REPORT

ON

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

FOR

1889-90

MADRAS:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.
1890.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PARA.		PAGE
1.	Introduction	1
2.	Revised statistical forms	1

I.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

3.	Schools and scholars	1
4.	Distribution of schools and scholars by districts	3
5.	Do. do. according to standards and stages of instruction	3
6.	Do. of schools according to agency	5
7.	Education in relation to population	6
8.	Do. to male and female population of school-going age	6
9.	Distribution of pupils according to classes of the community	7
10.	Do. do. to classes of the community and stages of instruction	8
11.	Do. do. to wealth	9
12.	Do. do. to the occupation of parents or guardians	10
13.	Do. do. to languages studied	11
14.	Vaccination	12
15.	Schools and scholars in Municipalities and Local Fund Circles	12
16.	Summary of receipts and charges from all sources	13
17.	Provincial receipts and expenditure	15
18.	Local Fund operations	16
19.	Municipal operations	16
20.	Receipts and charges of institutions under private management	16
21.	Distribution of expenditure on public instruction among the different classes of institutions	17
22.	Expenditure in relation to average number and attendance	18
23.	School fees	19
24.	Expenditure in relation to fee revenue	22
25.	Grants-in-aid	23
26.	Classification of expenditure on grants-in-aid from Provincial Funds	24
27.	Cost of the University and the Departmental Examinations	26

II.—CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

28.	Direction	27
29.	Inspectors of Schools	27
30.	Work done by Inspectors of Schools	27
31.	Inspectresses of Girls' Schools	28
32.	Assistant Inspectors	28
33.	Work done by Assistant Inspectors	28
34.	Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools	29
35.	Work done by Sub-Assistant Inspectors	29
36.	Sub-Assistant Inspectors and Inspectresses of Girls' Schools	31
37.	Inspecting Schoolmasters	32
38.	Work done by Inspecting Schoolmasters	32
39.	Superintendents of Schools in the Agency tracts	33
40.	Do. of Schools and groups of schools	34

III.—UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

41.	Convocation for conferring Degrees	34
42.	Work done during the year	35
43.	Examination frauds	35
44.	University Fee Fund	35
45.	Affiliated institutions	36
46.	University examinations	36
47.	Relative success of the different classes of institutions at the Arts Examinations	37

(a) *Arts.*

PARA. PAGE
48. M.A. Degree Examination .. 38
49. B.A. do. .. 39
50. Classes of the community represented at the B.A. and F.A. Examinations .. 40
51. Attendance in colleges for general education .. 41
52. Classes of the community to which the pupils in Arts Colleges belonged .. 42
53. Social or economic condition of the college pupils .. 42

First-grade Colleges.

54. Presidency College .. 43
55. Kumbakónam do. .. 43
56. Rajahmundry do. .. 43
57. Madras Christian College .. 44
58. Pachaiyappa's do. .. 44
59. St. Peter's College, Tanjore .. 44
60. Caldwell College, Tuticorin .. 44
61. St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly .. 44
62. St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore .. 45
63. S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly .. 45
64. His Highness the Maharajah's College, Vizianagrum .. 45

Second-grade Colleges.

65. Calicut College .. 45
66. Mangalore College .. 45
67. Salem College .. 45
68. Victoria Jubilee College, Pálghat .. 45
69. Native College, Berhampore .. 45
70. Hindu College, Vizagapatam .. 46
71. Church of Scotland Mission College, Madras .. 46
72. Doveton Protestant College .. 46
73. S.P.G. College, Vepery .. 46
74. St. Mary's College, Madras .. 46
75. Wesleyan Mission College, Rayapet .. 46
76. St. Joseph's College, Cuddalore .. 46
77. Town College, Cuddalore .. 46
78. Wesleyan Mission College, Negapatam .. 46
79. Native College, Madura .. 46
80. C.M.S. College, Tinnevelly .. 47
81. Hindu College, do. .. 47
82. Coimbatore College .. 47
83. Noble College, Masulipatam .. 47
84. Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut .. 47
85. A.E.L. Mission College, Guntúr .. 47

(b) *Law.*

86. Law department, Presidency College .. 47

(c) *Medicine.*

87. Medical College, Madras .. 48

(d) *Engineering.*

88. College of Engineering, Madras .. 48

(e) *Agriculture.*

89. College of Agriculture, Saidápet .. 48

(f) *Training.*

90. Teachers' College, Saidápet .. 49

IV.—SECONDARY EDUCATION.

(a) *Upper Secondary and Matriculation Examinations.*

91. The Upper Secondary Examination .. 49
92. The Matriculation Examination .. 50

(b) *Public High or Upper Secondary Schools for Boys.*

PARA.		PAGE
93.	Number and strength of High (Upper Secondary) schools for boys	52
94.	Distribution of High schools according to agency	52
95.	High schools according to districts	53
96.	High Schools, Northern circle	54
97.	Do. Central do.	55
98.	Do. Southern do.	56
99.	Do. Western do.	57

(c) *Public Middle or Lower Secondary Schools for Boys.*

100.	Middle School Examination scheme	58
101.	Middle School Examination	58
102.	Number and strength of Middle schools for boys	61
103.	Classification of Middle schools according to agency	62
104.	English Middle schools according to districts	63
105.	Middle Schools, Northern circle	64
106.	Do. Central do.	64
107.	Do. Southern do.	65
108.	Do. Western do.	66

(d) *Standard Examinations.*

109.	Results of the Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Standard Examinations relating to boys	66
110	The results of standard examinations according to districts	66

V.—PRIMARY EDUCATION.

(a) *Primary School Examination.*

111.	Primary School Examination	67
112.	Primary School Examination, 1889-90	68

(b) *Public Primary Schools for Boys.*

113.	Number and strength of Public Primary schools for boys	69
114.	Proportion of boys in Primary schools and classes to male population of school-going age.	70
115.	Relative advance of Primary education of boys	71
116.	Government Primary schools	71
117.	Government Primary schools in the Agency tracts of Ganjam	71
118.	Do. do. of Vizagapatam	71
119.	Do. do. of Godávari	72
120.	Do. in Madras	72
121.	Primary schools for boys maintained by Local Boards	72
122.	Do. do. by Municipalities	73
123.	Aided and unaided primary schools for boys under private management	75

(c) *Standard Examinations.*

124.	Number of schools that presented and passed pupils in one or more standards	76
125.	Do. of boys presented and passed under the infant and four first standards	77
126.	Do. of pupils passed in different subjects in the infant and the four first standards	78

VI.—SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

127.	Number and strength of schools and classes for special or technical training	79

(a) *Training Schools.*

(i) Training Schools for Masters.

128.	Number and strength of Training schools for Masters	80
129.	Classes of the community to which Normal pupils belonged	80
130.	Staff of teachers employed in Training schools for Masters	80
131.	Work done by Training schools for Masters	81
132.	Employment and prospects of trained students	82
133.	Normal schools for Masters, Northern circle	82
134.	Do. Central do.	84
135.	Do. Southern do.	86
136.	Do. Western do.	88

(ii) Training Schools for Mistresses.

PARA. PAGE
137. Number and strength of Training schools for Mistresses 89
138. Classes of the community represented by the students 92
139. Particulars of teaching staff 92
140. Work done by Training schools for Mistresses 92
141. Normal schools for Mistresses, Northern circle 93
142. Do. Central do. 93
143. Do. Southern do. 94
144. Do. Western do. 95

(b) *Schools of Art.*

145. School of Arts, Madras 95
146. Drawing class, Rajahmundry College 96
147. Art class, Kumbakónam College 96

(c) *Schools of Medicine.*

148. Madras Médical School 96
149. Board Medical School, Nellore 96
150. His Royal Highness Prince of Wales' Medical School, Tanjore 96

(d) *Schools of Engineering.*

151. School of Engineering, Madras 97

(e) *Schools of Agriculture.*

152. School of Agriculture, Saidápet 97

(f) *Schools of Commerce.*

153. Chengalvaraya Nayakar's Commercial School, Madras 97

(g) *Schools of Industry.*

154. Examinations in industries 97
155. Number and strength of Industrial schools 97
156. Classes of the community to which the industrial pupils belonged 101
157. Teaching staff of Industrial schools 101
158. Approximate value of the work executed in Industrial schools 102
159. Inspection 102
160. Industrial Schools, Northern circle 102
161. Do. Central do. 102
162. Do. Southern do. 103
163. Do. Western do. 104
164. Industrial and technical classes attached to Government and other institutions 104

(h) *Ordnance Artificers' School.*

165. Ordnance Artificers' school 105

(i) *Reformatory School.*

166. Reformatory school, Chingleput 105

VII.—FEMALE EDUCATION.

(a) *General condition of female education.*

167. General condition of female education 106

(b) *Public Upper Secondary Schools for Girls.*

168. Results of the Matriculation Examination and the Higher Examination for Women .. 107
169. Number and strength of Upper Secondary schools for girls 107
170. Distribution of pupils in the Upper Secondary departments according to nationality .. 110

(c) *Public Middle or Lower Secondary Schools for Girls.*

171. Results of the Middle School Examination 111
172. Number and strength of Middle schools for girls 111
173. Distribution of pupils of the Middle departments according to classes of population .. 112

(d) *Public Primary Schools for Girls.*

PARA. PAGE
174. Number and strength of Public Primary schools for girls 112
175. Distribution of girls in Primary schools and classes according to districts 113
176. Primary schools for girls maintained by Government 114
177. Do. do. by Local Fund Boards 114
178. Do. do. by Municipalities 115
179. Aided and unaided Public Primary schools for girls 115

(e) *Standard Examinations.*

180. Number of girls presented and passed for the fifth and higher standards 116
181. Do. of girls' schools that presented and passed pupils for the infant and first four standards 117

VIII.—EDUCATION OF SPECIAL CLASSES.

(a) *Europeans and Eurasians.*

182. Number of European and Eurasian pupils under instruction 118
183. Distribution of pupils according to districts 118
184. Number and strength of schools intended mainly for Europeans and Eurasians 118
185. Collegiate education 119
186. Secondary do. 119
187. Primary do. 120
188. Female do. 120
189. Special do. 120

(b) *Muhammadans.*

190. Number of Muhammadan pupils under instruction 120
191. Distribution of pupils according to districts 121
192. Number and strength of schools intended mainly for Muhammadans 121
193. Collegiate education 122
194. Secondary do. 122
195. Primary education of boys 122
196. Education of Mappillas 122
197. Female education 123
198. Special do. 123
199. Muhammadan Inspectors 123

(c) *Aboriginal and Backward Classes.*

200. Education of aboriginal and backward classes 124

IX.—INDIGENOUS EDUCATION.

201. Number and strength of Indigenous and private schools 125

(a) *Private Secondary Schools.*

202. Number and strength of Private Secondary schools 125

(b) *Private Primary Schools.*

203. Private Primary schools 126

X.—BOOKS.

204. Registration of books 127
205. Book Department 129
206. Printing and publication of books 129
207. Sale of books 131
208. Purchases made by District Boards 131
209. Finance 132
210. Uriya school books 132
211. Oriental Manuscripts Library 132

XI.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

212. Government scholarships awarded on the results of the University Examinations 133
213. Scholarships awarded under Chapter VII of the Grant-in-aid Code 133
214. Endowments for scholarships and prizes 133
215. Government scholarships in girls' schools 133

PARA. PAGE
216. Scholarships in professional or technical institutions other than training schools 133
217. Do. for gymnastic instruction 133
218. Expenditure on scholarships 133

XII.—GENERAL REMARKS.

219. Total number of schools and scholars 134
220. The University 134
221. Collegiate education 135
222. Secondary education of boys 135
223. Primary do. 136
224. Female education 138
225. Zenana or home education.. 139
226. Technical and industrial education 141
227. Night schools 143
228. Supply of teachers in Arts Colleges 143
229. Do. in Secondary schools 144
230. Do. in Primary schools 146
231. Sessional schools 147
232. Remuneration of teachers 148
233. Discipline and moral training 148
234. Physical education 149
235. Accommodation and sanitary condition of colleges and schools 149
236. Libraries and Museums 149
237. The Grant-in-aid Code 150
238. Recommendations of the Education Commission 151
239. Payments by results 151
240. Relative expenditure from public funds on secondary and primary education 154
241. General financial review 155

GENERAL TABLES.

No.
(1.) Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars .. .. ii—iii
(2.) Do. of expenditure on public instruction .. .. ii—iii
(3.) Return of colleges, schools and scholars .. .. iv—v
(4.) Do. of expenditure on public instruction .. .. vi—viii
(5.) Do. of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools for general education .. ix
(6.) Do. showing the results of prescribed examinations .. .. x—xi
(7.) Do. showing the distribution of Local Fund and Municipal expenditure on public instruction .. .. xii—xv

---

SUBSIDIARY TABLES.

1. Return of colleges .. .. [2— 5]
2. Do. of secondary schools for boys .. .. [6— 49]
3. Do. do. for girls .. .. [50— 75]
4. Do. of primary schools for boys .. .. [76— 87]
5. Do. do. for girls .. .. [88— 97]
6a. Do. of normal schools .. .. [98—103]
6b. Do. of technical and other special schools .. .. [104—109]

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

PAGE

Arts colleges with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results xix

APPENDIX B.

High schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results .. .. xx—xxxi

APPENDIX C.

Middle schools with particulars of Attendance .. .. xxxii—xxxv

APPENDIX D.

I. Statement showing the percentage of pupils to school-going age population in the several districts of the Presidency in 1889-90 .. .. .. xxxvi—xxxvii

II. Do. showing the distribution of pupils in colleges and secondary and primary schools in 1889-90 .. .. xxxviii—xxxix

III. Do. showing the number of schools and scholars in Municipalities in 1889-90 xl

IV. Do. of salary and rent grants from public funds for 1889-90 .. .. xli—xlviii

V. Do. showing statistics of pupils presented and passed for the different results standards .. .. xlix—liii

VI. Return of expenditure on scholarships in other than training institutions during 1889-90 .. .. liv—lv

APPENDIX E.

Return of Scientific and Literary Societies for the year 1889-90 .. .. lvi—lix

APPENDIX F.

Rules of the Madras Law College .. .. lx—lxii

No. 9550.

From

D. DUNCAN, ESQ., M.A., D.SC.,
Acting Director of Public Instruction,
Madras,

To

THE HONORABLE J. F. PRICE,
Chief Secretary to Government,
Fort St. George.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to present the report on the state and progress of education in the Presidency during the official year 1889-90. The report has been written by me, with the exception of paragraphs 41 to 52 and 57 to 85 inclusive of Chapter III, and paragraphs 91 to 99 inclusive of Chapter IV, which were written by Mr. Grigg before he went to Travancore.

Revised statistical forms.

2. The revised forms of the General Tables, circulated with the Government of India's letter No. 325, dated 18th July 1889, have been adopted. No alterations, however, have been made in the form of the subsidiary tables, as none were considered necessary.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

Schools and scholars.

3. Important as the advance had been in 1888-89, the year under report shows no falling off in the rate of progress. The number of schools rose from 18,931 to 20,512, and the number of scholars from 552,152 to 600,551. The increase in institutions was thus 1,581 against 1,576 in the year previous, and that in pupils 48,399 against 46,494. The relatively larger increase (8·8 per cent.) in pupils than in schools (8·4 per cent.) points to greater consolidation of effort, and may be taken as a healthy sign. A comparison of the figures as they stood at the commencement, middle, and close of the last decade as given in the margin presents very striking features. The increase in the number of pupils during the second five years was greater than that during the first five years; but as regards the number of schools, the first five years had a larger increase than the second five years. A considerable portion of the advance is no doubt due to a larger number of indigenous schools furnishing returns to the Department. But taking Government, Board and Aided schools alone into the calculation, the great spread of education during the period is apparent. The quality of instruction has improved in a degree even greater, as is clear from a glance at the statistics appended to the report showing the number of pupils in the various stages of instruction. Many causes have co-operated to bring about these results. In addition to the continued prosperity of the province, there is to be noted the desire for Western knowledge and culture which year by year grows in breadth and depth. As a consequence of both these, there has been a growing interest evinced by Local Boards, Municipal Councils, and private associations in the spread of elementary instruction, and a larger amount of sustained and intelligent effort put forth by them and by individual members of the community. As for the great missionary societies, there has been no relaxation of endeavour on their part. On the contrary, their educational policy, though occasionally called in question, seems to rest on a firmer foundation now than it did ten years ago. Their labors are more widespread than ever, and every branch

	Institutions.	Pupils.
31st March 1880	10,533	268,379
Do. 1885	15,587	430,851
Do. 1890	20,512	600,551

	Institutions.	Pupils.
31st March 1880	6,371	195,236
Do. 1890	11,375	400,205

GENERAL STATISTICS.

of education—primary, secondary, university, and technical—is taken up by them with zeal and success. The increase in the number and the improvement in the organization of inspecting officers have doubtless contributed in no small measure to the steady and rapid advance of the past ten years.

Public and private institutions of different grades for the past two years are compared below, pupils being arranged according to the different stages of instruction :—

Classes of institutions.	1888 89.		1889 90.	
	Number of institutions.	Number of pupils on 31st March.	Number of institutions.	Number of pupils on 31st March
Public Institutions.				
University—				
Arts colleges	32	3,069	32	3,043
Special colleges	5	414	5	483
Secondary schools for boys—				
English High schools for boys	147	7,466	141	6,925
Do Middle schools for boys	377	23,613	372	23,854
Vernacular do. do.	64	541	39	232
Secondary schools for girls—				
English High schools for girls	26	141	30	178
Do. Middle schools for girls	62	1,341	63	1,426
Vernacular High schools for girls	1	3	..	
Do Middle schools for girls	100	637	125	687
Primary schools for boys and girls—				
Primary schools for boys	16,800	412,903	14,642	436,010
Do. for girls	677	39,395	683	40,809
Training schools for masters	46	1,039	52	1,215
Do. for mistresses	13	331	13	289
Special schools	29	1,621	29	1,904
Total Public Institutions ..	15,379	492,514	16,226	517,055
Private Institutions.				
Advanced schools, teaching—				
Arabic or Persian	41	5,706	46	2,347
Sanskrit	80	1,312	103	1,687
Elementary schools, teaching a vernacular only, or mainly	3,423	57,377	3,969	71,035
Do. do. do. the Koran			167	5,404
Other schools	8	243	1	23
Total Private Institutions ..	3,552	59,638	4,286	83,496
Grand Total ...	18,931	552,152	20,512	600,551

There was an advance of over 5 per cent. in the number of public schools, and of nearly the same proportion in the attendance, against an increase of 3 and 6 per cent., respectively, in the previous year. The average strength thus remained stationary. Private schools rose by 21 per cent. in number and 40 per cent. in strength. The greater part of this addition has been caused by the large number of indigenous schools which sent in returns for the first time during the year. In spite of this rise, the average size of private schools remained still below 20.

The net increase in the number and strength of public institutions was 847 and 24,541; primary schools, special institutions and secondary schools for girls exhibit an increase of 848, 6 and 29 in schools, and 24,521, 486 and 169 in pupils, respectively. Secondary schools for boys diminished in both respects. The causes of this will be dealt with later on. Enough to mention here that the comparatively high fees appear to have contributed in no small degree to stand in the way of boys belonging to the rural population continuing their studies beyond the primary stage. If the fall in the number of secondary schools for boys could be accounted for entirely by the closing of poorly attended secondary school classes, it would not be a matter for much regret; for such classes are apt to occupy to little purpose the time and energies of the best members of the staff, to the detriment of the primary classes, which are more or less neglected, being left to the care of the most inferior of the teachers. The rule of the Department is to discourage the opening and maintenance of small secondary classes, when it is apparent that they can be kept up only at the expense of the efficiency of the instruction of the elementary classes.

Distribution of schools and scholars by districts.

4. The following statement of the distribution of schools and scholars according to districts shows that Madura is the only district having a smaller number of both schools and pupils. Tinnevelly had fewer schools by 10, but the number of pupils rose by over 1,000. In Vizagapatam, though the schools increased by 38, the pupils decreased by 313.

Districts and Circles.	Area in square miles.	Population as per census return of 1881.	Number of pupils, 1887-88.	1888-89.		1889-90.		Increase.		Decrease.	
				Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.
Northern Circle.											
Ganjam	8,313	1,749,604	30,595	1,158	30,379	1,253	32,751	95	2,372	...	...
Vizágapatam ...	18,344	2,485,141	20,960	841	22,386	879	22,073	38	...	...	313
Godávari	7,097	1,791,512	26,017	899	27,127	1,063	30,262	164	3,135	...	...
Kistna	8,036	1,548,480	29,768	1,486	33,015	1,533	33,903	47	888	...	...
Kurnool	7,358	709,305	6,999	420	7,944	441	9,241	21	1,297	...	...
Central Circle.											
Nellore	8,462	1,220,236	14,518	789	17,071	895	19,170	106	2,099	...	...
Madras	27	405,848	28,314	463	31,567	469	33,132	6	1,565	...	...
Chingleput ...	2,753	981,881	19,339	749	21,624	818	23,762	69	2,138	...	...
Bellary ...	11,007	739,566	14,826	722	15,469	768	16,508	46	1,039	...	...
Anantapur ...		597,130	5,294	269	5,455	331	6,619	62	1,164	...	...
Cuddapah ...	8,367	1,121,038	7,596	521	9,636	635	11,281	114	1,645	...	...
North Arcot ...	7,139	1,817,814	24,269	1,146	31,038	1,298	34,971	152	3,933	...	...
South Arcot ...	4,873	1,814,738	24,952	1,093	28,392	1,199	30,492	106	2,100	...	...
Southern Circle.											
Coimbatore ...	7,432	1,657,690	21,279	866	23,416	892	24,154	26	738	...	...
Nílgiri	749	91,034	2,497	60	2,483	65	2,661	5	178	...	...
Salem	7,483	1,599,595	17,972	693	18,744	794	20,781	101	2,037	...	...
Tanjore	3,654	2,130,383	42,673	1,496	45,093	1,498	47,248	2	2,215	...	...
Trichinopoly ...	3,515	1,215,033	21,872	798	22,806	862	23,258	64	452	...	...
Madura	9,502	2,168,680	36,629	1,233	39,831	1,095	36,688	...	...	138	3,143
Tinnevelly ...	5,176	1,699,747	47,088	1,495	48,412	1,485	49,457	...	1,045	10	...
Western Circle.											
Malabar	6,002	2,365,035	49,549	1,241	54,886	1,701	74,220	460	19,334	...	...
South Canara ...	3,902	959,514	12,652	493	15,438	538	17,919	45	2,481	...	...
Total ..	139,191	30,868,504	505,658	18,931	552,152	20,512	600,551	1,720	51,855	148	3,456

Malabar stands first as regards increase, this being due chiefly to the accession of a number of private schools. Godávari and North Arcot come next in order, while Tanjore had an addition of 2 and Madras of 6 schools. It is gratifying to observe that Ganjam has recovered its lost ground, and that the Ceded districts are improving. The steady improvement in the Cuddapah district during the last two years is very noteworthy. The number of schools, which rose during 1887-88 from 413 to 521, stood at 635 on the 31st March last. The number of pupils rose during the year before last from 7,596 to 9,636, and at the close of the year under report was 11,281.

Distribution of schools and scholars according to standards and stages of instruction.

5. In the following summary schools are distributed according to standards and scholars according to stages of instruction. It includes the figures relating to public and private schools, but boys and girls are not distinguished.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Districts.	Institutions.												Pupils.											
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	High schools for boys.	Middle schools for boys.	Primary schools for boys.	High schools for girls.	Middle schools for girls.	Primary schools for girls.	Normal schools for masters.	Normal schools for mistresses.	Special schools.	Total.	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	High schools for boys.	Middle schools for boys.	Primary schools for boys.	High schools for girls.	Middle schools for girls.	Primary schools for girls.	Normal schools for masters.	Normal schools for mistresses.	Special schools.	Total.
Ganjam	1	...	3	28	1,207	...	...	11	3	...	...	1,253	12	...	125	606	31,407	...	...	535	66	...	...	32,751
Vizagapatam ...	2	...	8	23	817	1	5	20	3	...	...	879	105	...	316	1,223	19,065	4	44	1,264	52	...	...	22,073
Godávari	1	...	7	38	960	3	7	46	1	...	...	1,063	120	...	223	1,469	25,987	7	38	2,389	29	...	...	30,262
Kistna	2	...	5	35	1,406	...	15	64	4	...	2	1,533	63	...	231	1,013	29,225	...	96	3,131	74	...	70	33,903
Kurnool	...	...	2	15	419	...	...	4	1	...	...	441	...	...	27	323	8,764	...	...	102	25	...	...	9,241
Nellore	...	...	4	7	852	...	12	16	2	...	2	895	...	...	136	606	17,010	...	77	1,251	64	...	26	19,170
Madras	8	3	16	24	306	18	41	39	1	4	9	469	1,251	431	1,098	3,397	17,142	112	767	7,629	29	87	1,189	33,132
Chingleput ...	...	2	9	16	738	...	4	44	2	...	3	818	...	52	250	1,071	20,215	...	19	1,886	88	...	181	23,762
Bellary	...	...	6	10	734	1	...	14	3	...	...	768	...	...	131	565	15,200	6	4	558	44	...	...	16,508
Anantapur ...	...	...	1	4	317	...	2	6	1	...	...	331	...	...	30	143	6,117	...	10	299	20	...	...	6,619
Cuddapah	...	...	3	8	613	...	2	6	3	...	...	635	...	...	46	257	10,761	...	7	172	38	...	...	11,281
North Arcot ...	...	...	6	21	1,233	...	7	27	3	...	1	1,298	...	...	137	1,075	31,792	...	43	1,804	76	...	44	34,971
South Arcot ...	2	...	5	29	1,133	...	11	13	4	1	1	1,199	99	...	306	1,147	27,611	...	29	1,192	65	13	30	30,492
Coimbatore ...	1	...	8	17	828	1	8	24	3	1	1	892	89	...	384	1,095	20,990	5	95	1,357	68	19	52	24,154
Nilgiri	...	...	1	10	41	1	6	4	2	...	...	65	...	...	2	327	1,765	4	63	474	26	...	...	2,661
Salem	1	...	5	20	746	...	5	16	1	...	...	794	32	...	135	689	18,908	...	22	966	34	...	...	20,781
Tanjore	3	...	20	57	1,351	...	19	43	2	...	3	1,498	359	...	1,091	3,197	39,310	...	135	3,035	50	...	71	47,248
Trichinopoly ...	2	...	5	24	783	1	9	33	2	1	2	862	431	...	566	1,317	18,814	14	84	1,936	53	20	23	23,258
Madura	1	...	7	24	1,021	...	7	30	2	1	2	1,095	64	...	398	1,320	33,039	...	81	1,647	65	24	50	36,688
Tinnevelly	3	...	8	45	1,220	...	17	183	3	3	3	1,485	125	...	423	1,870	40,060	...	302	6,301	102	106	168	49,457
Malabar	3	...	16	51	1,576	3	9	37	5	1	...	1,701	173	...	1,673	2,696	67,162	14	135	2,231	124	12	..	74,220
South Canara ...	2	...	4	47	475	1	2	5	1	1	...	538	120	...	341	1,580	15,111	12	62	662	23	8		17,919
Total ...	32	5	149	553	18,776	30	188	685	52	13	29	*20,512	3,043	483	8,069*	26,986†	§15,450 ‡	178	2,113	40,821§	1,215	289	1,904	600,551

* 1,144 in Private schools. † 2,900 in Private schools. ‡ 79,440 in Private schools. § 12 in Private schools.

There was an appreciable advance in the number of collegiate students in Madras, which contains over 40 per cent. of the total number of pupils in Arts colleges. This shows the popularity of the Madras colleges. The abolition of

the science lectureship at Kumbakónam and the unfavourable results of the last F.A. and Matriculation examinations, reduced the number of college pupils in Tanjore and Trichinopoly. The addition of 3 High and 4 Middle private schools with 1,041 and 520 students respectively accounts for the large increase of upper and lower secondary pupils in Malabar. Tanjore and Madras, on the other hand, show a perceptible decline under upper secondary pupils. Twelve districts had more lower secondary pupils, Madras heading the list. With the exception of Vizagapatam and Madura, all the districts in the Presidency show improvement in the number of pupils in Primary schools for boys, the very considerable increase in Malabar being attributable to the influx of private schools. As regards pupils in Primary schools for girls, six districts—Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Chingleput, Salem, Tinnevelly and Madura—show retrogression. The figures for special institutions do not present serious fluctuations.

Distribution of schools according to agency.

6. Schools are classified below according to the agencies by which they are managed. I have distinguished in this statement, for purposes of comparison, public unaided schools from private and indigenous schools not brought under the supervision of the Department:—

Classes of Institutions.	1888-89.		1889-90.	
	Number of institutions.	Number of pupils on 31st March.	Number of institutions.	Number of pupils on 31st March.
Government or departmental institutions	170	9,183	190	10,443
Institutions under local bodies or committees	1,736	66,832	2,281	86,468
Aided institutions	8,680	302,115	8,904	303,294
Unaided institutions { Public	4,793	114,384	4,851	116,850
Unaided institutions { Private	3,552	59,638	4,286	83,496
Total ...	18,931	552,152	20,512	600,551

Every class of institutions has advanced in number as well as in attendance, the increase under Board and Private schools being most marked. The addition to the number of Government institutions is mainly due to the opening of a few Primary schools in the Agency tracts of Vizagapatam. To schools under the management of Local Boards and Municipal Councils 545 were added against an increase of 230 in 1888-89 and 82 in 1887-88. The conversion into Salary-results schools of the so-called combined schools in Malabar, Coimbatore, Trichinopoly and South Canara chiefly contributed to this very large excess over the normal rate of increase. In spite of the above change, however, aided schools show an advance of 224 with 1,179 pupils. Under unaided public schools, there was but a small increase. This is a consequence of the extension of the grant-in-aid system, which necessarily brings with it a fall in the number of schools of this description. Private and indigenous institutions are credited with the largest increase both in schools and in scholars, but this is the result mainly of a larger number of institutions having furnished returns: As the organization of these schools improves and the Departmental curriculum comes to be followed, they pass on to the list of unaided public schools, and eventually to that of aided schools.

The average strength per school of the several classes of institutions as given in the margin presents noteworthy features. It will be seen that the average is in *direct* ratio with the chances of stability of the schools concerned. The wide difference noticeable between the average of Government institutions on the one hand and that of Board and Aided institutions on the other is explained by the fact that the former are fewer in number and are generally better attended.

Government institutions	55
Board do.	38
Aided do.	34
Unaided do.	24
Private do.	19

Colleges	21
Secondary schools	462
Primary do.	8,392
Training do.	15
Special do.	14

Among aided institutions Primary schools rose from 8,144 to 8,392 and special schools from 13 to 14. The other classes of institutions remained stationary or fell in number.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Education in relation to population.

7. The next table compares the proportion of pupils to population for the past two years, districts being arranged in order of their educational status in this respect. The proportion varied from 1 in 12 in Madras to 1 in 113 in Vizagapatam. In the previous year the variation was from 1 in 13 in Madras to 1 in 116 in Cuddapah. Eight districts maintained their position. Malabar and Tinnevelly changed places, the former ranking next to Madras owing to the inclusion of a large number of Private schools. Five districts—Cuddapah, Anantapur, Kurnool, Salem and South Canara—show marked improvement, and next to these come Godávari, Nellore and North Arcot. Madura and Vizagapatam exhibit retrogression.

Districts.	Population.	Scholars connected with the department.		Proportion of pupils to population.	
		1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Madras ...	405,848	31,567	33,132	1 in 13	1 in 12
Malabar ...	2,365,035	51,886	74,220	1 „ 43	1 „ 32
Tinnevelly ...	1,699,747	48,412	49,457	1 „ 35	1 „ 34
Nilgiri ...	91,034	2,483	2,661	1 „ 37	1 „ 34
Chingleput ...	981,381	21,624	23,762	1 „ 45	1 „ 41
Tanjore ...	2,130,383	45,033	47,248	1 „ 47	1 „ 45
Bellary ...	736,807	15,469	16,508	1 „ 48	1 „ 45
Kistna ...	1,548,480	33,015	33,903	1 „ 47	1 „ 46
Trichinopoly ...	1,215,033	22,806	23,258	1 „ 53	1 „ 52
North Arcot ...	1,817,814	24,269	34,971	1 „ 58	1 „ 52
Ganjam ...	1,749,604	30,379	32,731	1 „ 58	1 „ 53
South Canara ...	959,514	15,438	17,919	1 „ 62	1 „ 54
Madura ...	2,168,680	36,629	36,688	1 „ 54	1 „ 59
South Arcot ...	1,814,738	28,392	30,492	1 „ 64	1 „ 59
Godávari ...	1,791,512	27,127	30,262	1 „ 66	1 „ 59
Nellore ...	1,220,236	17,071	19,170	1 „ 71	1 „ 64
Coimbatore ...	1,657,690	23,416	24,154	1 „ 72	1 „ 69
Salem ...	1,599,595	18,744	20,781	1 „ 85	1 „ 77
Kurnool ...	709,305	7,944	9,241	1 „ 89	1 „ 77
Anantapur ...	599,889	5,455	6,619	1 „ 109	1 „ 91
Cuddapah ...	1,121,038	9,636	11,281	1 „ 116	1 „ 99
Vizagapatam ...	2,485,141	22,386	22,073	1 „ 111	1 „ 113
Total ...	30,868,504	552,152	600,551	1 in 56	1 in 51

Education in relation to male and female population of school-going age.

8. The following summary relates to the percentages of boys and girls under instruction to the population of school-going age. As usual, 15 per cent. of the total population has been taken to represent approximately the number of children of school-going age. More reliable data will probably be available when the figures of the next Census are ready.

Districts.	Population of school-going age.		Pupils.		Percentages.	
	Males.	Females.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Ganjam ...	130,420	132,021	31,549	1,202	24·2	·9
Vizagapatam ...	188,228	184,544	19,681	2,392	10·5	1·3
Godávari ...	133,345	135,381	24,406	5,856	18·3	4·3
Kistna ...	117,088	115,184	27,751	6,152	23·7	5·3
Kurnool ...	53,903	52,493	8,451	790	15·7	1·5
Nellore ...	92,300	90,736	16,444	2,726	17·8	3·0
Madras ...	30,026	30,852	23,922	9,210	79·7	29·8
Chingleput ...	73,894	73,813	20,794	2,968	28·1	4·0
Bellary ...	56,092	54,429	15,543	965	27·7	1·8
Anantapur ...	45,818	44,165	6,205	414	13·5	·9
Cuddapah ...	85,496	82,660	10,488	793	12·3	1·0
North Arcot ...	136,103	186,569	31,749	3,222	23·3	2·4
South Arcot ...	135,866	136,345	28,418	2,074	20·9	1·5
Coimbatore ...	121,029	127,625	21,744	2,410	17·9	1·9
Nilgiri ...	7,646	6,009	2,070	591	27	9·8
Salem ...	116,772	123,167	18,772	2,009	16	1·6
Tanjore ...	153,979	165,578	42,463	4,785	27·6	2·9
Trichinopoly ...	87,965	94,290	20,464	2,794	23·3	2·9
Madura ...	154,906	170,396	34,167	2,521	22	1·5
Tinnevelly ...	123,883	131,079	41,194	8,263	33·2	6·3
Malabar ...	176,141	178,614	60,368	13,852	34·2	7·8
South Canara ...	70,835	73,091	15,564	2,355	21·9	3·2
Total ...	2,291,735	2,338,541	522,207	78,344	22·8	3·4

The percentage rose from 21·05 to 22·8 in the case of boys and from 2·9 to 3·4 in the case of girls. Vizagapatam and Madura as regards boys, and Ganjam and Madura as regards girls, show a diminished percentage, the fall in the case of girls being however very trifling. The relatively larger increase under girls (12 per cent.) than under boys (8 per cent.) is an encouraging feature which speaks in favour of the arrangement by which all girls' schools were placed under the control of Inspectresses. In Madras four out of five boys, and in Tinnevelly and Malabar one out of three, were attending school. Excluding Madras, in six districts as against four in the previous year, over four per cent. of the girls of school-going age were under instruction.

Distribution of pupils according to classes of the community.

9. In the following table will be found the proportion of pupils to population under each of the great classes of the community. Pupils in private schools are included in this statement :—

Classes of community.	1888-89.			1889-90.			Population.	Proportion of pupils to population.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		1888-89.	1889-90.
Hindus	400,302	46,515	446,817	423,171	49,972	473,143	27,027,110	1 in 60	1 in 57
Native Christians	26,715	13,520	40,235	29,591	14,634	44,225	660,967	1 „ 17	1 „ 15
Muhammadans	50,125	6,353	56,478	64,836	10,364	75,200	1,924,625	1 „ 34	1 „ 26
Europeans and Eurasians ...	3,863	3,144	7,007	3,888	3,172	7,060	32,733	1 „ 5	1 „ 5
Others	1,274	341	1,615	721	202	923	1,217,069	1 „ 758	1 „ 1,319
Total ...	482,279	69,873	552,152	522,207	78,344	600,551	30,868,504	1 in 56	1 in 51

The advance under Europeans and Eurasians was but trifling; but as almost every child of school-going age is under instruction, a large addition from year to year is not to be expected. Hindus, Muhammadans and Native Christians all show progress. The increase under Muhammadans is very noteworthy and is largely due to the inclusion of Mosque schools. It is also pleasing to observe that one in every 15 Native Christians was attending school. The Native Christians form a comparatively small and select community, and parents are taught to care as much for the education of their daughters as for that of their sons. There was again a large decrease under "Others," which is probably the result of a more correct classification.

The proportion of pupils to population of school-going age is worked out in the next table. As in previous years, 15 per cent. of the population as per Census of 1881 has been taken to represent the school-going age population and the figures relating to sub-divisions of Hindus have been exhibited separately.

Classes of community.	Population of school-going age.		Pupils under instruction.		Percentage.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Europeans and Eurasians	2,745	2,165	3,888	3,172	142	146
Native Christians	48,791	51,254	29,591	14,634	61	28
Muhammadans	142,240	146,444	64,836	10,364	46	7
Hindus { Brahmans	82,667	84,243	70,962	10,856	86	13
Hindus { Vaisyas and Sudras	1,364,712	1,392,866	324,545	34,812	24	2
Hindus { Others	648,212	659,684	27,664	4,304	4	1
Others	2,359	1,885	721	202	31	11
Total ...	2,291,735	2,338,541	522,207	78,344	23	3

There was more or less improvement in the number and the proportion of pupils under each class, save under "Other Hindus" and "Others." The number of Europeans and Eurasians under instruction would seem to exceed the maximum number of children of school-going age. This is attributable, I think, to the adoption of the Census figures of 1881, no information being available as to the increase that has since taken place. Many young men and women also attend schools, chiefly special institutions, after they have passed the limit of the school-age. A marked advance is to be noticed in the percentages of Muhammadan boys and girls. The number of Muhammadan girls under

GENERAL STATISTICS.

instruction rose from 6,353 to 10,364. At the close of 1884-85 there were only 1,908 girls attending schools. The increasing interest taken of late by this community in matters educational is one of the gratifying signs of the times. Europeans excepted, Brahmans head the list as regards the proportion of male pupils with 86 per cent., against 61 per cent. under Native Christians, and 46 per cent. under Muhammadans. The work that has yet to be done in overcoming the indifference to and the prejudice against the education of their girls among Brahmans is made clear by the fact that while the number of male pupils received an addition of 3,882, that of female pupils shows an increase of 943 only. Non-Brahman Hindus, who constitute the bulk of the population, have been making steady though slow progress.

Distribution of pupils according to classes of community and stages of instruction.

10. The following summary contains particulars of the different classes of the school-going population according to stages of instruction. Boys and girls have been distinguished, as also the figures relating to public and private schools.

Classes of institutions.		Total of scholars.	Classification according to race or creed.							
			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.				Others.
						Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	
Public Institutions.										
University—										
Arts Colleges ...	Boys.	3,038	40	253	38	2,040	74	561	23	9
	Girls.	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special Colleges ...	Boys.	478	51	24	8	273	8	104	4	3
	Girls.	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools for boys—										
English High schools.	Boys.	6,925	161	589	204	3,881	180	1,820	59	31
Do. Middle schools	Boys.	23,774	923	2,648	1,135	10,159	869	7,463	531	46
	Girls.	80	54	19	...	4	...	3	...	...
Vernacular Middle schools.	Boys.	228	...	12	...	11	1	191	2	11
	Girls.	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Secondary schools for girls—										
English High schools	Boys.	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Girls.	176	124	47	...	...	...	5	...	...
Do. Middle schools	Boys.	41	33	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Girls.	1,385	559	681	...	13	7	122	1	2
Vernacular Middle schools for girls.		687	1	369	23	40	25	216	13	...
Primary schools for—										
Boys	Boys.	405,460	1,726	28,855	41,338	48,705	26,639	237,939	24,658	600
	Girls.	30,550	316	5,357	3,757	5,398	1,321	11,795	2,579	27
Girls	Boys.	1,652	726	440	150	69	29	140	98	...
	Girls.	39,157	1,903	7,633	2,982	5,289	2,759	16,692	1,669	170
Training schools for—										
Masters	Boys.	1,214	2	181	107	496	18	357	52	1
	Girls.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mistresses	Girls	289	25	216	12	6	2	28	...	...
Special schools ...	Boys.	1,691	221	375	216	168	56	607	42	6
	Girls.	213	121	60	32	...	...	..	...	...
Total Public Institutions ...		517,055	7,060	42,769	50,002	76,552	31,988	278,047	29,731	906
Private Institutions.										
Advanced schools, teaching—										
Arabic or Persian	Boys.	2,309	...	...	2,309	...	...	...	...	...
	Girls.	38	...	..	38	..	...	...	...	...
Sanskrit	Boys.	1,684	...	36	...	1,268	2	355	23	...
	Girls.	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	..	...
Elementary schools, teaching—										
A vernacular ...	Boys.	68,677	...	1,170	14,330	3,885	4,084	43,025	2,169	14
	Girls.	5,358	...	250	3,127	103	94	1,739	42	3
Koran	Boys.	5,011	...	...	5,000	...	...	8	3	...
	Girls.	393	...	...	393	...	...	...	...	...
Other schools	Boys	23	...	...	1	7	..	15	...	...
Total Private Institutions ...		83,496	...	1,456	25,198	5,266	4,180	45,142	2,237	17
Grand Total ...		600,551	7,060	44,225	75,200	81,818	36,168	323,189	31,968	923

GENERAL STATISTICS.

A glance at the statement will show how unequally the different classes of pupils were spread over the several stages of instruction. Taking public colleges and schools for general education, the following is the proportion of male pupils belonging to each of the great classes of the population to the total number of pupils in each grade of instruction:—

Classes of community.	Collegiate.	Upper Secondary.	Lower Secondary.	Primary.
Europeans and Eurasians ...	1·3	2·3	3·9	·6
Native Christians	8·3	8·5	11·1	5·9
Muhammadans	1·3	2·9	4·7	10·1
Brahmans	67·1	56·0	42·2	11·9
Non-Brahmans	21·7	29·7	37·6	71·1

Native Christians are more evenly distributed over the different stages than the others. The proportion of European and Eurasian pupils in the collegiate, upper-secondary and lower-secondary stages is well graduated; whereas the bulk of Muhammadan pupils is to be found in primary classes. Brahmans, on the other hand, present quite the opposite feature. Two-thirds of the college pupils and 56 per cent. of pupils receiving upper-secondary education belong to this class. Non-Brahmans are farther behind them than they should be, considering the proportion of the non-Brahman to the Brahman population.

As regards female pupils it will be observed that only 57 Brahman girls were in the lower-secondary stage, the rest being in primary schools. On the other hand, 124 European and Eurasian and 47 Native Christian girls were in upper-secondary classes, and 614 and 1,069 pupils were in lower-secondary classes.

Distribution of pupils according to wealth.

11. Pupils are distributed in the following table according to the wealth of their parents. Here also public schools are separated from private schools and boys are distinguished from girls in each stage of instruction:—

Classes of institutions.		Total of scholars.	Classification according to wealth.		
			Richer classes.	Middle classes.	Poorer classes.
Public Institutions.					
University—					
Arts colleges	Boys.	3,038	114	2,215	709
	Girls.	5	...	5	...
Special colleges	Boys.	478	33	402	43
	Girls.	5	..	4	1
Secondary schools for boys—					
English High schools	Boys.	6,925	261	3,982	2,682
Do. Middle do.	Boys.	23,774	640	10,893	12,241
	Girls.	80	...	43	37
Vernacular Middle schools ...	Boys.	228	...	8	220
	Girls.	4	...	...	4
Secondary schools for girls—					
English High schools	Boys.	2	...	1	1
	Girls.	176	31	78	67
Do. Middle do.	Boys.	41	...	31	10
	Girls.	1,385	68	666	651
Vernacular Middle schools ...	Girls.	687	15	195	477
Primary schools for—					
Boys	Boys.	405,460	2,847	64,298	338,315
	Girls.	30,550	369	4,965	25,216
Girls	Boys.	1,652	26	603	1,023
	Girls.	39,157	444	8,862	29,851
Training school for—					
Masters	Boys	1,214	6	214	994
	Girls.	1	...	...	1
Mistresses	Girls.	289	2	122	165
Special schools	Boys.	1,691	80	517	1,094
	Girls.	213	30	89	94
Total Public Institutions ...		517,055	4,966	98,193	413,896

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Classes of institutions.		Total of scholars.	Classification according to wealth.		
			Richer classes.	Middle classes.	Poorer classes.
Private Institutions.					
Advanced schools, teaching—					
Arabic or Persian	Boys.	2,309	5	553	1,751
	Girls.	38	...	23	15
Sanskrit	Boys.	1,684	78	423	1,183
	Girls.	3	...	1	2
Elementary schools, teaching—					
A vernacular only	Boys.	68,677	360	8,323	59,994
	Girls	5,358	40	739	4,579
Koran	Boys.	5,011	82	832	4,097
	Girls.	393	5	63	325
Other schools	Boys.	23	...	5	18
Total Private Institutions ..		83,498	570	10,962	71,964
Total Public and Private ...		600,551	5,536	109,155	485,860
Total, 1888-89 ...		552,152	5,046	97,874	449,232

The year under review shows a more uniform increase under the different heads than its predecessor. Pupils of the richer, middle and poorer classes increased by 10, 11 and 8 per cent. against 22, 9 and 9, respectively, in 1888-89.

Taking public schools, the figures of which are more reliable than those of private schools, it will be observed that male pupils of the richer, middle and poorer classes stood in colleges and schools for general education in the proportions noted in the margin. The cost of the several stages of education determines in the main the extent to which collegiate, secondary and primary instruction are sought after by the three classes of the community above mentioned. Compared with those of the previous year, these figures show that in colleges there was a smaller percentage belonging to the richer and to the poorer classes. The percentages of the middle classes show satisfactory improvement in each stage of instruction.

Stages.	Richer classes.	Middle classes.	Poorer classes.
Collegiate stage	4	73	23
Upper secondary stage ...	4	57	39
Lower do. do. ...	3	45	52
Primary do. do. ...	1	16	83

The percentages of female pupils are given in the margin. In the upper secondary stage the richer classes were proportionately more numerously represented under girls than under boys, while, in the lower secondary and primary stages, the different classes stood almost in the same proportion as did the male pupils of the corresponding classes.

Stages.	Richer classes.	Middle classes.	Poorer classes.
Upper secondary stage ...	18	44	38
Lower do. do. ...	4	42	54
Primary stage	1	20	79

The contrast between male and female pupils in training and other special schools taken together is striking. While 73 per cent. of the male pupils in the above institutions were of the poorer classes, only 61 per cent. of female students belonged to these classes. The difference is even more marked when training schools alone are taken into account.

Distribution of pupils according to the occupation of parents or guardians.

12. The following table gives similar particulars of pupils according to the occupation of their parents or guardians. Compared with the statistics of 1888-89, increase will be noticed under each class, except under "Others," and the fall here is probably the result of more correct classification. The largest advance was under "Landholders," "Coolies" coming next in order.

Classes of institutions.		Total of scholars.	Classification of pupils according to the occupation of their parents.							
			Officials.	Petty officials.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicans.	Others.
Public Institutions.										
University—										
Arts colleges ..	Boys.	3,038	960	193	279	1,371	8	...	18	209
	Girls.	5	2	...		..	...	...	...	3
Special colleges ...	Boys.	478	211	16	27	212	...	...	...	12
	Girls.	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools for boys—										
English High schools for boys		6,925	2,033	869	690	2,611	70	60	116	476
Do. Middle schools	Boys.	23,774	5,593	3,946	2,837	7,893	565	754	695	1,491
	Girls.	80	24	20	1	6	19	1	8	1
Vernacular do.	Boys.	228	2	10	7	109	11	78	...	11
	Girls.	4	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1
Secondary schools for girls—										
English High schools.	Boys.	2	2	...	...		...	...	...	...
	Girls.	176	85	22	14	13	14	...	13	15
Do. Middle schools.	Boys.	41	23	5	4	1	2	...		6
	Girls.	1,385	565	275	117	109	53	31	65	170
Vernacular do.	Girls.	687	111	173	113	82	56	102	0	44
Primary schools for—										
Boys	Boys.	405,460	10,866	33,259	63,377	192,500	32,878	59,481	5,290	7,809
	Girls.	30,550	761	3,155	3,651	14,255	2,085	5,284	346	1,013
Girls ..	Boys.	1,652	478	242	154	244	134	175	59	166
	Girls.	39,157	5,130	5,626	7,032	8,560	3,317	6,532	819	2,141
Training schools for—										
Masters	Boys.	1,214	91	305	48	602	24	26	13	105
	Girls.	1	...	...	...	1		...	...	...
Mistresses	Girls.	289	110	74	26	28	6	1	1	43
Special schools ...	Boys.	1,691	318	23 3	183	230	238	97	121	271
	Girls.	213	111	10	12	12	6	24	4	34
Total Public Institutions ..		517,055	27,481	48,434	78,573	228,840	39,486	72,646	7,574	14,021
Private Institutions.										
Advanced schools, teaching—										
Arabic or Persian ...	Boys.	2,309	14	58	581	572	125	839	120	...
	Girls.	38	...	7	23	0	..	2	...	...
Sanskrit	Boys.	1,684	29	35	44	1,074	40	27	157	278
	Girls.	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Elementary schools, teaching—										
A vernacular only ...	Boys.	68,677	367	2,521	12,143	35,175	4,924	12,024	870	653
	Girls.	5,358	32	104	924	1,847	234	2,060	54	103
Koran	Boys.	5,011	...	19	1,694	1,344	484	1,260	125	85
	Girls.	393	...	1	128	107	26	110	21	...
Other schools	Boys.	23	1	6	11	3	2	...	...	...
Total Private Institutions...		83,496	443	2,751	15,550	40,129	5,835	16,322	1,347	1,119
Total ...		600,551	27,924	51,185	94,123	268,969	45,321	88,968	8,921	15,140
Total, 1888-89 ...		552,152	27,150	49,053	88,474	242,511	44,068	73,000	8,409	18,887

That the ability of parents to pay for the education of their children determines for the most part the distribution of pupils over the different stages of instruction is borne out by the fact that a goodly proportion of the pupils in the collegiate and secondary departments belonged to the classes of officials and landholders, the classes who may be assumed to be in the best position to pay for higher education. Considering their importance in the community, I regret that the increase under artisans was so small.

Distribution of pupils according to languages studied.

13. Pupils are distributed below according to the languages studied by them. In professional colleges and special schools the language through which instruction is imparted has been taken as the language of the student in accordance with the ruling of the Government of India :—

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Languages.	Boys.		Girls.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
English	77,681	77,448	6,420	7,113
Latin	1,225	1,169	107	81
Greek	19	15	...	...
Arabic	18,234	31,064	4,045	7,131
Persian	994	502	...	83
Sanskrit	7,713	7,412	42	32
Tamil	240,697	245,295	32,190	33,465
Telugu	135,561	144,859	20,253	22,365
Malayalam	45,527	41,562	8,607	10,452
Canarese	21,921	24,102	2,038	2,407
Hindustani	10,131	11,151	2,344	3,182
Uriya	21,651	23,007	439	319
Tulu	51	84	35	34
Marathi	36	111	...	...

Notwithstanding the increase in the total attendance during the year, there was a decline in the number of male students receiving instruction in and through English. This is due probably to certain Primary schools having given up the teaching of English with a view to prepare pupils for the Primary examination. There was an increase of over 10 per cent. in the number of girls studying English. The steady advance here is very encouraging. The classical languages, Arabic excepted, were being studied by fewer pupils than in the previous year. The addition of a large number of private Mappilla schools accounts for the very great increase noticeable under Arabic. A general improvement has taken place in the number studying the several vernaculars, Malayalam being an exception.

As regards female pupils, it will be observed that there was more or less increase excepting under Latin, Sanskrit, Uriya and Tulu.

Vaccination.

14. In spite of a considerable increase in the number of private schools, which are not subject to the provisions of the Grant-in-aid Code, the proportion of male pupils unprotected against small-pox fell from 12·9 to 12·4 per cent. which is satisfactory, as indicating that even unaided institutions contain a larger number of vaccinated or small-pox marked pupils. The proportion of unprotected girls however has risen, though to a trifling extent.

Institutions.	Unprotected boys.		Unprotected girls.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Colleges	...	1	...	...
Secondary schools	1,403	2,000	844	1,127
Primary do.	60,703	62,966	9,844	10,986
Special do.	34	6	..	..
Total ..	62,140	64,973	10,688	12,113
Percentage to total attendance.	12·9	12·4	15·3	15·5

The difference between the percentage of unprotected boys and girls is explained by the fact that the girls' schools are not bound to the same extent as boys' schools by rules regarding vaccination.

15. In the margin will be found the distribution of schools and scholars in Municipalities and rural circles. Schools in Municipalities rose from 2,320 to 2,420 or by 4·3 per cent. and the attendance from 130,681 to 134,867 or by 3·2 per cent. The comparatively poor attendance in new schools explains the relatively smaller increase in the number of pupils. In rural circles, on the other hand, schools rose by 9 per cent. and scholars by 10 per cent. The average strength of schools in Municipalities was

Schools and Scholars in Municipalities and Local Fund Circles.

—	Schools.		Scholars.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Municipalities ...	2,320	2,420	130,681	134,867
Rural circles ...	16,611	18,092	421,471	465,684

56 and that of schools in non-municipal towns and villages 26. This proportion must be reckoned a fair one, considering the greater density of the population in Municipalities and the more numerous facilities for education which they afford. Institutions in Municipalities and rural circles are compared below according to their grades :—

Institutions.	Municipalities.		Rural tracts and non-municipal towns.	
	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
Arts colleges	31	2,989	1	54
Professional colleges	3	431	2	52
Secondary schools for boys ...	258	33,790	444	22,604
Do. do. for girls ...	156	12,995	62	4,063
Primary schools for boys ...	1,686	70,753	17,090	423,358
Do. do. for girls ...	224	11,303	461	14,751
Training schools for masters ...	28	855	24	360
Do. do. for mistresses ..	12	241	1	48
Special schools	22	1,510	7	394
Total ...	2,420	134,867	18,092	465,684

The increase in the number of schools in Municipalities was mainly confined to Secondary and Primary schools for girls and Primary schools for boys. Secondary schools for boys in rural circles fell in number in consequence of the reduction of Vernacular Middle schools to the Primary standard as will be noticed later on. The year was marked by a further advance from 78·04 to 79·8 per cent. in the proportion of male pupils to the population of school-going age, and the percentage of female pupils was 19·5 against 18·2 per cent. in 1888-89 and 18·4 in 1887-88. In 16 Municipalities less than two-thirds of the male children of school-age were at school and in four—Anakápalle, Cuddapah, Periyakulam and Cochin—the percentage was below 50. From the statement in appendix D, it will also be noted that in 14 Municipalities less than 10 per cent. of the girls of school-going age were under instruction. The charge for female education is legitimately a Provincial one, and Municipal councils cannot reasonably be called on to open girls' schools of their own. If funds were forthcoming a larger number of Government girls' schools might be opened, more especially in the outlying and backward towns. But I am not prepared to advocate any very large increase in the number of Government girls' schools at present. To say nothing of the difficulty of finding teachers, there is the further difficulty, with the present limited number of Inspecting officers, of securing that amount of constant and watchful supervision without which such schools do not succeed. Miss Carr's experience in Southern and Western circles has convinced her that it is not expedient to increase to any great extent the number of Government girls' schools until more effective supervision can be secured, and this accords exactly with the opinion I have entertained for years.

Summary of receipts and charges from all sources.

16. Excluding private schools, the total expenditure on education from all sources amounted to Rs. 49,30,973 against Rs. 47,61,664 in 1888-89, or rose by Rs. 1,69,309. From the details hereunder furnished, it will be observed that the increase extended over all classes of institutions. Only two items show a decrease, viz., Buildings and Miscellaneous charges. The returns submitted by managers of aided and unaided schools as regards the former of these two items are generally defective and incomplete.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Heads of expenditure.	From Provincial funds.	From Local funds.	From Municipal funds.	From fees.	From subscriptions and other sources.	Total.	Percentage to total expenditure.
1888-89.							
University Education.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Arts colleges	2,08,244	...	— 270	1,65,400	1,24,596	4,97,970	10·46
Professional colleges	34,750	...	...	40,197	3,356	78,303	1·64
School Education.							
General	3,58,186	3,93,558	1,24,754	12,23,230	8,07,372	29,07,100	61·05
Special	1,65,111	67,766	16,454	10,791	1,04,077	3,64,199	7·65
General.							
University	...	...	..	1,72,460	— 36,440	1,36,020	2·86
Direction and Inspection	3,15,958	63,601	7,472	...	.	3,87,031	8·13
Scholarships	34,082	1,438	111	...	14,391	50,022	1·05
Buildings	87,392	24,258	6,732	...	1,35,489	2,53,871	5·33
Miscellaneous, including grants for furniture	— 1,252	12,426	8,643	2,060	65,271	87,148	1·83
Total ...	12,02,471	5,63,047	1,63,896	16,14,138	12,18,112	47,61,664	100·00
1889-90.							
University Education.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Arts colleges	2,32,127	...	...	1,67,481	1,40,208	5,39,816	10·95
Professional colleges	50,223	...	...	30,331	2,358	82,912	1·68
School Education.							
General	4,31,870	4,34,912	1,28,087	12,70,845	8,05,417	30,71,131	62·28
Special	2,09,327	63,788	11,427	10,257	99,062	3,93,861	7·99
General.							
University	...	...	...	1,56,071	...	1,56,071	3·17
Direction and Inspection	3,20,513	72,671	8,776	...	...	4,01,960	8·15
Scholarships	31,064	56	267	...	22,027	53,414	1·08
Buildings	1,02,865	19,969	28,875	...	24,035	1,75,744	3·56
Miscellaneous, including grants for furniture	26,615	20,234	7,128	2,087	...	56,064	1·14
Total ...	14,04,604	6,11,630	1,84,560	16,37,072	10,93,107	49,30,973	100·00

There was an increased expenditure from all sources on Arts colleges, and the total cost was 10·95 per cent. of the entire outlay against 10·46 in the year previous. The large increase under Provincial against Professional colleges is due to the omission from the calculation of the profit in favour of the Law class, Presidency College, amounting to Rs. 11,837. This was done with reference to the Government of India order directing that such profits need not be exhibited in the body of general table 4. There was an advance from 61·05 to 62·28 in the proportion of outlay on Secondary and Primary schools against a decrease of ·93 in the previous year. On direction and inspection the increase was very trifling.

Provincial funds contributed Rs. 14,04,604 against Rs. 12,02,471 towards the whole expenditure. If credit is taken for the surplus of Rs. 11,837, the Law class fees and of Rs. 32,566 the surplus in the receipts from Miscellaneous sources, the net expenditure will be found to be Rs. 13,60,201 only. Taking this figure, it will be observed that the net outlay on education from Provincial revenues increased from 25 to 27 per cent., which is to be attributed chiefly to the larger expenditure on Grants-in-aid, as will be noticed later on. The proportion of net expenditure from Local and Municipal funds also rose from 11·8 and 3·4 per cent. to 12·0 and 3·6 per cent., respectively. The entry under fees is exclusive of the surplus fees of the Law class and the University. Owing to a fall of over a lakh of rupees in the

expenditure on buildings from subscriptions and other sources, the quota from these sources towards the total expenditure was less than in 1888-89, the important buildings on hand having been completed.

Provincial receipts and expenditure.

17. The receipts and charges appertaining to Provincial funds are exhibited in the subjoined table. The Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund, though treated as a Government school, stands on a special basis, receiving annually a grant of Rs. 48,000 from the charitable funds. The figures relating to the school have been excluded from the table :—

Receipts and charges.	1888-89.		1889-90.	
Charges.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direction	...	46,004	...	54,376
Inspection	...	2,69,954	...	2,66,137
Government colleges and schools { General	2,76,507		2,87,662	
Government colleges and schools { Special	2,36,571		2,63,164	
		5,13,078		5,50,826
Scholarships in colleges and schools { General	6,633		5,970	
Scholarships in colleges and schools { Special	20,512		16,338	
		27,145		22,308
Grants-in-aid { Schools under private management	3,29,052		3,91,597	
Grants-in-aid { Do. Municipal management ...	29,790		25,076	
Grants-in-aid { Do. Local Fund Boards	58,917		85,865	
		4,17,759		5,02,538
Book department and registration		26,830		4,100
Purchase and collection of oriental manuscripts		2,572		3,072
Refunds and miscellaneous charges		7,138		6,700
Government educational buildings		57,002		78,931
		13,67,542		14,88,988
Receipts.				
Fees in colleges and schools (general and special) credited to Government	1,19,120		1,14,485	
Income on endowments credited to Government	2,342		2,341	
Departmental examination fees	2,060		2,087	
Book department	40,333		24,804	
Sales at the School of Arts	8,647		9,875	
Contributions from Local and Municipal funds	29,165		14,692	
Private contributions	1,210		1,848	
Miscellaneous receipts	16,944		9,728	
		2,19,821		1,79,860
Net Expenditure ...		11,47,721		13,09,128

The amalgamation of the Book Branch with the main office and leave allowances during Mr. Grigg's absence raised the expenditure on Direction. In consequence of the reorganization of the Inspecting agency, there was a decrease in the cost of Inspection. Government colleges and schools, both general and special, were carried on at an increased cost, partly on account of the opening of a number of Primary schools in the Vizagapatam agency, and partly because of the higher rate of emoluments earned and paid during the year. Owing to the reduction in the numbers of stipendiaries in the Medical college, the outlay on scholarships fell from Rs. 27,145 to Rs. 22,308. On grants-in-aid Rs. 5,02,538 were expended against Rs. 4,17,759 in 1888-89. Of the entry of Rs. 78,931 against buildings, Rs. 72,905 represent the outlay by the Public Works Department. A sum of Rs. 6,026 was spent by this department on petty construction and repairs. The gross charges aggregated Rs. 14,88,988. Of this sum, Rs. 13,35,999 relate to charges debited to the Department; the balance, Rs. 1,52,989, is made up of Rs. 72,905 directly expended by the Public Works Department, Rs. 3,800, the cost of the Ordnance Artificers' school, and Rs. 76,284, the cost of the Medical College, including stipends. The receipts amounted to Rs. 1,79,860 and the net cost was accordingly Rs. 13,09,128. Of this sum, Rs. 48,611 relate to the Medical College and School, Rs. 3,800 to the Ordnance Artificers' school, and Rs. 72,905 to buildings. If the total of these three items, viz., Rs. 1,25,316, be deducted, the net cost proper of the Department will be found to be Rs. 11,83,812 as per Accountant-General's statement, the totals of which are noted in the margin,

	Rs.
Charges	13,35,999
Receipts, including endowment (Rs. 2,341) ...	1,52,187
Total ...	11,83,812

GENERAL STATISTICS.

General table 4 gives the total expenditure on Government Colleges and Schools—General, as Rs. 4,15,997 (Rs. 2,06,500 + Rs. 1;81,463 + Rs. 28,034). The above figure includes Rs. 1,27,787 on account of the Lawrence Asylum and also three sums, Rs. 396, Rs. 128 and Rs. 24, being receipts not credited to Government as explained in the foot-note to that table. These items omitted, the expenditure on this head is reduced to Rs. 2,87,662. Similarly, the table referred to gives the outlay on special colleges and schools as Rs. 82,912 and Rs. 1,81,338, respectively. From the total should be deducted three small sums of Rs. 820, Rs. 146 and Rs. 120, receipts not credited to Government as per foot-note to the table. The figure Rs. 2,63,164 has been arrived at by deducting the above items. In column 34 of the table, the Provincial outlay on scholarships is entered as Rs. 31,064. But of this sum Rs. 8,756 represent grants paid to Local Boards and private bodies as scholarship grants under Chapters V and VII of the Grant-in-aid Code. The total of columns 9 and 23 in the general table is Rs. 4,94,381. Adding to this figure Rs. 8,756, the special scholarship grants, and Rs. 2,474, Miscellaneous grants and deducting from the total Rs. 3,073, grants for orphanages not paid through this Department, the outlay on the item has been entered as Rs. 5,02,538.

Coming to receipts, a decrease will be noticed in the fee income, which is attributable to diminished attendance in colleges. Owing to the unsaleable character of many of the Government books in stock and the change introduced during the year in the mode of printing and publishing Government copyright books, the receipts realized from the sale of books fell from Rs. 40,333 to Rs. 24,804. The entry against contributions from Local and Municipal funds is made up of Rs. 7,237 recovered from Local Funds and Rs. 4,616 from Municipal funds for the Medical college, Rs. 300 paid by the Kumbakónum Municipality towards the pay of the Art Master of the Government college and Rs. 2,539 from Local Funds in adjustment of certain transactions of the previous year. The Maharajah of Jeypore paid Rs. 1,098 towards the up-keep of Government schools in his State and Rs. 750 for the erection of a school-house at Jeypore.

Local Fund operations.

18. General table 7 exhibits in detail the number of schools maintained by District and Taluk Boards with their attendance and cost. Owing to the opening of new Salary-results schools and the reconstitution of Combined schools as Salary-results schools, the number of Local Fund schools rose from 1,588 with 57,324 pupils to 2,078 with 74,918 pupils. Of these, 91 were of secondary grade, 39 were Training schools for masters, one was a Training school for mistresses, 2 were Medical schools, the remaining were Primary schools—1,898 for boys and 47 for girls. The fee income rose from Rs. 1,32,396 to Rs. 1,45,064. The net cost to Local Boards for their schools was Rs. 2,90,139. Besides the above sum, Rs. 8,081 and Rs. 262 were spent in institutions maintained by the Department and Municipalities, respectively, Rs. 2,02,257 on Grants-in-aid, Rs. 72,671 on Inspection, Rs. 19,969 on buildings, Rs. 56 on scholarships and Rs. 19,760 on miscellaneous items, such as purchase of books and commission. Rs. 2,539 were also paid to Provincial funds by way of adjustment. Further remarks will appear in the last chapter.

Municipal operations.

19. Municipalities maintained two Colleges, 30 Secondary, 166 Primary and 5 Industrial schools—in all 203 schools with 11,550 pupils against 146 schools, with 9,143 pupils in 1888-89. The net cost to the councils for their own schools rose to Rs. 45,084. The fee income fell to Rs. 69,904 owing to the decline in the attendance in the Secondary departments of certain schools. Municipalities spent Rs. 5,062 and Rs. 2,995 on schools managed by Government and Local Boards, Rs. 88,751 on Grants-in-aid, Rs. 28,875 on buildings, Rs. 8,776 on Inspection, Rs. 267 on scholarships, and Rs. 4,750 on miscellaneous items.

Receipts and charges of institutions under private management.

20. The statistics of public aided schools under private management are given in the table appended. The total outlay rose from Rs. 21,97,617 to Rs. 22,90,993 and the increase was by receipts from Provincial funds, fees, subscriptions and other sources. The grants paid from Local and Municipal funds show a decrease, which will be explained further on.

Institutions.	From Provincial funds.	From Local funds.	From Municipal funds.	From fees.	From subscriptions.	From endowments and other sources.	Total.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Arts colleges	70,733	...	..	99,702	17,412	98,572	2,86,449
Secondary schools, including Primary departments	1,63,835	6,143	31,512	4,58,070	77,440	2,79,777	10,16,777
Primary schools	89,118	1,93,983	54,861	3,05,724	25,289	2,04,201	8,73,176
Training do.	17,934	...	...		7,588	18,278	43,750
Other special schools	11,508	92	...	3,549	12,513	43,179	70,841
Total ...	3,53,128	2,00,218	86,373	8,67,045	1,40,222	6,44,007	22,90,993

The above total is exclusive of Rs. 44,166 expended on buildings, of Rs. 13,640 furniture and special grants, of Rs. 11,178 grants for scholarships in other than Training schools and Miscellaneous items, and Rs. 17,772 spent in scholarships from subscriptions and other sources.

The expenditure on unaided institutions aggregated Rs. 4,47,512 as per margin. In addition to the above sum, Rs. 1,347 were spent on scholarships and Rs. 1,267 on buildings.

	RS.
Colleges	37,717
Secondary schools	2,15,110
Primary do.	1,94,365
Special do.	320
Total ...	4,47,512

Financial returns submitted to this office show the expenditure on private schools as Rs. 1,48,209, of which fees covered Rs. 1,07,251 and miscellaneous sources the balance. Only one such school was receiving salary grants under revised article 18 of Chapter II of the Grant-in-aid Code.

Distribution of expenditure on public instruction among the different classes of institutions.

21. The distribution of expenditure on public instruction among the different classes of institutions is shown in the annexed statement. The expenditure on primary classes in Secondary schools is included in the figures relating to Primary schools :—

Classes of institutions.	From Provincial funds.	From Local funds.	From Municipal funds.	From fees.	From subscriptions, endowments and other sources.	Total.
Government.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Colleges, general	1,55,709	...	...	49,195	1,596	2,06,500
Do. special	50,223	...	...	30,331	2,358	82,912
Secondary schools for boys ..	13,689	...	...	13,264	1,591	28,544
	10,668	...	...	620	16,696	27,984
Do. for girls ..	5,310	...	...	888	..	6,198
	4,730	...	...	161	3,150	8,041
Primary schools for boys ...	19,115	...	...	770	1,105	20,990
	21,012	...	...	1,842	49,599	72,453
Do. for girls ...	24,313	24	...	1,641	..	25,978
	11,590	...	...	...	7,719	19,309
Training schools	34,022	820	146	...	414	35,402
Other special schools	1,15,075	7,237	4,916	6,687	12,021	1,45,936
Total ...	4,17,456	8,081	5,062	1,02,776	19,085	5,52,460
	48,000	...	...	2,623	77,164	1,27,787
Board.						
Colleges, general	5,685	...	...	3,465	...	9,150
Secondary schools for boys ...	33,814	12,871	7,730	1,20,959	3,367	1,78,741
Do. for girls ...	149	190	159	...	4	502
Primary schools for boys ...	28,427	2,11,685	28,812	90,345	2,294	3,61,563
Do for girls ...	6,100	10,016	5,018	85	186	21,400
Training schools	29,587	52,649	1,585	...	655	84,476
Other special schools	1,201	2,990	4,780	21	4,144	13,136
Total	1,04,963	2,90,401	48,079	2,14,875	10,650	6,68,968

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Classes of institutions.	From Provincial funds.	From Local funds.	From Municipal funds.	From fees.	From subscriptions, endowments and other sources.	Total.
Aided.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Colleges, general	70,733	...	...	99,702	1,16,014	2,86,449
Secondary schools for boys ...	62,830	213	19,615	3,54,553	1,22,777	5,59,988
Do. for girls ...	33,964	.	...	16,544	67,515	1,18,023
Primary schools for boys ...	74,809	1,99,641	64,755	3,61,065	2,24,818	9,25,088
Do. for girls ...	81,350	272	2,003	31,632	1,71,597	2,86,854
Training schools	17,934	..	... .	...	25,816	43,750
Other special schools	11,508	92	...	. 3,549	55,692	70,841
Total ...	3,53,128	2,00,218	86,373	8,67,045	7,84,229	22,90,993
Unaided.						
Colleges, general	...	...	...	15,119	22,598	37,717
Secondary schools for boys ...	...	...	...	1,29,255	39,123	1,68,378
Do. for girls ...	...	...	...	718	4,709	5,427
Primary schools for boys ...	...	...	...	. 1,44,502	65,712	2,10,214
Do. for girls ...	...	...	...	2,001	23,455	25,456
Training schools	...	...	...	...	320	320
Other special schools	...	...	... .	...	... .	...
Total ...	...	...	... .	2,91,595	1,55,917	4,47,512

The expenditure on the Lawrence Asylum aggregating Rs. 1,27,787 has been exhibited in a separate line. On the other Government institutions, Rs. 5,52,460 were expended, of which the Provincial share was Rs. 4,17,456, or, taking into account the surplus fees of the Law class, Rs. 4,05,619 or 73 per cent. against 68 per cent. in 1888-89. Of the net Provincial outlay, 38 against 41 per cent. was on Arts colleges, 9 against 10 per cent. on Professional colleges, 37 against 32 per cent. on Training and Special schools and 16 against 12 per cent. on Secondary and Primary schools.

On Board schools, a sum of Rs. 6,68,968 was expended, of which the Provincial, Local and Municipal share was 16, 44 and 7 per cent., respectively. Nearly a third of the charges was borne by fees and miscellaneous receipts. In 1888-89, no less than 79 per cent. of the charges was contributed by public funds.

Aided institutions, on the other hand, received from public funds 28 per cent. of the total expenditure against 27 per cent. in the previous year. This is due to larger grants having been paid from Provincial funds in the shape of salary and results grants, as will be noticed later.

On Secondary and Primary schools of all classes, the Lawrence Asylum excepted, a sum of Rs. 73,684 more than in the previous year was spent from Provincial funds. Of this sum Rs. 19,754 or 27 per cent. was on Secondary and Rs. 53,930 on Primary schools as will be seen from the figures in the margin. It may be observed that the increase in the case of Primary schools was shared almost equally by boys' and girls' schools. The whole of the increase under Secondary schools was appropriated by Boys' schools, Girls' Secondary schools showing a decrease of Rs. 10. The net outlay on Government Secondary and Primary schools was 12·6 and 18·5 per cent. against 12 and 23 per cent. in 1888-89.

Schools.	Secondary.	Primary.
Boys' schools	110,333	122,351
Girls' do.	39,423	111,763
	149,756	234,114
1888-89	130,002	180,184
Increase	19,754	53,930

Expenditure in relation to average number and attendance.

22. The relative cost of educating each pupil in Government, Board and Aided colleges and Secondary and Primary schools for boys is compared in the following table. The figures of the Lawrence Asylum have been omitted. Under Secondary schools is included the expenditure on Primary departments thereto attached.

Institutions.	Government institutions.		Board institutions.		Aided institutions.	
	Cost per pupil on average number on rolls.	Cost per pupil on average attendance.	Cost per pupil on average number on rolls.	Cost per pupil on average attendance.	Cost per pupil on average number on rolls.	Cost per pupil on average attendance.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Arts colleges	261 11 7	314 12 7	130 11 5	147 9 3	164 3 11	181 4 9
Secondary schools for boys ...	20 2 0	22 2 9	26 13 11	32 2 7	24 2 2	28 10 1
Primary do .	8 8 9	10 9 9	4 6 11	5 4 4	3 3 2	3 12 10

In Arts colleges the cost per pupil advanced all round. On each pupil in Government colleges, Rs. 261-11-7 were spent against Rs. 164-3-11 in Aided colleges, showing an increase of 59 per cent. against an additional cost of 65 per cent. in 1888-89. This difference is due to the employment of an inferior and cheaper staff in many of the Aided second-grade colleges. Under Board and Aided Secondary schools for boys also there was an increase. This has been brought about mainly, I believe, through the competition of adventure schools, which led to the temporary lowering of the attendance in recognised institutions, which had, however, to maintain the same staff as before. When the rules for recognition, which have been under the consideration of the committee appointed to revise the Standing Orders, have been accepted by both the Department and the University, and have come into operation, such unhealthy rivalry will tend to disappear and the cost of educating each pupil will materially fall. The figures for Government Secondary schools show an improvement, but this is simply due to the constitution of 19 Primary Salary-results schools in Ganjam as Middle schools towards the close of the year, which raised the average attendance and thereby reduced the cost per pupil. As regards Primary schools, the institutions under the management of Local Boards show improvement, the cost per pupil having diminished by from four to five annas. In the case of Government and Aided schools, the cost, calculated on the average number on the rolls, rose, while it decreased taking the average attendance. This is perhaps to be attributed to more regular daily attendance. Most of the Government schools are located in the agency tracts of the Northern Circars and do not command a steady or large attendance. This explains the high cost per pupil in these schools as contrasted with Board and Aided schools of the same class.

School fees.

23. The fee revenue for the past ten years in public and private schools is given in the following summary. As the Lawrence Asylum is returned this year as a Government school the entries of the previous years have been altered so as to include the figures relating to the above institution under Government schools :—

Year.	Institutions managed by Government.		Institutions managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards.		Institutions under private management including private schools.		Total.	
	Attendance on 31st March.	School fees.	Attendance on 31st March.	School fees.	Attendance on 31st March.	School fees.	Attendance on 31st March.	School fees.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1880-81 ...	12,066	1,48,310	39,150	39,982	276,592	6,40,022	327,808	8,28,314
1881-82 ...	12,533	1,49,042	43,193	45,883	337,957	7,50,580	393,683	9,45,505
1882-83 ...	12,319	1,64,200	48,124	56,725	385,881	8,22,687	446,324	10,43,612
1883-84 ...	10,675	1,78,775	47,847	85,091	389,264	8,93,762	447,786	11,57,628
1884-85 ...	8,969	1,51,756	48,421	1,31,310	373,461	10,00,074	430,851	12,83,140
1885-86 ...	9,272	1,31,197	49,220	1,60,011	397,345	10,08,834	455,837	13,00,042
1886-87 ...	9,359	1,28,841	52,018	1,76,286	427,565	11,16,987	488,942	14,22,114
1887-88 ..	8,980	1,19,491	56,019	1,96,588	440,659	11,71,373	505,658	14,87,447
1888-89 ...	9,548	1,22,046	66,467	2,06,423	476,137	11,97,992	552,152	15,26,461
1889-90 ...	10,443	1,17,236	86,168	2,14,098	503,640	12,65,891	600,551	15,98,125

The total income from fees thus rose from Rs. 15,26,461 to Rs. 15,98,125 or by 4·7 per cent. against an increase of 2·6 per cent. in 1888-89. Of the increase

GENERAL STATISTICS.

of Rs. 71,664, Rs. 20,408 appertained to private, and the residue, viz., Rs. 51,256 to public institutions. While the attendance rose during the decade by 83 per cent., the fee revenue advanced by 94 per cent. A considerable portion of the increase is due to the more regular levying of fees in Board schools and to improvement in the attendance and standard of aided schools, as well as to the revision of school fees in 1885 and again in 1887. Compared with the figures of the previous year, there was an increase of 9 per cent. in attendance, but the advance in the fee revenue was only 4·7 per cent. Many Primary schools have not yet begun to levy fees, though the Grant-in-aid Code holds out a preference, as regards admission to aid, to schools in which fees are regularly collected. The condition of things as regards elementary instruction is that, on the one hand, parents profess not to see the necessity of paying anything for the schooling of their children, on the ostensible ground that the masters are remunerated for their labour from public funds in the shape of results grants; and, on the other hand, masters are afraid to take steps to enforce payment of fees for fear of the children being withdrawn from school either immediately or just before inspection. Cases have come to light in which parents have even claimed a portion of the grants which they look upon as the earnings of their children. The establishment of Salary-results schools will tend to correct such notions. The public funds available for educational purposes cannot keep pace with such a development of education as one hopes to see, and the gradual improvement of the fee revenue is, therefore, an indispensable condition of the future extension of education of all grades.

The diminished income from this source in Government institutions must be attributed to the fall which took place in the attendance of colleges, except the Presidency College, consequent on the poor results of the last F.A. and Matriculation examinations. The attendance of Board schools rose during the past ten years by 121 per cent., and the fee income by 438 per cent. This is the result of the transfer of Government Secondary schools to the management of Local Boards and also to the introduction of fees in all Primary schools since established by the Boards.

Fuller particulars are given below as to fees realized in the different classes of institutions and the average fee per pupil.

Classes of institutions.	Government.						Board						Aided			
	Average number on the rolls.		Fees.		Average fee per pupil.		Average number on the rolls.		Fees.		Average fee per pupil.		Average number on the rolls		Fees.	
	1888-89.	1889-90	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90	1888-89.	1889-90	1888-89	1889-90	1888 89	1889 90	1888 89	1889-90
			Rs.	Rs					Rs	Rs					Rs	Rs
Arts colleges ...	808	789	53,656	49,195	66 40	62 35	67	70	3,346	3,588	49·94	51 26	1,717	1 744	94,684	99,702
Professional colleges	423	430	40,197	42,168	95·03	98·06		...								
Upper Secondary schools for boys ..	667	659	14,163	13,290	21 23	20·17	3,177	2,856	77,327	73,525	24 34	25 74	15,288	15 686	2 94 431	3,01,570
Lower Secondary schools for boys	382	1,228	2,384	2,796	6 24	2·28	5,468	5,163	70,090	69,408	12·82	13 44	17 411	14 597	1 12,350	1,15 587
Secondary schools for girls	1,916	2,229	2,574	2,350	1 42	1 05	556	789	56	38	10	05	11 756	12 796	40 808	40,918
Primary schools for boys	2,666	2,039	520	410	·19	·20	52,958	73,300	55,439	68,371	1·04	·93	232 433	235 941	2,84 391	2,98,461
Do do for girls	1,727	1,621	450	340	·26	21	2,488	2,673	33	17	·01	02	17 858	16 952	7 696	7 263
Special schools ...	914	930	8,102	6,687	8 86	7·19	947	1,097	132	21	13	02	1,036	1 170	2,557	3 549
Total ..	9,403	9,925	1 22,046	1,17,236	13·17	11·81	65,661	85,948	2 06,423	2,14,998	3·17	2·50	297 499	298 856	8 36 917	8,67,045

Classes of institutions	Aided—cont.		Unaided and Private.						Total					
	Average fee per pupil.		Average number on the rolls		Fees.		Average fee per pupil		Average number on the rolls.		Fees		Average fee per pupil	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89	1889-90.	1888-89	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89	1889-90	1888-89	1889 90	1888-89	1889 90
					Rs.	Rs.					Rs	Rs		
Arts colleges . .	55 14	57 17	337	311	13,714	15,119	53 14	48·61	2 929	2,914	1,65,400	1 67 604	56 47	57 51
Professional schools				...					423	430	40,197	42 168	95 03	98 06
Upper Secondary schools for boys ..	19·26	19 22	6,045	6,488	88,644	93,711	14 66	14 44	25,177	25,689	4,74,565	4,82,096	18 84	18 76
Lower Secondary schools for boys	6·45	7 92	7,582	8,880	50,357	57,925	6·64	6·52	30,843	29 868	2,35 181	2 45 716	7 62	8 22
Secondary schools for girls	3·47	3 20	717	672	816	2,070	1 14	3 08	14 845	16 486	44 254	45 371	2 93	2·75
Primary schools for boys	1·22	1·26	140,382	164,945	2,06,332	2,29,372	1 47	1 39	428,439	476 125	5,46 682	5 96 614	1 28	1 25
Do. do for girls	·43	·43	3,577	4,094	1,212	649	31	·16	25 650	25,340	9 391	8 299	36	32
Special schools ...	2 46	3 03	86	32		...			2,983	3,229	10,791	10 257	3 61	3·17
Total	2·31	2·90	158,726	185,322	3,61,075	3 98,846	2·27	2·15	531 289	590,081	15,26,461	15,98,125	2 87	2·76

GENERAL STATISTICS.

The Government institutions including the Lawrence Asylum yielded Rs. 1,17,236 against Rs. 1,22,046 in 1888-89, the decrease mainly occurring under Arts colleges, Upper Secondary schools for boys, and special schools. The decline in the case of colleges has just been explained; that in Upper Secondary schools was brought about by the fall in the attendance of the School department of the Calicut College and also of the Madrasa-i-Azam, while under special schools the fee revenue fell, a smaller amount having been realized in the Medical school. Secondary and Primary Girls' schools also show a decrease, which is to be regretted considering the increased expenditure on these schools. But until the need for female education takes deeper root in the mind and heart of the people it will not be prudent to attempt to collect a much larger sum from such schools by way of fees. The average fee in colleges fell from 66·40 to 62·35, while, taking all institutions, the average fell from 13·17 to 11·81.

In Local Fund and Municipal institutions, the total fee revenue increased from Rs. 2,06,423 to Rs. 2,14,998, but the average fee declined from 3·17 to 2·50. This is due to a fall in the fee income of Upper and Lower Secondary schools for boys consequent on diminished attendance. The Local and Municipal schools are bound to levy the same rates of fees as are laid down for Government schools of the corresponding grade. In towns where there are aided or other competing schools, the Board schools, unless they possess counteracting attractions, are certain to lose pupils. As regards aid from Provincial funds, these schools are no better off than aided schools; while they are required by the rules to levy higher rates of fees than are levied in aided schools. As the fee notification will shortly have to be revised, I trust that this question will be fully discussed in all its bearings. The decrease from 1·04 to ·93 in the average fee of Primary schools is due to the fee income in new schools not having kept pace with the increased attendance.

Aided institutions present more favourable features than either Government or Board schools. The average fee rose under Colleges, Lower Secondary and Primary schools for boys and special schools, while the total average fee was 2·90 against 2·81 in the previous year.

The decrease under unaided and private schools must be ascribed to the non-levy of fees in private schools. As the accuracy of the returns furnished by these schools is open to question, no reliable inference can be drawn from fluctuations under this head.

The total average fee per pupil was 2·76 against 2·87 in 1888-89, and 3·05 in 1887-88. As Primary schools chiefly contribute to the increase in attendance, the average fee naturally falls, as in these schools fees are either not levied at all or are levied at very low rates.

Expenditure in relation to fee revenue.

24. The following table shows the proportion of the cost of different classes of institutions which was borne by fees. As usual, the figures relating to Secondary schools include those of the primary classes attached to them:—

Classes of institutions.	Government.			Board.			Aided.			Unaided and Private.			Total.		
	Total cost.	Fees.	Percentage of fees to cost.	Total cost.	Fees.	Percentage of fees to cost.	Total cost.	Fees.	Percentage of fees to cost.	Total cost.	Fees.	Percentage of fees to cost.	Total cost.	Fees.	Percentage of fees to cost.
	RS	RS.		RS.	RS.		RS	RS.		RS	RS		RS.	RS.	
Arts colleges	2,06,500	49,193	24	9,130	3,588	39	2,86,449	99,703	35	37,717	15,119	40	5,39,816	1,67,604	31
Professional colleges ..	82,912	42,163	51										82,912	42,163	50
Upper Secondary schools for boys	28,251	13,290	47	1,05,512	73,525	70	4,79,813	3,01,570	63	1,23,535	93,711	73	7,41,911	4,82,096	65
Lower Secondary schools for boys	1,04,228	2,796	3	1,10,194	69,408	63	2,50,441	1,15,587	46	86,853	57,925	67	5,51,756	2,45,716	44
Secondary schools for girls	46,024	2,350	5	4,755	38	1	2,86,523	40,918	14	10,304	2,070	13	3,46,506	45,371	13
Primary schools for boys	17,422	410	2	3,24,798	68,371	21	7,54,822	2,98,461	40	3,11,433	2,29,372	74	14,08,485	5,96,614	42
Primary schools for girls	10,602	340	3	17,147	47	·3	1 18,354	7,263	6	14,579	640	4	1,60,682	8,289	5
Special schools	1,81,338	6,687	4	97,612	21	·02	1,14,591	3,549	3	320			3,93,861	10,257	3
Total	6,80,347	1,17,236	17	6,68,968	2,14,998	32	22,90,993	8 67,045	38	5,95,721	3 98 846	67	42,35 929	15 98,125	38

A comparison of the percentages with those of 1888-89 will show that, though, on the whole, 38 per cent. of the entire expenditure was met from fees as in the preceding year, the proportion has fallen except under Secondary schools for boys and girls. In colleges there was an increase in the aggregate income from fees, but the expenditure was relatively greater. Colleges are being gradually provided with a better staff, in many cases with European professors, which involves increased expenditure, the return for which will not take the form of a largely increased attendance, and a proportionately larger income from fees, but what is far more important, the turning out of a better educated class of young men. In professional colleges also, an increase will be noticed in the amount of the fee income, but a decrease in its proportion to cost, which is attributable to the increased outlay on these colleges.

Secondary schools for boys and girls returned a larger income, but the total cost of these schools rose *pari passu*, so that the percentage of fees to cost remained undisturbed. Of the colleges, those maintained by Government were the least self-supporting, while the Unaided colleges are credited with the largest percentage. Board colleges were also more self-supporting than aided ones. The reason is that Government institutions, and next to them aided ones, have a more highly qualified and therefore a more expensive staff than Board and Unaided colleges. The difference between the rates of fees sanctioned in Government and Aided colleges also tends to lower the attendance in Government colleges.

As regards Upper Secondary schools for boys, the percentage of fees to cost is in Unaided schools 73, in Board schools 70 and in Aided schools 63. The corresponding figures in Lower Secondary schools for boys are 67, 63 and 46.

Primary schools for boys present striking variations under the different agencies. In Board schools 21 per cent. of the cost was covered by fees. The percentage was 40 in Aided schools. In the case of a vast number of Aided Results-schools, fees and grant meet the whole charge and the proportion of fees to cost is naturally greater than in Board schools which are comparatively better equipped. No less than 74 per cent. of the cost of Unaided schools was borne by fees. Government is aware that in most of the institutions of this category the fees constitute the whole receipts, the masters having virtually no other income. The differences in the percentages cannot therefore be taken as indicating the self-supporting character of the classes of institutions concerned.

Grants-in-aid.

25. The expenditure on Grants-in-aid from Provincial, Local and Municipal funds for the past ten years is compared in the subjoined summary. The entries against Provincial include as usual grants paid to Local and Municipal Boards for educational purposes.

Sources.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
From Provincial funds ...	2,41,466	2,60,984	3,31,951	3,47,913	4,10,440	4,73,904	4,47,454	4,89,405	4,17,759	5,02,538
From Local funds ...	1,78,467	2,53,819	3,01,099	2,83,095	2,76,938	2,59,100	1,99,100	1,97,346	2,05,533	2,02,257
From Municipal funds ...	34,899	43,768	59,115	74,926	1,01,677	1,04,881	91,217	90,146	95,435	88,751
Total ...	4,54,832	5,58,521	6,92,165	7,05,934	7,89,055	8,37,885	7,37,771	7,76,897	7,18,727	7,93,546

The total of grants paid was Rs. 7,93,546 or Rs. 74,819 more than in the previous year. Unlike in 1888-89, the outlay from Provincial funds increased, while Local and Municipal boards spent less in this direction.

The expenditure from Provincial funds shows an increase of Rs. 84,779, of which Rs. 62,545 appertained to institutions under private management and Rs. 22,234 to schools under local boards. Increased salary and scholarship grants paid during the year and the larger outlay on results grants which will be explained later on, mainly account for the excess under Provincial funds.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

There was a decrease of Rs. 3,276 in the amount expended from Local Funds, though the amount was larger than in 1887-88 and 1886-87. But this is simply nominal, being due to the transfer of a large number of the so-called combined schools to the direct management of Local Boards. The result of the transfer was that the cost of such schools appeared under "Local Fund schools" instead of under "Grants-in-aid." Moreover, the extension of the salary-results system has a tendency to reduce the expenditure on results grants unless fresh Results schools appropriate the saving effected under "Grants-in-aid."

The municipal outlay on Grants-in-aid aggregated Rs. 88,751, which is less than the figures of the five previous years. This is also nominal. In some Municipalities, aided schools have been placed on the Salary-results system, which partly accounts for the decrease. As will be seen further on, a portion of the results earnings of the year was not drawn before 31st March last.

Classification of expenditure on grants-in-aid from Provincial funds.

26. Particulars are given below of the expenditure from Provincial funds on "Grants-in-aid." The grants to Local Boards and Municipalities are distinguished from those to schools under private management.

Grants.	1888-89.	1889-90.
I.—Schools under private management.	RS.	RS.
Salary and rent grants	1,68,396	1,92,060
Furniture, library, apparatus and other special grants ..	13,126	10,788
Scholarship grants	17,010	20,072
Building grants	24,848	19,833
Feeding and clothing grants	10,128	10,093
Grants to eleemosynary schools and Miscellaneous grants ...	1,562	2,422
Payments by results	93,982	1,36,329
Total ...	3,29,052	3,91,597
II.—Grants to Board Schools.		
Salary and other grants to District Boards	58,917	85,774
Do. to Municipalities	29,790	25,167
Total ...	88,707	1,10,941
Grand Total ...	4,17,759	5,02,538

Salary and rent grants.—There was an increase of nearly Rs. 24,000 in the amount paid as salary and rent grants. Increased grants to colleges and special institutions account for the larger expenditure under this head. On the Government assigning a lakh of rupees as an additional grant to the Department, some of the institutions, the grants to which had been reduced under the financial restrictions referred to in last report, were allowed an enhanced scale of grants.

Furniture and other special grants.—The entry against this item for 1888-89 included a grant of Rs. 5,000 towards Subrahmanya Aiyar's endowments instituted in connection with the Presidency and Kumbakónam Colleges. If this item is left out of account, it will be found that the amount of aid given was actually in excess of the grants paid in the previous year.

Scholarship grants.—The classification of outlay on scholarship grants is given hereunder :—

		RS.
Scholarship grants	in institutions for general education (under Chapter VII of the Code)	3,703
Do.	in Training schools for masters	4,045
Do.	in Training schools for mistresses	6,705
Do.	in Gymnastic schools	823
Do.	in Technical schools	4,796
	Total ...	20,072

The large increase in scholarship grants to Technical schools is due to increased grants paid in St. John's Art and Industrial School, Nazareth, and also to scholarship grants paid in the Anjuman and College of Engineering, and in connection with the Victoria Technical Institute.

Building grants.—A sum of Rs. 19,833 was expended on building grants to schools under private management, besides Rs. 4,101 paid to Local Boards for the same purpose. The list of institutions which received such grants is appended.

I.—To schools under private management.

	RS.
Timpany Memorial Boarding and Day school, Cocanada	1,833
St. Joseph's Convent, Cocanada	2,000
Town High school, Kumbakónam	4,800
American Mission High school, Madura	890
Hindu College, Tinnevelly	548
Sarah Tucker Training Institution, Palamcottah	1,873
Roman Catholic High school, Coimbatore	1,277
Basel Mission Brahman Girls' school, Mangalore	212
Wesleyan Mission College, Rayapet	1,890
Church of Scotland Mission College	333
London Mission Institution, Madras	117
English Girls' school, Purasaipakam	187
London Mission Girls' Boarding school, Vepery	951
Do. Hindu Girls' school, do.	1,723
Paracheri Poor school, Black Town	288
Wesleyan Mission Children's Home, Karúr (Industrial Branch) ...	911
Total ...	19,833

II.—To schools managed by Local Boards.

Board school, Bukkapatam	33
Do. Mannárgudi	71
Board Normal school, Madura	3,500
Board school, Karkal	497
Total ...	4,101

Boarding grants.—On feeding and clothing grants to European schools Rs. 10,093 were expended against Rs. 10,128 in 1888-89. The expenditure would have been greater but for the limitation imposed by Government as to outlay on this item to Rs. 10,000 per annum. The amount budgeted was distributed among the several institutions that applied for recognition and aid. I am strongly opposed to the allotment for this purpose being increased, if the increase is to be brought about by a diversion of a portion of the present allotment for education. The following is the list of institutions to which such grants were paid :—

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Institutions.	Feeding.	Clothing.
	RS.	RS.
Civil Male Orphan Asylum	765	360
St. Thomé Orphanage	331	72
St. Patrick's Orphanage	2,170	996
Civil Female Orphan Asylum	255	60
St. Mary's Orphanage	1,680	420
Madras Industrial School	949	276
European Convent Girls' Boarding School, Coimbatore ...	378	84
Nazareth Convent Girls' school, Ootacamund	116	36
St. Joseph's Institution, Wellington	406	204
Vestry School, Trichinopoly	283	252
Total ...	7,333	2,760

Grants to eleemosynary schools and Miscellaneous grants.—This item is made up of Rs. 1,493 grants to eleemosynary schools, Rs. 295 salary grants paid to the Sanskrit High school, Venkatagiri, Rs. 634 salary grants to the schools in the Eurasian settlements at Whitefield and Sausmond in the Mysore Province.

Payments by results.—A sum of Rs. 1,68,984 was paid from Provincial Funds by way of results grants, of which Rs. 1,36,329, Rs. 29,841, Rs. 2,814, respectively, were paid to schools under the management of private bodies, Local Fund Boards, and Municipal Councils. The increase over the figure of 1888-89, amounting to Rs. 60,659 or 56 per cent., is chiefly due to the raising of the rates of results grants throughout the Presidency with the help of a portion of the extra lakh of rupees sanctioned by Government.

Grants to District Boards.—Particulars of the grant of Rs. 85,774 paid to District Boards are noted below :—

	RS.
Salary grants to schools, general (including the net cost of the Chittoor High school and the Russellkonda Middle school) ...	20,990
Salary and Scholarship grants to Normal and Technical schools ...	29,484
Grants for furniture and other special objects	1,358
Building grants	4,101
Results grants	29,841
Total ...	85,774

The increase under results grants is due to the payment of grants at increased rates as explained elsewhere and to the improvement in the standard of schools generally. Certain arrears of the previous year were also paid.

The following is the distribution of grants to Municipal Funds :—

	RS.
Salary grants to ordinary schools	11,297
Do. to Technical schools	923
Scholarship grants	717
Grants for furniture	210
Lump grants	591
Net cost of the Pálghat College and the Kurnool and Cuddapah High schools	8,615
Results grants	2,814
Total ...	25,167

Cost of the University and the Departmental examinations.

27. The University realized Rs. 1,67,192 from examination fees and Rs. 18,658 from sale of books and other sources. The charges aggregated Rs. 1,56,071, leaving a balance of Rs. 29,779 in its favour. A sum of Rs. 2,087 was collected as fees from candidates for the School Management examination held in June and December 1889 and the charges amounted to Rs. 1,840.

II.—CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

Direction.

28. Mr. Grigg held charge of the office of Director for nine months and a half during the year under report. On his proceeding on privilege leave for three months from the 16th January last Government was pleased to appoint me to act for him. Mr. Grigg made two short tours —the first to Malabar in November, with a view to hold an investigation into certain irregularities reported against P. O. Pothan, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Calicut Range. On his way to Tellicherry he stopped at Coimbatore to confer with the Board *anent* the reconstitution of the Normal school with a technical side. He took advantage of his stay at Tellicherry to advise the Taluk Board on the matter of organizing the combined schools as salary-results schools. The second tour was undertaken at the invitation of the Tanjore and Madura Boards to be present at their meetings and to help them in maturing proposals for developing their Normal schools. As for myself I was unable to go on tour during the two and-a-half months I was in charge, the work at head-quarters in connection with the Municipal and Local Fund Budgets being very pressing.

Inspectors of Schools.

29. M.R.Ry. C. Nagoji Rau was absent on privilege leave for 2 months and 21 days from the 24th April 1889, and Mr. Metcalfe had charge of the Northern Circle in addition to the Principalship of the Rajahmundry College. From the 13th November to the 12th December, Dr. Bradshaw being on leave, I had charge of the Central Circle in addition to my duties at the Presidency College. There was no change in the other circles.

Work done by Inspectors of Schools.

30. A statement of work done by Inspectors of Schools is appended. Colleges, High schools, and special schools are under the direct supervision of these officers, and the number of such institutions examined by the Inspectors of Schools, Northern, Central, Southern, and Western Circles were respectively 38, 55, 55 and 19. M.R.Ry. C. Nagoji Rau spent the largest number of days on circuit, and also the largest number of days in examining schools.

Circles.	Inspecting officers.	Districts.	Number of institutions examined.							Number of pupils examined.	Number of days spent in		Number of days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
			Arts Colleges.	High schools.	Middle schools.	Primary schools.	Girls' schools.	Special schools.	Total.		Examining schools.	Other work.		
Northern.	M.R.Ry. C. Nagoji Rau Pantulu Garu	Ganjam												
	E. P. Metcalfe, Esq.	Vizagapatam ...	6	20	24	219	...	12	281	11,048	120	204	225	1,599
		Godávari												
		Kistna												
		Kurnool												
		Nellore												
		Madras												
Central.	John Bradshaw, Esq.	Chingleput ...												
		Bellary	10	35	9	...	...	10	64	9,832	91	250	206	4,898
		Anantapur ...												
	D. Duncan, Esq. ...	Cuddapah ...												
		North Arcot ...												
		South Arcot ...												
		Coimbatore ...												
Southern.		Nilgiri												
		Salem												
	G. Bickle, Esq. ...	Tanjore ...	6	22	2	2	...	27	59	5,473	94	259	197	7,246
		Trichinopoly ...												
		Madura												
		Tinnevelly ...												
Western.	E. Marsden, Esq. ...	Malabar	4	10	31	92	...	5	142	5,340	83	125	158	2,132
		South Canara ...												

As regards the proportion of days spent in examination to the total number of days spent on circuit, M.R.Ry. Nagoji Rau comes first, followed by Mr. Marsden, Mr. Bickle and Dr. Bradshaw in order. In dealing with these figures it has to be borne in mind that travelling in the Northern Circle occupies a great deal of time

CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

owing to the almost entire absence of railways. As for Mr. Marsden's circle, it embraces two districts only, with a smaller number of schools and pupils. These considerations have also to be taken into account when comparing the proportion between the distances travelled by the several officers and the number of days spent in examining and on circuit.

Inspectresses of Girls' Schools.

31. Mrs. Brander took privilege leave for 2 months and 24 days from 15th May 1889, Miss Govindarajulu, Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Second Range, acting in her place. Between them they examined 127 schools with 7,558 pupils, and spent on circuit 115 days. Miss Carr was in charge of the Southern and Western Circles throughout the year. She examined 140 schools with 7,435 pupils, and was on tour 198 days, travelling nearly 5,500 miles. The scheme under which all the girls' schools in the presidency were placed in charge of two Inspectresses has so far proved a success; but much remains to be done in extending the sphere and improving the character of female education. In recognition of the valuable services rendered by the Inspectresses, proposals were submitted towards the close of the year for bettering their position with regard to salary.

Assistant Inspectors.

32. There was no change in the *personnel* of the Assistant Inspectorate except in two divisions—the first and the sixth. M.R.Ry. P. Vedantachariyar, of the first division, was obliged, on account of failing health and domestic affliction, to take six months' furlough from October 1889, M.R.Ry. G. V. Subbarayudu Sastri being appointed to act for him. M.R.Ry. David Joseph, Assistant Inspector, sixth division, having been found unequal to his work, changed places with Mr. Messinier, Second Assistant, Teachers' College. The latter officer did not, however, find the work of inspection suitable, and, at his earnest request, he was relieved; M.R.Ry. P. Vedantachariyar, then on leave, being placed temporarily in charge. Within a few weeks of his return to duty, Vedantachariyar, I regret to say, died of malarial fever. His place was, as a tentative measure, supplied by M.R.Ry. N. Devasikhamani Mudaliyar, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Cuddalore Range.

Work done by Assistant Inspectors.

33. Particulars of work done by Assistant Inspectors are furnished in the following summary :—

No.	Name.	Districts.	Number of schools examined.	Number of pupils examined.	Number of days spent in		Number of Sundays, holidays and days of absence on leave.	Number of days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
					Examining schools.	Other work.			
1	M.R.Ry. P. Vedantachariyar. " G. V. Subbarayudu Sastri.	Ganjam ... Vizagapatam ...	193	5,108	126	230	9	208	2,638
2	" P. Srinivasa Rau Pantulu.	Godávari ...	141	5,111	138	196	29	208	2,430
3	" T. Somasundara Rau.	Kistna ... Kurnool ...	279	9,198	163	191	11	254	2,348
4	" P. Vijayaranga Mudaliyar.	Nellore ... Madras ... Chingleput ...	237	11,279	178	166	21	214	4,304
5	" P. Venkataramayya.	Bellary ... Anantapur ... Cuddapah ...	206	6,994	108	226	31	186	3,551
6	" David Joseph. Mr. P. E. Messinier M.R.Ry. P. Vedantachariyar. " N. Devasikhamani Mudaliyar	North Arcot ... South Arcot ...	173	5,533	85	256	24	211	3,971
7	Mr. C. C. Flanagan ...	Coimbatore ... Nilgiri ... Salem ...	161	7,554	108	199	58	263	6,093
8	M.R.Ry. L. C. Williams Pillai.	Tanjore ... Trichinopoly ...	159	6,301	114	188	63	155	883
9	" N. Raghunathachariyar.	Madura ... Tinnevelly ...	114	4,060	99	249	17	195	1,962

CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

M.R.Ry. Somasundara Rau examined the largest number of schools, and, next to M.R.Ry. Vijayaranga Mudaliyar, the largest number of pupils; while M.R.Ry. Raghunathachariyar examined the least number of schools and pupils. Two Assistant Inspectors, Mr. Flanagan and M.R.Ry. Somasundara Rau, were on circuit for more than eight months, and four for about seven months. M.R.Ry. Williams Pillai spent the least number of days (155) on tour. A comparison of the number of days spent in examining schools with that spent on circuit, and also with the distance travelled, presents great variations. The tours of some of the Assistant Inspectors require to be arranged on a more economical plan. This might be most simply effected by consolidating their travelling allowances, as is done in the case of Sub-Assistant Inspectors.

Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools.

34. As in the previous year, 53 Sub-Assistant Inspectors were employed for boys' schools. Government sanctioned, on Mr. Grigg's strong recommendation, the employment of two additional Sub-Assistants, so as to give each circle a separate Sub-Assistant of Muhammadan schools; but the newly-created appointments were not filled up before the close of the year. One of the Sub-Assistants, M.R.Ry. P. Venkataramayya, was permanently promoted to the Assistant Inspectorate on the death of M.R.Ry. P. Vedantachariyar. T. Srinivasachari of the Cocanada Range, having been convicted in June 1889 of misappropriation of public funds, was dismissed. Another Sub-Assistant, P. O. Pothan, of the Pálghat Range, was, after a full personal enquiry by Mr. Grigg, suspended for falsification of his diaries and certain other irregularities. I have to record, with regret, the death of M.R.Ry. S. Shanmukha Mudaliyar on the very eve of his retirement.

The question of employing Superintendents of Board schools which, as noticed in the last report, was under the consideration of several District Boards, was finally negatived by Government. No relief by way of clerical aid was, however, given to Sub-Assistants to enable them to cope with the heavy work entailed on them in the administration of Board schools. In two districts, Madura and Tinnevelly, the Sub-Assistants were unable to complete their inspection work, and special arrangements had to be made to finish the examination of schools before the close of the official year.

Work done by Sub-Assistant Inspectors.

35. Subjoined is a summary of work done by the Sub-Assistant Inspectors of boys' schools.

Name.	Range.	Number of schools examined.	Number of pupils examined.	Number of days spent in: Examining schools.	Number of days spent in: Other work.	Number of Sundays, holidays and days of absence on leave.	Number of days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
NORTHERN CIRCLE.								
First Division.								
Babu P. Coomar Mullik	Russellkonda	273	5,454	193	141	31	231	1,759
Babu Sashibhushana Palit	Chicacole	267	5,112	185	174	6	210	1,906
Babu B. C. Chatterjea	Berhampore	289	6,444	221	58	86	234	1,653
K. Sankarayya Pantulu ...	Vizianagrum ...	245	4,941	111	169	85	159	1,693
M. Venkanna Pantulu, acting	Vizianagrum ...	56	830	36	35	...	66	902
K. Srinivasulu Nayudu	Vizagapatam	339	6,906	137	192	36	176	1,923
	Total ...	1,469	29,687	883	769	244	1,076	9,836
Second Division.								
G. V. Subbarayudu Sastri ...	Cocanada ...	71	1,763	43	116	7	62	616
Ch. Bhagavanulu Pantulu ...	Cocanada ...	26	1,041	19	18	...	28	166
T. Sitaramaswami Pantulu ...	Cocanada ...	116	2,690	90	57	9	104	787
T. Sitaramaswami Pantulu ...	Ellore	51	1,094	33	71	12	43	351
Ch. Bhagavanulu Pantulu, acting.	Ellore	143	2,671	92	123	7	150	1,807
K. Sadasiva Rau, acting	Ellore	23	349	14	2	...	16	149
K. Krishnamurthi Pantulu ...	Narsápur ...	167	3,678	81	184	100	177	1,213
Ch. Bhagavanulu Pantulu, acting.	Narsápur ...	59	1,263	44	9	1	46	251
B. Subbarayudu, acting	Narsápur ...	20	499	16	11	6	20	123
	Total ...	676	15,048	432	591	142	646	5,463

CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

Name.	Range.	Number of schools examined.	Number of pupils examined.	Number of days spent in: Examining schools.	Number of days spent in: Other work.	Number of Sundays, holidays and days of absence on leave.	Number of days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
NORTHERN CIRCLE—*continued.*								
Third Division.								
V. Kameswara Rau	Bandar	254	5,620	151	199	15	167	1,768
Ch. Subbarayudu	Beswáda	305	5,740	175	167	23	240	1,432
G. Lakshminarayana Pantulu	Vinukonda ...	220	4,097	110	127	128	216	1,485
D. Venkata Rau, acting ...		94	1,562	47	35	10	73	606
S. Varamuniswamayya	Kurnool	178	4,680	213	140	12	240	2,319
M. Venkayya	Nandyál ...	135	3,360	113	156	96	194	2,239
P. N. Ramaswami Sastri, acting.		53	870	36	23	2	58	512
	Total ...	1,239	25,929	845	847	286	1,188	10,361
CENTRAL CIRCLE.								
Fourth Division.								
S. Soundararaja Aiyangar	Nellore	109	6,193	156	158	51	172	2,107
C. Kodandarama Nayudu	Ongole	270	7,132	197	146	22	235	2,203
C. V. Kachayya Sastri	Madras	315	16,169	269	22	74	...	...
C. N. Subrahmanya Aiyar ...	Saidápet ...	236	5,631	191	127	44	226	2,766
S. Swaminadha Aiyar, acting		1	14	1	2	...	1	4
P. Krishnamachariar ...	Chingleput ...	23	444	11	57	16	18	343
C. Ramalinga Aiyar ...		254	6,353	164	69	29	191	2,147
Khaja Khan Sahib	Muhammadan schools ...	129	4,199	68	261	36	168	4,629
	Total ...	1,427	46,135	1,057	842	272	1,011	14,199
Fifth Division.								
S. V. Melagiri Rau	Bellary	330	7,891	201	137	27	183	2,627
J. Vittal Pant	Hospet	298	4,940	190	132	43	204	2,441
S. Hanumanta Rau	Penukonda	109	3,309	153	162	50	200	2,314
H. Swami Rau	Anantapur	113	4,754	171	156	38	265	2,440
G. S. Abbayi Nayudu ...	Cuddapah ...	148	3,352	124	141	100	187	1,625
K. Singarachari, acting ...		52	752	36	19	4	40	367
W. Ramaswami Nayudu	Madanapalle	154	6,038	180	147	38	252	2,284
	Total ...	1,204	31,036	1,055	894	300	1,331	14,098
Sixth Division.								
T. Janakirama Aiyar	Vellore	263	7,067	193	185	37	208	3,449
V. Nadamuni Mudaliyar	Wallaja	202	6,901	171	174	20	193	2,690
T. Aiya Aiyar	Chittoor	30	678	17	72	2	24	235
P. Krishnamachari		184	3,755	129	85	60	148	2,145
K. Singarachari		25	831	19	10	1	18	205
N. Devasikhamani Mudaliyar ...	Cuddalore	231	5,482	165	158	32	174	2,824
M. Singaravelu Mudaliyar	Tindivanam	215	4,815	143	178	44	173	2,432
P. S. Venkatapathi Aiyar	Vriddhachalam ...	301	6,759	229	130	6	201	2,367
	Total ...	1,451	36,308	1,066	942	202	1,139	16,347
SOUTHERN CIRCLE.								
Seventh Division.								
T. K. Venkata Rau	Coimbatore and Nilgiri.	4	143	4	17	2	9	108
Y. Amirtanayagam Pillai ...		76	2,629	70	60	30	86	1,418
T. Srinivasa Rau ...		134	3,738	100	57	25	110	2,676
V. N. Subrahmanya Aiyar	Erode	189	3,471	182	199	34	194	2,735
C. S. Swami Aiyangar ...	Pollachi	107	2,295	74	112	12	103	848
R. Sivarama Aiyar		103	2,038	75	69	23	113	761
T. Srinivasa Rau ...	Salem	78	1,838	93	80	10	72	1,487
Y. Amirtanayagam Pillai ...		109	2,814	109	27	46	100	1,294
C. Ramalinga Aiyar ...	Hosúr	19	460	11	82	6	27	257
T. Aiya Aiyar		102	3,874	96	154	16	164	1,834
N. Srinivasa Aiyangar	Namakal	225	4,829	170	170	25	206	2,160
	Total ..	1,146	28,129	934	1,027	229	1,184	15,578

Name.	Range.	Number of schools examined.	Number of pupils examined.	Number of days spent in: Examining schools.	Number of days spent in: Other work.	Number of Sundays, holidays, and days of absence on leave.	Number of days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
SOUTHERN CIRCLE—*continued.*								
Eighth Division.								
S. Gopala Aiyar	Tanjore	266	7,219	103	131	41	198	1,742
M. S. Kuppuswami Aiyar	Kumbakónam	300	7,950	194	157	14	243	2,621
T. Rajagopala Aiyangar	Negapatam	252	5,714	175	162	28	234	2,538
Y. Amirtanayagam Pillai ...	Trichinopoly ...	1	35	2	13	2	1	11
D. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar ...		183	3,258	124	169	14	98	1,270
T. K. Venkata Rau		40	668	23	16	2	27	441
P. Rangaswami Aiyangar	Perambalúr	247	5,060	168	140	57	227	2,197
	Total ...	1,289	29,904	879	788	158	1,028	10,820
Ninth Division.								
S. Akshayalinga Mudaliyar...	Madura	196	4,174	106	125	134	103	952
S. R. Venkatarama Aiyar, acting		55	982	24	19	5	33	288
T. Krishna Rau	Dindigul	249	5,122	162	179	24	216	2,441
G. S. Seshayya	Ramnad ...	287	10,036	194	127	44	210	1,916
K. Singarachari		13	455	...	...	...	...	...
S. A. Sundram Aiyar	Tinnevelly	313	6,657	165	145	55	187	2,587
M. R. Vythianatha Sastri ...	Tuticorin ...	200	3,718	94	97	15	138	922
C. S. Swami Aiyangar ...		177	3,654	84	71	4	119	822
P. Rangaswami Aiyangar ...		22	508	...	...	...	...	...
M. Ramasesha Aiyar	Shermádevi	294	6,098	166	177	22	234	3,345
	Total ...	1,806	41,404	995	940	303	1,240	13,273
WESTERN CIRCLE.								
Mr. P. O. Pothan	Calicut	76	2,508	67	75	41	43	587
V. Kesava Menon, acting ...		161	4,664	102	59	21	122	1,076
Mr. T. Mathai	Pálghat	180	7,270	159	148	58	187	2,651
U. Raghavendra Rau ...	Kásargód (Malabar)	28	1,103	21	38	112	76	295
Mr. P. George, acting ...		117	3,693	56	19	16	91	505
Muhammad Khan	Mappila schools ...	361	9,287	211	133	21	260	3,282
K. Santappa	Udipi	131	3,937	85	163	27	137	864
K. N. Visvesvara Rau, acting		134	3,237	61	23	6	84	896
U. Raghavendra Rau	Kásargód (S. Canara) ...	111	3,494	67	86	41	175	830
	Total ...	1,299	39,143	829	744	343	1,175	10,986

Leaving out of account the Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Muhammadan schools, Madras, and of Mappila schools, Malabar, it will be observed that on an average each Sub-Assistant examined 245 schools and 6,064 pupils, spent 171 days in examining schools, remained 208 days on circuit, and travelled over 2,200 miles. The details present, indeed, wide fluctuations, but it must be admitted that, taken as a class, these officers have gone through an amount of work which could hardly have been exceeded without a sacrifice of efficiency. An examination of work done in individual ranges shows that the strain on some of the Sub-Assistants is unduly heavy, and immediate relief is necessary for the satisfactory discharge of even the ordinary duties of inspection and examination, to say nothing of the supervision of Board Schools and work in connection with the new Primary examination.

Sub-Assistant Inspectors and Inspectresses of Girls' Schools.

36. The particulars given in the subjoined table when compared with those of the previous year show a general advance in the number of schools and pupils examined by the Sub-Assistants of girls' schools. The average outturn was necessarily less than that of Sub-Assistants of boys' schools; but when the extensive areas over which the officers in charge of girls' schools have to travel are taken into account, the work of the latter appears not less satisfactory than that of the former. Mr. Grigg's recommendation to employ another Sub-Assistant in the first range, which now comprises eight districts, was not sanctioned by Government.

CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

Name.	Range.	Number of schools examined.	Number of pupils examined.	Number of days spent in		Number of Sundays, holidays and days of absence on leave.	Number of days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
				Examining schools.	Other work.			
M. Rangaswami Aiyangar	First Range ...	122	3,612	63	292	10	236	5,517
Asstt. Inspector of Schools, 2nd Division.		2	52	1	...	...	...	240
Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bezvâda Range.		4	104	4	...	...	...	60
Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bandar Range.		8	222	5	...	...	...	100
Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Vinukonda Range.		13	301	5	...	...	...	200
Miss S. Govindarajulu ...	Second Range ...	84	4,266	51	136	178	81	2,139
Miss A. Harris, acting ...		75	3,065	48	64	34	77	1,144
T. R. Srinivasa Aiyar, acting.	Third Range ...	2	47	2	31	16	1	24
T. Ramalingam Pillai ...		220	4,958	154	108	54	209	3,018
S. Shanmukha Mudaliyar	Fourth Range ...	...	...	...	5	12	2	36
T. R. Venkatarama Aiyar, acting.		1	8	1	59	2	7	81
T. R. Srinivasa Aiyar, acting		105	4,556	138	125	18	184	3,555
S. Solvanayagam ...	Fifth Range ...	85	3,907	110	194	61	204	5,858
	Total ..	721	25,098	582	1,014	385	1,001	21,972

Inspecting Schoolmasters.

37. During the year the number of Inspecting Schoolmasters rose from 181 to 192, the increase extending over nine districts, as will be seen from the distribution list given below. In some of the districts this agency stands in need of still further strengthening.

Districts.	1888-89.	1889-90.	Districts.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Ganjam ...	8	8	South Arcot ...	9	9
Vizagapatam ...	8	9	Salem ...	8	9
Godâvari ...	12	13	Coimbatore ...	10	11
Kistna ...	14	14	Nîlgiri ...	1	1
Kurnool ...	4	4	Tanjore ...	14	14
Bellary ...	5	7	Trichinopoly ...	7	8
Anantapur ...	1	3	Madura ...	13	13
Cuddapah ...	6	6	Tinnevelly ...	11	11
Nellore ...	6	6	Malabar ...	21	22
Madras ...	3	3	South Canara ...	5	6
Chingleput ...	7	7			
North Arcot ...	8	8	Total ...	181	192

One of these officers is paid from Provincial funds, 31 are paid from Municipal funds, while the rest, 160 in number, are borne on Local Fund establishments. The salaries vary from Rs. 15 to Rs. 35, and one officer draws Rs 50. The code of rules drawn up by Mr. Grigg in 1883 to define and systematize the work of these officers, has, with some slight amendments, remained in force ever since; but no rules have yet been framed for regulating their first appointment and promotion, nor have their salaries been graduated so as to afford fair prospects of promotion to deserving men. Mr. Grigg has recently had under consideration plans for the better working of this agency throughout the presidency.

Work done by Inspecting Schoolmasters.

38. The table below gives particulars under certain heads as to work done by these officers. An increase will be noticed in the total number of days spent on circuit and the distance travelled, but a decrease in the number of villages visited. Fewer schools were started than in the year previous. A uniform rate of increase from year to year in the number of new schools can, however, hardly be expected.

CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

Districts.	Number of Inspecting School-masters.	Number of days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.	Number of villages visited.	Number of schools started.
Ganjam	8	2,244	10,486	1,582	144
Vizagapatam	9	1,814	11,256	784	94
Godávari	13	2,305	12,402	839	156
Kistna	14	3,351	16,643	1,791	238
Kurnool	4	992	7,292	497	90
Nellore	6	1,361	10,330	850	114
Chingleput	7	1,885	13,413	994	226
Bellary	7	1,163	9,002	1,009	140
Anantapur	3	361	2,656	204	53
Cuddapah	6	1,417	8,797	556	210
North Arcot	8	1,807	17,079	1,431	289
South Arcot	9	2,289	16,029	1,818	268
Coimbatore	11	2,253	19,387	1,183	178
Nílgiris	1	223	1,389	55	6
Salem	9	1,678	12,993	864	131
Tanjore	14	2,319	15,331	1,801	199
Trichinopoly	8	1,337	11,126	954	119
Madura	13	2,529	17,783	2,265	256
Tinnevélly	11	2,405	16,234	888	114
Malabar	22	3,889	29,240	2,663	176
South Canara	6	1,193	7,779	854	80
Total ...	189	38,815	266,647	23,832	3,281

Superintendents of Schools in the Agency Tracts.

39. There was no change in the number or *personnel* of Superintendents of Schools employed in the Agency Tracts of Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godávari. The Gunupur Superintendent, Padhi Sarma, visited fewer villages than in 1888-89, but opened 19 new schools. The work of the other Superintendents was, on the whole, better than in the preceding year, as will be seen from the particulars below :—

Superintendent	Days on circuit.	Villages visited.	Schools started.	Distance travelled.
Balaram Moharna (Ganjam)	296	33	2	1,682
Narayana Patnaick (Jeypore)	223	200	12	1,657
H. B Padhi Sarma (Gunupur)	171	77	19	1,433
K. Sadasiva Rau (Godávari)	244	29	5	1,668

The following Code of rules to regulate the work of these officers was drawn up and approved by Government :—

I. The Superintendent of Hill Schools in a district shall work under the immediate orders of the Assistants to the Government Agent. The Assistant Agents will be his immediate superiors in all matters concerning their respective divisions.

II. His head-quarters will be fixed by the Government Agent in the district, in consultation with his Assistant Agents and the Assistant Inspector of Schools concerned.

III. A Superintendent will be supplied with a map of the Agency Tracts in the district. He should ascertain particulars regarding area, population, &c., of his jurisdiction. He shall maintain a list in Form A appended, of such towns and villages as are approved of by his immediate superior, showing the population of each and the number of schools (if any) in each village and the number of pupils in each school.

IV. He shall submit, through the Assistant Inspector of Schools of the division, a programme of inspection tour at the beginning of January every year to the Government Agent when he has the charge of more than one Assistant Agent's division and to the Assistant Agent when his charge lies wholly in one Assistant Agent's division. The Agent will communicate his sanction to the Assistant Agents, the Superintendent of Schools, and Assistant Inspector of Schools concerned; and when the sanction is given by the Assistant Agent himself, he will communicate it to the Superintendent of Schools and the Assistant Inspector

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

of Schools. The programme, as finally approved by the Agent or the Assistant Agent, as the case may be, should be followed, and not deviated from without the express permission of the Assistant Agent of the division in which the Superintendent may be working at the time. His movements and work will be regulated by the Assistant Agents during the period he is within their respective divisions. The programme shall be so arranged as to give each school at least three visits in the year.

V. The Superintendent should, if so ordered, accompany the Inspector of the circle or the Assistant or Sub-Assistant Inspector concerned in his annual tour of inspection, timely notice of which will be given to him through the Government Agent or the Assistant Agent concerned. He will submit to his immediate superior for the time being on the fifth day of each month a diary and report of his work in the preceding month in the Forms B and C appended, and forward, at the same time, copies of them to the Assistant Inspector of the division.

VI. The inspection of a school by the Superintendent should be conducted mainly with a view to find out defects in the methods of teaching adopted by the teacher; and, after the inspection, improved methods of teaching should be made known to the teacher by means of model lessons.

VII. In each school he shall keep a "Remarks" book in the Form D appended, in which he shall enter his remarks in English and in the vernacular of the Headmaster each time he visits the school.

VIII. From time to time he shall send indents to his immediate superior for school-books, slates, copy-books, &c., and supply them to the schools under his charge.

IX. Besides the register noted in rule III, he shall maintain a register of letters received by him and a register of letters sent out by him and such other registers as may be laid down by his superior authority; and as regards the submission of periodical returns, he shall abide by the instructions given by his immediate superior.

X. The duties of the Superintendent of Hill Schools are not to be confined to the points laid down in the above rules. He will also be under the general orders of the Assistant Inspector and obey his orders in regard to miscellaneous educational work in the division. He shall correspond on all matters with his immediate superior.

XI. The Government Agent or an Assistant Agent acting under his authority has power to punish a Superintendent by way of fine, but the power to suspend or to inflict any graver punishment rests with the Director of Public Instruction.

Superintendents of Schools and groups of schools.

40. Eight Superintendents, as against ten last year, were employed in supervising schools in Municipalities. The larger Municipalities find it to their interest to employ Inspecting Schoolmasters of their own; but in some small Municipalities the schools are so few that a separate Inspecting officer is not employed, the work being done by persons with a certain amount of leisure, as an addition to their ordinary duties.

III.—UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

Convocation for conferring degrees.

41. The annual Convocation for conferring degrees was held on the 21st March. The usual address was delivered by Rai Bahadur P. Ranganatha Mudaliyar, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Presidency College. The numbers that were admitted for the various degrees at the last two Convocations are shown below:—

Degrees.		1889.	1890.
Arts	M.A.	1	3
	B.A.	158	203
Law	B.L.	45	38
Medicine	M.B. & C.M.	2	2
	L.M. & S.	10	8
Engineering	B.C.E.	3	4
Teaching	L.T.	5	...

An increase is noticeable in the number of degrees conferred in the Arts and Engineering Faculties. In the other faculties there is a decrease. The figures, however, do not correspond with the actual numbers that pass the Degree examinations in the year, for there is nothing in the Bye-laws of the University to prevent passed candidates from presenting themselves for their degrees at any Convocation.

Work done during the year.

42. The year under review has not been one of much activity. There were only four meetings of the Senate. The Syndicate had sixteen sittings. The meetings of some of the faculties were very poorly attended. The Bye-laws relating to the procedure to be followed at Convocations were reframed. Burmese was added as one of the optional languages for the Matriculation examination, and French and German, which had hitherto been recognized for the Matriculation and F.A. examinations, were made optional languages for the B.A. degree examination as well. Some important changes were contemplated in the rules relating to the affiliation of colleges to the University. In future, before an institution is affiliated up to the B.A. standard, the manager must satisfy the Syndicate that the college possesses the necessary staff and appliances for teaching those optional branches in which pupils are intended to be presented. This is the first serious attempt made by the University to exercise a check over the colleges to which it allows the privilege of affiliation. This change, if approved by the Government, will have the effect of bringing about a healthier relation between the University and the colleges and should tend towards the consolidation of the University, regarded as a corporation composed in part at least of affiliated institutions, although the Act provides no privileges for such institutions beyond that of sending in their students for examinations without a special grace of the Senate. Hitherto affiliation has been only of a formal nature—the University granting an important privilege to the colleges without laying down any specific conditions. In connection with the discussion which took place on the Upper Secondary examination scheme it was resolved that the whole question of the Matriculation examination should be considered by a committee so as, if necessary, to raise the standard of this examination, but it would appear from the Syndicate's report that the question "still engages the committee's attention." No progress was made during the year in the matter of the change of dates of the Matriculation and Arts examinations, the committee appointed by the Senate to consider the question not having as yet submitted its report. The Faculty of Medicine have been engaged for some time in revising the Bye-laws relating to the Medical examinations. Their final report has not been placed before the Senate. The Faculty of Engineering have been considering the question of the reconstruction of the course of study for the B.C.E. degree examination.

Examination frauds.

43. Two examination frauds of a very grave character occupied the attention of the Syndicate during the year. Legal action was taken in one case and the offender was prosecuted for false personation at the Matriculation examination and was convicted and sentenced to six months' simple imprisonment. The other case was even of a graver character, in which a Graduate of the University holding a respectable position was involved. It was conclusively proved that he had obtained by fraudulent means the question papers set for the B.L. degree examination before the examination was actually held. The Syndicate have declared him ineligible for any future examination of the University. The increasing numbers that present themselves for the University examinations have rendered them very unwieldy, and such cases of fraud will, from time to time, take place in the present state of things; but it is hoped that the punishment that has overtaken the candidates will materially check the tendency to commit such offences.

University Fee Fund.

44. From examination fees the sum of Rs. 1,67,192 was realized against Rs. 1,72,460 in 1888-89, and the receipts from sale of books and other sources amounted to Rs. 18,658, thus giving a gross income of Rs. 1,85,850. The rates of remuneration to examiners were raised during the year, and the total expenditure was Rs. 1,56,071 against Rs. 1,36,020, the balance being Rs. 29,779. The Syndicate have been able to invest a further sum of Rs. 30,000, which will bring the reserve fund to one lakh and eighty-five thousand rupees. No endowments were made during the year. It is desirable that the fund should reach a considerable figure, say five lakhs, before the annual savings are appropriated to any special object consistent with the provisions of the Act. Lectureships are not among these. The Government did at one time contemplate the attaching of Lectureships to the University, but the Senate decided

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

against the proposal on the ground that it was inconsistent with the provisions of the Act of Incorporation.

Affiliated institutions.

45. The privilege of affiliation up to the standard of the B.A. degree examination has been withdrawn from the Doveton Protestant College, Madras, as this institution had ceased to prepare candidates for that examination. No new institutions were affiliated so that, on the 31st March last, the University had 16 institutions affiliated up to the B.A. and 30 up to the F.A. standard.

University examinations.

46. A slight decrease is noticeable in the number of candidates that presented themselves for the various University examinations. In 1888-89 it was 10,599, whereas last year it was 10,281. The decrease in the number of passes was proportionately greater. The number of passes was 2,520 against 3,012 in the previous year, and the percentage of passes declined from 28·5 to 24·5. The results of some of the examinations were disastrous.

The usual table showing the particulars of all the University examinations, excepting the Matriculation, distributed according to classes of institutions, is given below :—

Name of examinations.		Number examined.							Number passed.						
		Madras Government institutions.	Government institutions in Native States.	Board institutions	Aided institutions	Unaided institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Madras Government institutions.	Government institutions in Native States.	Board institutions.	Aided institutions	Unaided institutions	Private students.	Total.
Arts.															
Master of Arts ...	1888-89	...	...	...	...	...	9	9		..				2	2
	1889-90.	...	.	...	...	...	10	10		...	.	...	..	3	3
Bachelor of Arts. Language Branch	1888-89.	153	99	...	252	34	30	568	81	61		142	21	13	318
	1889-90.	165	69	...	223	17	50	524	107	39		129	7	18	300
Bachelor of Arts. Optional Branch.	1888-89.	120	80	...	197	30	19	446	69	47	...	116	18	10	255
	1889-90.	130	50	...	166	18	42	406	65	16	..	72	6	23	182
First Examination in Arts	1888-89.	480	288	20	881	261	49	1,979	125	96	4	226	53	6	510
	1889-90.	362	240	31	852	245	274	2,013	68	70	5	102	40	19	359
Law.															
Master of Laws ...	1888-89.	...	...	. .	...	...	2	2				...	.	.	...
	1889-90.	..	...	...	...	...	..						.		
Bachelor of Laws ...	1888-89.	140	10	...	..	...	...	150	44	4	...		...	...	48
	1889-90.	111	9	...	...	...	. .	120	32	3	...	..		...	35
Medicine.															
Second M B and C M	1888-89	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	.	...	...	..	. .	4
	1889-90	3	...		...	...		3	1	.	...		..		1
First M B. and C.M. .	1888-89	5	...	..	...	...		5	4	..			...	..	4
	1889-90	1	...	.	...	...	.	1	1	...	...	...		...	1
Preliminary Scientific Examination.	1888-89	10	.	.	...	...	...	10	5			.	..	...	5
	1889-90	4	...	...	...	...	..	4	1		...		..	..	1
Second L.M.S. ...	1888-89	21		...	...	...	...	21	11	..	.	...	...	...	11
	1889-90	17	...	...	...	...	...	17	7	..	...	...		...	7
First L.M S.	1888-89	55	...	...	.	...	...	55	14	...			...	.	14
	1889-90.	57	...	...	...	...	..	57	11	...	..	.	...	...	11
Engineering															
Bachelor of Engineering.	1888-89.	16	...		..	..	...	16	2		...	...	...	.	2
	1889-90.	13	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	.		. .	...		4
Teaching.															
Licentiate in Teaching.	1888-89	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	..	..		...	...	3	3
	1889-90	5	...	...	...	...	4	9	3			...	...	2	5
Total	1888-89.	1,006	477	20	1,330	325	114	3,272	359	208	4	484	87	34	1,176
	1889-90.	868	377	31	1,241	280	380	3,177	295	128	5	363	53	65	909

The number of entrances for the First Examination in Arts was 2,013 as against 1,979 in the previous year. In spite of this increase in the numbers examined the proportion of passes declined from 26 to 17·8 per cent. In other words, only 359 passed against 510 in 1888. The number of failures at the F.A.

examination has been quite unprecedented in the history of the University. Mathematics was the fatal subject. Usually the largest proportion of failures is in English; but last year the proportion in this subject was 48 per cent., whilst in Mathematics 71·1 per cent. of the candidates failed to obtain one-fourth of the marks allotted to that subject. Several managers of colleges protested against one of the Mathematical papers. I may add here that there is a growing opinion that of late there has been considerable deterioration in the teaching of Mathematics. I am inclined to think that the deterioration is due, so far at least as the F.A. classes are concerned, to the largeness of the classes in some of the colleges and to the absence of good Mathematical teachers in the smaller colleges. In large colleges the student needs more tutorial help than he receives. A slight decrease is noticeable in the number of candidates that appeared for the Language and Optional branches of the B.A. degree examination. The proportion of passes in the Language branch increased from 55·9 to 57·2, whilst in the Optional branches it fell from 57·1 to 44·8. The proportion of passes in the two great branches since the separation took place is noted in the margin. The fall in the percentages under Optional is, I think, due in part at least to a large proportion of the students taking up Mathematics and the Science branches. In 1886-87 only 48 per cent. of the candidates examined, took up the above branches: last year the proportion was 54 per cent. For the B.L. degree examination also the number of candidates that appeared was less than in the previous year, and the proportion of passes was 29·1 against 32 in 1889. This was due to the extension of the course. In my last report I referred to some of the causes that account for the paucity of candidates in the Medical and Engineering Faculties. As compared with that of Law these faculties have no doubt been heavily weighted. The course of training which is required of the candidates who resort to the two professions has been much more severe, whilst the profession of Law is much more remunerative. The inequality has been already partially and will on the establishment of the Law College be entirely removed. The natural distaste, however, of Brahmans, who form the great majority of the students, to technical pursuits will, perhaps, after all, always remain the most potent factor. The constitution of a Law College, if perfected, and the institution of the degree of "Licentiate in Teaching" will, it is hoped, render the professions of Law and Teaching, in the long run, more thorough and practical than they now are, and will thus indirectly lessen the effect of the conditions which at present check students from resorting to the Engineering and Medical Colleges.

Year.	Language.	Optional.
1886-87	68·7	55·4
1887-88	49·2	57·1
1888-89	55·9	57·1
1889-90	57·2	44·8

For the different Medical examinations 82 candidates appeared and 21 passed, the previous year's figures being 97 and 38 respectively. The percentage of passes declined from 39·2 to 25·6. I would here specially refer to the very low proportion of passes at the L.M.S. examination. Out of 57 examined for the First L.M.S. only 11 passed, and at the Second L.M.S., most of the candidates for which were unsuccessful students of previous years, not even 50 per cent. passed. The low general educational attainments of the students is undoubtedly the chief cause of these disastrous results. The Professors of the Medical College are also of the same opinion. The results in Engineering were more satisfactory, though the number examined fell from 16 to 13. The examination for the degree of Licentiate in Teaching is evidently becoming more popular, and the alteration recently made in the Bye-laws of the University by which candidates are permitted to postpone the practical part of the examination until after they have been declared to have passed the literary portion will, I trust, render it still more popular. The possession of this degree is now almost an absolute condition of securing one-third salary grants for teachers of the collegiate grade under the code.

Relative success of the different classes of institutions at the Arts examinations

47. There was an abnormal increase in the number of private students that appeared for the F.A. examination, the number having increased from 49 to 274. It must be remembered, however, that this increase was more or less nominal and does not indicate that a smaller proportion of candidates were sent

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

up for the examination from colleges. There is, I fear, a growing tendency among heads of colleges to compel those pupils whom they think are not likely to pass the examination to enter their names as private students, as well as to prevent students not on the rolls of the college when applying from entering their names as students of such colleges. These practices used to be confined to high schools with regard to Matriculation candidates, but they seem to be creeping into second-grade colleges as well. The Syndicate, with reference to the former, have ruled that candidates who, "with or without the sanction of the headmaster of the school to which they belong, are guilty of making such mis-statements will be severely dealt with." As both restrictions must operate to reduce the number of candidates seeming to appear direct from college, I think the figures may be taken to represent approximately the results of the actual teaching in colleges as opposed to private study. Madras Government institutions show proportionately the largest decrease in the numbers examined. This was due chiefly to a serious fall in the strength of the Calicut College. Nearly 44 per cent. of the entrances were from Aided institutions. The proportion of passes was also more favorable in Aided than in Government institutions. Whilst the latter are credited with 17·5 per cent. of passes, the former had 19. Government institutions would have maintained their high position were it not for the disastrous results of the Rajahmundry and Mangalore Colleges. Government institutions in Native states produced very satisfactory results on the whole.

Thirty-one per cent. of the candidates that appeared for the Language branch of the B.A. degree examination were from the three Government First-grade Colleges. Aided institutions contributed only 42·5 per cent., though the number of aided First-grade Colleges is 6. Thirteen per cent. of the candidates were from Government institutions in Native states. In the Optional branches the number of entrances from the Madras Government institutions was even greater, amounting to 32 per cent. of the total. Roughly speaking, for every 3 candidates sent up for the B.A. examination from an aided college a Government college sent up 5. The proportion of passes secured by each class of institutions in the two branches of the B.A. degree examination is noted in the margin. The comparison is indeed very favorable to Madras Government institutions. Last year I pointed out a slight deterioration in the results of this class of institutions, but considering the favorable results of last year and those previous to 1888-89 it would appear that the disturbance was merely temporary. As might be expected the unaided colleges did very poorly, especially in the Optional branches, owing to the absence of qualified professors. The new rules relating to affiliation (*vide* para. 42) which require managers of first-grade colleges to satisfy the Syndicate that they possess the means and appliances for educating in the special Optional branches selected, will no doubt improve the condition of many colleges. Fifty-five per cent. of the private students succeeded in passing the Optional branches. The high percentage was probably due to the fact that these students having passed in Language at a preceding examination were able to devote their whole time to their optional subjects. The low percentage on the other hand under Language as regards this class of students was probably due to the fact that most of the candidates were men who had long ceased their collegiate studies, not a few of them being teachers who had come up by special permission without Term Certificates.

Institutions.	Percentage of passes in Language Branch.		Percentage of passes in Optional Branch.	
	1888-89	1889-90.	1888-89	1889-90
Government Colleges	53	65	58	50
Aided Colleges ...	57	58	59	43
Colleges in Native States	62	57	58	32
Unaided Colleges	62	41	43	33
Private Study	43	36	53	55
Average for the Presidency ...	56	57	57	45

(*a*) ARTS.

M.A. degree examination.

48. Ten candidates appeared for the M.A. degree examination and 3 passed, all in the third class. All the branches were represented, but the passes were 1 in Physics, 1 in Mental and Moral Science and 1 in English. The candidate who passed in Mental and Moral Science is a

Muhammadan, the first of that community to qualify for the degree of Master of Arts. There are altogether 49 Masters of Arts on the rolls of the University distributed as follows among the different classes of the community:—Europeans and Eurasians 7; Native Christians 7; Muhammadan 1; Brahmans 26; Non-Brahman Hindus 8. Brahmans take the lead. In my last report I alluded to the paucity of candidates proceeding to the M.A. degree examination, and referred also to the alteration in the Government scholarship rules with the view of encouraging a larger number of candidates to continue their studies beyond the B.A. course. I am glad to say that these scholarships are being taken up readily by students. It is extremely desirable that men who have just obtained the lower degree in Arts should be kept to a life of study until they obtain employment or enter on a profession, even if they do not eventually take the higher degree. It is also a matter of the first importance that as many graduates as possible who intend to adopt the Profession of Teaching should obtain their M.A. degree before they actually begin work, for then they begin their life's work with a high standard of knowledge in one subject at least, and moreover have not their attention diverted from their proper duties by studying for the degree. There are now 4 students in the Presidency College who are pursuing their studies for the M.A. degree under the direct supervision of the Professors. The scholarships are only awarded to those who take up Mathematics and the Science branches, as these are the branches in which students need special help; but I have recently extended the privilege to English and the other branches with special reference to the teaching profession. I hope, however, that it will be possible in time to organise the Presidency College so as to afford systematic instruction by means of lectures for the M.A. course in all the branches. The colleges in Bengal and Bombay work up to the M.A. standard. This accounts for the larger proportion of Bachelors of Arts continuing their studies up to the M.A. standard in the sister presidencies.

49. The table in the margin gives particulars of the results in the Compulsory and Optional branches of the B.A. degree examination. The proportion of passes in English remained almost stationary, but in the Optional languages the percentage of passes was unduly high, a fact which emphasises the opinion I expressed in former reports that the tests in the Vernacular languages are not as searching as they should be. One result of this lax system of marking is that the best English scholars do not always secure that position in the class list which they would attain were the standards more even or more strictly applied. This is all the more to be regretted as thorough and advanced study of the English language and literature is "the chief corner stone" of the moral, social and intellectual progress of the people of India. Coming to the Optional branches I find that Branch IV, Mental and Moral Science, still continues to attract the largest number, but the Physics and History branches are becoming increasingly popular and may soon outstrip Branch IV in the estimation of the student world. The proportion of passes in Physics, 24 per cent., is very low, and so also is that in Chemistry, in which branch, however, only 39 presented themselves against 55 in the previous year. The numbers taking Branch III-C., Biology and Zoology, is increasing, but it will be some time before it commands the same number of candidates as the Natural Science branches do. The majority of candidates for the B.A. degree examination are Brahmans and high caste Hindus, and it cannot be expected that they will become readily reconciled to a study, the practical part of which is so very repugnant to their caste scruples. I have reason to think that the few students who take up this branch and succeed in it attain to a high standard of proficiency, and trust, with the increased facilities

B.A. degree examination.

Subjects.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage.
English	568	341	60	524	312	59
Optional Language ...	568	467	82	524	482	92
Br. I—Mathematics ...	79	32	40	69	35	51
Br. II— a. Physics ...	109	72	66	94	23	24
Br. II— b. Chemistry ...	55	37	67	39	12	31
Br. III. a. Biology and Botany ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Br. III. b. Biology and Physiology.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Br. III. c. Biology and Zoology ...	13	8	62	17	12	70
Br. III. d. Biology and Geology ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Br. IV. Mental and Moral Science.	115	66	57	102	60	59
Br. V—History	75	40	53	85	40	47

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

for laboratory work, something more than the mere gaining of University degrees will be achieved, and that a true love of scientific investigation into the phenomena of life will gradually spring up among the students. The number of candidates that took up Mathematics shows a slight decrease, but the percentage of passes, 51 as compared with 40 in the previous year, is very satisfactory and bears witness to the satisfactory teaching of this subject in the first-grade colleges. I have already pointed out that this is not the case in high schools and second-grade colleges. Now that an effort is being made to give a practical turn to education, there is a great demand for graduates in Mathematics and Natural Sciences. These branches will, therefore, attract a still larger number than they have done hitherto. Already this effect is noticeable in the junior classes of the different colleges. The statistics do not show the number of B.A. students who take up more than one Optional branch, but I have reason to believe that here and there a student is endeavouring to extend the range of his knowledge. Such an extension is particularly necessary in the case of Science students, who should be encouraged to pursue the study of Mathematics along with that of Science and to proceed to examination in the former before they appear in the latter. I have recently introduced a provision into the Scholarship Code calculated to promote this object.

Classes of communities represented at the B.A. and F.A. examinations.

50. In the table below particulars are given as to the different classes of population represented at the last B.A. and F.A. examinations :—

Classes of community.	B.A. examination, Language branch.								B.A. examination, Optional branch.			
	1888-89.				1889-90.				1888-89.			
	Number examined.	Number passed.	Percentage of passed to examined.	Total percentage passed from each class.	Number examined.	Number passed.	Percentage of passed to examined.	Total percentage passed from each class.	Number examined.	Number passed.	Percentage of passed to examined.	Total percentage passed from each class.
Brahmans	413	224	54·2	70·4	379	216	57·	72·0	309	178	55·9	67·8
Other Hindus	108	65	60·2	20·5	90	50	55·5	16·7	95	61	64·2	23·9
Muhammadans ...	7	3	42·8	1·0	7	2	28·6	·7	4	2	50	·8
Native Christians ...	33	21	63·6	6·6	47	31	66·	10·3	30	15	50	5·9
East Indians	5	4	80	1·2	...	...	...	...	6	3	50	1·2
Europeans	2	1	50	·3	...	...	...	...	2	1	50	·4
Others	...	...	...	...	1	1	100	·3	...	...	...	...
Total ...	568	318	55·9	...	524	300	57·2	...	446	255	57·2	...

Classes of community.	B.A. examination, Optional branch—*cont.*				F.A. examination.							
	1889-90.				1888-89.				1889-90.			
	Number examined.	Number passed.	Percentage of passed to examined.	Total percentage passed from each class.	Number examined.	Number passed.	Percentage of passed to examined.	Total percentage passed from each class.	Number examined.	Number passed.	Percentage of passed to examined.	Total percentage passed from each class.
Brahmans	298	130	43·6	71·4	1,306	365	27·9	71·6	1,339	250	18·6	69·6
Other Hindus	69	35	50·7	19·2	473	86	18·2	16·8	460	64	13·9	17·8
Muhammadans ...	3	2	66·6	1·1	33	6	18·2	1·2	31	5	16·1	1·5
Native Christians ...	34	14	41·	7·7	149	46	30·9	9·0	153	32	20·9	8·9
East Indians	1	1	100	·6	10	2	20	·4	16	4	25	1·1
Europeans	...	...	...	...	6	4	66·6	·8	13	4	30·7	1·1
Others	1	...	...	..	2	1	50	·2	1	...	...	...
Total ...	406	182	44·8	...	1,979	510	25·7	...	2,013	359	17·8	...

I have frequently drawn attention to the educational progress of the Native Christian community. The above table illustrates the fact. In the Language branch, whilst the number of Brahmans examined decreased by 8 per cent., the number

of the Native Christians increased by 40 per cent. There can be no question if this community pursues, with steadiness, the present policy of its teachers that with the immense advantage it possesses in the way of educational institutions, in the course of a generation, it will have secured a preponderating position in all the great professions, and possibly too in the industrial enterprize of the country,—in the latter because no section of the community has entered in the new departure in education with greater earnestness than the Native Christians. Still, however, the Brahmans must for a long while predominate. In the past year no less than 72 per cent. of the candidates who passed the Language branch of the B.A. degree examination were of this community, whilst Native Christians contributed 10·3 per cent. Viewed, however, with relation to population, the percentage of the latter is nearly twice as good as the above figures indicate. Non-Brahman Hindus, though they form 88 per cent. of the total population, contributed only 16·6 per cent. The results of the examination in the Language branch were most favourable to Native Christians. It is noteworthy that not a single European or Eurasian presented himself for the Language branch, whereas 7 Muhammadans appeared, out of whom 2 passed. The number of passes in the Optional branches ows a decrease under almost each of the great classes noted in the table. Non-rahman Hindu candidates produced more satisfactory results than either Brah-an or Native Christian students. Two out of 3 Muhammadans examined passed o Optional branches. The single Eurasian candidate that appeared was also ccessful. I fear that the Eurasian community will, if strenuous efforts are not ade to improve their position, soon be outstripped by the Muhammadan in the atter of higher University education. The low standard adopted by the Univer-ty for admission to the medical courses is, I think, doing much injury to the lucational advancement of the Eurasians.

At the F.A. examination the number of Brahman candidates increased from 306 to 1,339. There was also an increase under Native Christians and Euro-ans and Eurasians. The number of Muhammadan candidates fell from 33 to 31. he percentage of passes was also very low, 1·5. The number of Non-Brahman indu candidates also shows a slight decrease. Coming to results—the Native ristian and the European and Eurasian communities take the lead, chiefly cause pupils of these classes are educated in well-conducted institutions. It is noteworthy, however, that Brahmans appropriate 70 per cent. of the passes.

Attendance in Colleges for general education.

51. In subsidiary table (1) full particulars are given as regards the attendance in the Arts colleges, and in appendix A the figures are shown for the last five years. As in the previous year the number of first-grade colleges stood at 11 and that of second-grade colleges at 21, making a total of 32. But the strength of the first-grade colleges fell from 2,203 to 2,141, whilst that of the second-grade colleges increased from 866 to 902. The total strength of the F.A. classes was 2,330 against 2,322. The average strength of first-grade colleges was 195 and that of second-grade colleges 43. In the three Government first-grade colleges the attendance fell from 653 to 650 owing to the diminished strength of the Kumbakónam and Rajahmundry colleges, chiefly in the B.A. classes. The abolition of the Science classes at the Kumbakónam college and the disastrous results of the Rajahmundry college at the F.A. examination account fully for the decrease noted above. In the aided first-grade colleges also there was a decrease in attendance. The number studying in the B.A. classes fell from 430 to 417, and that in the F.A. classes from 895 to 832. In the two unaided colleges, however, the total strength rose slightly from 225 to 242. The small decrease in the B.A. classes is, I think, simply due to the small number (360) that passed the F.A. examination, and does not indicate any turn in the tide of demand for higher education, although it does show that the tide is not likely to rise for some time to come much higher than the point it has already reached. Several causes are producing this state of things. The first is the equalization of the demand and supply of graduate labour; the increased cost of superior collegiate education; the anxiety of men who have attained only to the F.A. standard to secure permanent employment under Government before they reach the age limit; and lastly also, I think, the increasing popularity of practical professions and callings in life, for which the Degree in Arts is not a necessary pass-port. I

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

confess to a feeling of surprise that the raising of the standard of admission to the Public service has not already had a markedly favorable effect on the strength of the F.A. classes, but that it will ultimately have this effect cannot for a moment be doubted. The failure of Matriculates to join the colleges in greater numbers is, I think, due to the accident of their seeking Government employment before the door is closed against them under the operation of the Upper Secondary Notification.

Out of 21 second-grade colleges, 12 colleges show increased strength, the most appreciable increase being in the Native college, Madura, and Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut. In the two Government second-grade colleges the attendance fell from 177 to 140. There are two colleges maintained by Municipal Councils, Salem college, and Victoria Jubilee college, Pálghat. In the former the attendance rose from 27 to 32, whilst in the latter it fell from 51 to 35. The two unaided colleges are the Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut, and the American Mission college, Guntúr. In the latter the attendance fell from 32 to 19. Some of the second-grade colleges are very poorly attended. I consider an attendance of 40 a fair number for an F.A. class, but 10 out of the 22 colleges had less than even this number. The average number on the rolls and the average daily attendance for all the colleges taken together were 2,914 and 2,579, the figures for 1888-89 being 2,929 and 2,604, respectively. The great excess in the average number on the rolls over the total strength on the 31st March is due to the practice of students who have once failed joining for the second term of the year only in order to escape payment of fees. The proportion of daily absentees was somewhat high. I would, however, note here that the procedure followed in colleges in calculating the average number on the rolls and the average daily attendance has not been uniform hitherto. I have issued Proceedings laying down a uniform method. The average age of pupils in the F.A. classes varied from 16 to 18 and in the B.A. classes from 18 to 21. In some of the colleges it is not an uncommon sight to see lads of 13 and 14 in the F.A. classes. The absence of any age restriction for the Matriculation examination has not been productive of altogether the best results. There were 5 girls reading in the Arts colleges—2 for the B.A. degree examination in the Presidency, and 3 for the F.A. examination in the Doveton college.

52. The table in the margin gives particulars of pupils in Arts Colleges distributed according to the different sections of the population. The increase under Europeans and Eurasians is noteworthy, and I observe with satisfaction that a larger number of pupils of this class are betaking themselves to institutions that are not specially meant for Eurasians. The slight decrease under Native Christians is not material, considering the appreciable advance last year, from 223 to 261. The number of Muhammadan pupils decreased by 30 per cent. This decrease was due to the fewer passes at the F.A. and Matriculation examinations. The number of Brahman pupils decreased as also that of Vaisyas and Sudras.

Classes of communities to which the pupils in Arts Colleges belonged.

Classes.	31st March	
	1889.	1890.
Europeans and Eurasians	37	45
Native Christians	261	253
Muhammadans	54	38
Brahmans	2,047	2,040
Vaisyas and Sudras	644	635
Other Hindus	22	23
Others	4	9

53. The condition as regards wealth of the pupils attending colleges is given in the margin. As the figures stand, there was a rise in the number of students belonging to the middle classes, and a corresponding fall in that of the poorer classes, the richer classes remaining almost unchanged. It does not seem to me, however, that any safe inference can be drawn from the above, for the information furnished under these heads has always been, and cannot but continue to be, of an unreliable nature. But it is a noteworthy coincidence that the percentage of the poorer classes of

Social or economic condition of the College pupils.

Classes.	1888-89.	1889-90.
The richer classes	128	114
The middle classes	2,034	2,220
The poorer classes	912	709
	3,069	3,043

students has fallen to 24 in both Government and Mission institutions from 28 and 32, respectively, in the previous year. The classification of pupils according to the occupation of parents presents no material variations from the figures for 1888-89. Traders and artisans contributed even fewer students than in the year preceding.

First-grade Colleges.

Presidency College.

54. The most important event in the annals of the Presidency College was the creation of a professorship of Physics, which was filled in October 1889 by the appointment of Mr. R. L. Jones, B.A. (Cantab). A great leap was made as regards numbers, the attendance on the 31st March being 310, the highest figure ever recorded. Over four-fifths of the students belonged to the mofussil—a fact which shows the necessity for keeping up the efficiency of the College both in staff and equipment, so that it may be in a position to afford superior instruction in all the branches of knowledge, literary and scientific, recognized by the University. On my recommendation, the Government was pleased to sanction the appointment of a Latin tutor. This will remove one disadvantage under which European and Eurasian students of the Presidency town taking Latin as their optional language have been labouring. The results of the University examinations were, on the whole, satisfactory. At the Language branch of the B.A. Degree examination, 61 passed out of 91 candidates, 2 being in the first class. For the Optional branches, 71 students appeared, and 43 passed. In Mathematics alone the percentage of passes fell below 50, which is attributed to the low standard of the pupils sent up. In Biology and Zoology, 8 out of 10 passed, which is creditable. The proportion of success at the F.A. examination was low compared with that of the previous year. Additional accommodation and appliances are needed for the laboratories of Physics and Chemistry, and I trust they will soon be provided. No further steps have been taken with a view to provide boarding houses for the mofussil students. As a result of improved attendance, the fee revenue rose from Rs. 18,129 to Rs. 19,535. But the net cost also rose from Rs. 84,490 to Rs. 94,759, the increase being chiefly due to the institution of the new chair of Physics.

Kumbakónam College.

55. Mr. Bilderbeck was in charge of the Kumbakónam College throughout the year. The number on the rolls fell from 231 to 220, the fall being due to the closing of the Physical Science class to provide funds for the new chair of Physics in the Presidency College. Out of 41 presented for the Language branch of the B.A. Degree examination, only 23 passed, 16 having failed in English alone. The results in the Optional branches were, on the whole, favourable, 11 out of 19 having passed, 1 in the first class and 4 in the second. For the F.A. examination, 104 appeared and 21 passed, this poor result being attributed by the Acting Principal to the low standard of knowledge of those who pass the Matriculation examination. Numerous unavoidable changes in the staff of Assistant Lecturers had probably some share in bringing about the result. The College is essentially a local institution, 85 per cent. of the pupils being natives of the Tanjore District. Brahmans numbered 206 out of 220. The income from fees fell from Rs. 14,683 to Rs. 13,424 in consequence of diminished attendance, while the net expenditure rose from Rs. 26,403 to Rs. 28,341. The net cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 124 against Rs. 108 in the previous year.

Rajahmundry College.

56. In the Rajahmundry College, the attendance fell from 152 to 120. The decrease, which was confined to the B.A. classes, is attributed to the disastrous results of the last F.A. examination, in which only 6 candidates passed out of 60 sent up. With one exception, the failures were in Mathematics. The results of the B.A. Degree examination were very satisfactory in the Language branch, but disappointing in the Optional branches. Twenty-four passed out of 29 examined in the Language branch, 13 being placed in the second class; but in the Optional branches only 4 were successful out of 10 examined. Of the 120 pupils no less than 95 belonged to Godávari. Ganjam and Vizagapatam contributed 6 and 9 pupils only. Pupils from these districts resort in large numbers to the colleges in the town of Madras. In certain respects this is as it should be. The colleges in the Presidency town

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

are in a better position for carrying on the higher branches of education, and the intellectual atmosphere of the capital has a much higher educative value than that of a mofussil town. As a result of the fall in attendance, the fee revenue declined from Rs. 9,906 to Rs. 7,266, and the net cost rose from Rs. 26,353 to Rs. 27,904, which raised the average cost of educating each pupil from Rs. 191 to Rs. 223.

Madras Christian College.

57. The number on the rolls on the 31st March last was 623 against 629 in the previous year. The number of candidates reading for the F.A. examination remained the same as in the previous year, but in the B.A. classes there was a slight decrease. Pupils resort to this college from almost every district, and it is taken advantage of by Native States as well. According to the Syndicate's report 86 passed the Language branch of the B.A. Degree examination out of 155 examined, thus giving a percentage of 55·4. The average for the Presidency was 57·2. In the Optional branches 50 were successful out of 105 entrances. At the F.A. examination 52 passed out of 105 entrances. Though the total number of passes was not satisfactory, still it is gratifying to learn that a larger proportion of candidates took higher places last year than in the year previous. As many as 7 of the special rewards of the University fell to students of the Christian college. The students' homes attached to the college are in full working order and are taken advantage of by the classes of students for whom they are specially intended. One of the most noteworthy events of the year was the establishment of a retiring fund for the Professors, which is primarily based upon a liberal endowment made by the Rev. Dr. Miller. The total cost of the College department was Rs. 85,541, of which Rs. 35,949 or 42 per cent. was met from fees and Rs. 20,602 or 24 per cent. from Government grant. The net cost to Government of educating each pupil was Rs. 33 per annum.

Pachaiyappa's College.

58. The strength of the College department increased from 162 to 176. There are three English Professors on the staff besides the Principal. The results at the F.A. examination were unsatisfactory, only 11 passing out of 82 entrances. For some years past this institution has been producing poor results at the public examinations. Class organization seems to be defective. The total cost of the College department was Rs. 36,290, of which Rs. 8,558 or 24 per cent. was met from Government grant and Rs. 8,963 or 25 per cent. from fee collections.

St. Peter's College, Tanjore.

59. The attendance fell from 118 to 109. The results of the B.A. examination were fair, but those of the F.A. examination were very unsatisfactory. Four of the teachers in the College department hold Normal or Ordinary certificates of the collegiate grade. The permanent Principal, a Cambridge Master of Arts, was absent on furlough during the whole of last year. The college is located in a somewhat unsuitable rented building. There is a small gymnasium attached to it, but there are no facilities for field games. The maintenance by the Gospel Society of two first-grade colleges in such close proximity as Tanjore and Trichinopoly has always seemed to me of questionable expediency. A single institution properly equipped and provided with a good staff of European Professors would probably prove of greater service to the country and to the cause of the mission than the present arrangement. The College department cost Rs. 6,119, of which Rs. 4,008 were met from fees and Rs. 1,200 from the Schwartz grant, which is the only aid it received from Provincial Funds.

Caldwell College, Tuticorin.

60. There were only 33 pupils in the College department against 37 in the previous year. For the Language branch of the B.A. Degree examination 6 appeared and 4 passed. The F.A. results were very poor. The teaching staff is well qualified. The present Acting Principal, Mr. Malim, is a Graduate of Cambridge. The income from fees amounted to Rs. 2,130 and the Government grant to Rs. 3,452. The total cost of the College department was Rs. 8,962.

St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

61. A decrease is noticeable in the strength of this institution, from 325 to 270. The College staff consists of a large number of European Professors. The Native staff is also well qualified. The results of the B.A. Degree examination were fairly satisfac-

tory, but the F.A. results were poor. In the matter of accommodation, the college is very well off. The present building was erected at a cost of Rs. 2,43,000, of which a sum of Rs. 7,598 was paid from Provincial Funds. There is a good library and gymnasium attached to the college. The expenses of the college for the year are estimated at Rs. 48,094, of which fees met Rs. 17,150 and Government grant Rs. 10,394.

St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.

62. This college is chiefly resorted to by the Roman Catholic Christians of Mangalore. During the year under review the attendance decreased from 54 to 38. The B.A. results were fair, though only 4 went up for the Language branch and 2 for the Optional branches. The F.A. results were a failure. The college contains an able staff of European Professors. The cost of the College department is estimated at Rs. 20,382, of which Rs. 2,540 were met from fees and Rs. 4,518 from Government grant.

S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly.

63. This is still an unaided institution. The Rev. T. H. Dodson, M.A., (Oxon) is the present Principal. The attendance increased from 143 to 161. The results of the B.A. Degree examination were fair, and those of the F.A. were also creditable compared with those of other institutions. The teaching staff consists of a fair number of experienced men and is also fairly well qualified technically. The cost of the institution was Rs. 15,024. The fee collections amounted to Rs. 6,110. The net cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 60.

H. H. the Maharajah's College, Vizianagrum.

64. The number of pupils in this unaided institution on the 31st March last was 81 against 82 in the previous year. The teaching staff is fairly efficient from a general educational point of view; technically it is very defective. It would be well if an English graduate were appointed as the head of this important institution. The results of the University examinations were far from satisfactory. The total cost of the College department was Rs. 14,477 and fee collections amounted to Rs. 4,140.

Second-grade Colleges.

Calicut College.

65. This college has been labouring under a disadvantage during the year owing to the change of Headmasters, which was, however, unavoidable. The attendance fell from 92 to 58. The results of the F.A. examination were poor. The total cost to Government was Rs. 6,522, of which Rs. 4,595 were met from fees. The net cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 25.

Mangalore College.

66. There was a slight decrease in attendance, from 85 to 82. The F.A. results were a great failure, only 4 passing out of 41 examined. The fee collections amounted to Rs. 4,375 and the net cost to Government was Rs. 2,778. The net cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 34.

Salem College.

67. There were 32 pupils on the rolls on the 31st March last against 27 in the previous year. The F.A. results were fairly satisfactory. The College department cost the Council Rs. 3,918, of which Rs. 1,549 were met from fees and Rs. 1,690 from Government grant.

Victoria Jubilee College, Pálghat.

68. The strength of the F.A. classes was only 35 against 52 in the previous year. Seventeen pupils were presented for the F.A. examination, but not one passed. This total failure must be mainly attributed to the inefficiency of the late Headmaster, Mr. Elesworthy. Fees amounted to Rs. 2,039 and the total cost of the College department was Rs. 5,232. The net cost of the College is borne from Provincial Funds.

Native College, Berhampore.

69. As in the previous year the strength of the College department was only 12. At the F.A. examination 2 passed out of 10 examined. Fees amounted to Rs. 541 and Government grant to Rs. 961. The total cost of the institution to the committee was Rs. 2,373, the net cost to Government of educating each pupil being Rs. 80.

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

Hindu College, Vizagapatam.

70. The general condition of this institution during the year was very unsatisfactory owing to defective management, the frequent changes in the teaching staff, and the neglect of their work by the teachers. The attendance fell from 32 to 24, and at the F.A. examination only one passed out of 17 examined. The teaching staff needs thorough reorganization. The fee collections, which amounted to Rs. 1,399, met 38 per cent. of the total cost. This institution also needs an English graduate as Principal.

Church of Scotland Mission College, Madras.

71. Mr. D. Sinclair, M.A., who had been connected with this institution for a very long time, retired during the year, and his place has been taken temporarily by Mr. C. A. Patterson, M.A., LL.B. The strength of the College department decreased from 83 to 66, and at the F.A. examination only 13 passed out of 65 examined. The teaching staff is fairly well qualified. The fee collections amounted to Rs. 4,123 and Government grant to Rs. 2,125. The total cost of the institution was Rs. 9,239.

Doveton Protestant College.

72. There were only 16 students in the F.A. classes as in the previous year, out of whom 3 were women. The F.A. results were a failure, only one passing out of 7 examined. The sum of Rs. 890 was collected from fees. Government grants amounted to Rs. 2,399, and the total cost to the committee was Rs. 11,960.

I think the committee will be well advised if they abolish the College department, now that an instructor in Latin has been appointed in the Presidency College. Even a liberal system of scholarships to enable students to resort to Bishop Cotton's College at Bangalore would be preferable to the present system under which the High school department is sacrificed to an insignificant College department.

S.P.G. College, Vepery.

73. I regret to say that this college is not doing satisfactorily. The two F.A. classes had only 11 pupils on the 31st March last. Four were sent up for the F.A. examination and none passed. The cost of maintaining the College department was Rs. 4,520, of which Rs. 495 were met from fees and Rs. 1,937 from Government grant.

St. Mary's College, Madras.

74. This college is intended chiefly for Roman Catholic Eurasians. There were 16 on the rolls on the 31st March last. The F.A. results were very satisfactory. Seven were examined and 4 passed. The fee collections amounted to Rs. 900 and Government grant to Rs. 166.

Wesleyan Mission College, Royapett.

75. An Oxford graduate was appointed as Vice-Principal during the year. The attendance rose from 25 to 33. The F.A. results were poor; 3 passed out of 13. The cost of the College department aggregated Rs. 7,764. The fee collections amounted to Rs. 1,453 and Government grant to Rs. 2,210.

St. Joseph's College, Cuddalore.

76. The strength of the College department increased slightly from 74 to 79. The F.A. results were unsatisfactory, only 5 passing out of 28 entrances. The teaching staff is fairly efficient. Fees which amounted to Rs. 3,587 and Government grant to Rs. 2,680 together covered 60 per cent. of the estimated expenditure of the College department.

Town College, Cuddalore.

77. The strength of the college remained stationary at 20. The Headmaster is a normally-trained Master of Arts. Pupils were sent up for the F.A. examination for the first time last year and 2 passed out of 7 examined. Fees amounted to Rs. 1,022 and Government grant to Rs. 962. The total cost was Rs. 2,259.

Wesleyan Mission College, Negapatam.

78. There were 30 pupils on the rolls on the 31st March last. The F.A. results were unsatisfactory, only 4 passing out of 20 entrances. A sum of Rs. 1,692 was collected from fees and Government grant amounted to Rs. 2,170. The total cost was Rs. 6,797.

Native College, Madura.

79. This college, which was formerly the Government institution, had an attendance of 64 pupils on the rolls against 18 in the previous year. The teaching staff is not well qualified. Eight pupils were presented for the F.A. examination and only one passed. The fee collections

amounted to Rs. 2,133 and Government grant to Rs. 398. The cost of the College department alone was Rs. 1,806.

C.M.S. College, Tinnevelly.

80. The strength of the college classes increased from 40 to 45. The F.A. results were very unsatisfactory; only 2 passed out of 23 examined. The cost of the College department was Rs. 4,857, of which Rs. 2,216 were met from fees and Rs. 1,880 from Government grant.

Hindu College, Tinnevelly.

81. This institution also shows an increase in strength, from 40 to 47. The F.A. results were disastrous. Out of 35 examined, only 4 passed. The Principal is a Cambridge graduate. The College department cost Rs. 4,755. The fee income was Rs. 2,429, and Government grant amounted to Rs. 1,413. A suitable building has been erected by the committee.

Coimbatore College.

82. This college has been labouring under great disadvantages owing to the non-employment of a suitable person as Principal. The committee has, however, quite recently secured the services of an Oxford graduate. The attendance rose from 69 to 89, and at the F.A. examination very fair results were produced, 12 passing out of 47 examined. The fee collections amounted to Rs. 4,036, and Government grant to Rs. 1,704; the total cost was Rs. 4,527.

Noble College, Masulipatam.

83. This college is being worked energetically by the present Principal, Rev. C. W. A. Clarke, M.A. The strength of the College department advanced from 38 to 44, and at the F.A. examination 6 passed out of 19 presented, which is a fair result compared with the other colleges. A sum of Rs. 2,046 was collected from fees, and Government grant amounted to Rs. 2,505. The cost of the College department was Rs. 5,901.

Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut.

84. A considerable increase is noticeable in strength. There were 80 on the rolls on the 31st March last against 58 in the previous year. The F.A. results were miserable. Out of 64 entrances, 6 passed. This college is an unaided institution, and fees are not charged according to the notified rates. This partly accounts for the large attendance compared with that of the Government college. The total cost was Rs. 4,285, of which Rs. 4,274 were met from fees.

A.E.L. Mission College, Guntúr.

85. The two college classes together contained only 19 pupils on the rolls on the 31st March last against 32 in the previous year, and only one candidate passed the F.A. examination out of 21 entrances. The teaching staff is not qualified technically. The cost of the College department was Rs. 3,931, of which Rs. 595 were met from fees. This institution does not conform to Departmental fee rules.

(*b*) LAW.

Law department, Presidency College.

86. In consequence of the opening of a third class the strength of the Law department of the Presidency College rose from 201 to 282. The greater portion of the increase was under Brahmans. Non-Brahman Hindus and Native Christians were better represented than in the previous year, while the number of Muhammadans remained the same.

The most important event of the year was the approval by Government in November last of the proposals submitted by Mr. Grigg for the constitution of the Law College. The rules finally approved of are appended to this report. The scheme was awaiting the sanction of the Secretary of State at the close of the year. The formation of a third class being rendered necessary by the recently amended bye-laws of the University and it being considered expedient to begin at once to work the classes as far as practicable on the new lines, Government was pleased to sanction, from the beginning of the present calendar year, the temporary employment of an additional Professor on Rs. 250, and of two Assistant Professors on Rs. 150 each. The income from fees during the year amounted to Rs. 23,500 and the charges Rs. 11,663. The profit to Government during the last decade has been Rs. 47,821. For the B.L. degree examination 111 ex-students appeared, of

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

whom 32 passed. Better results may be expected when the new arrangement has been some years in force.

(c) MEDICINE.

Medical College, Madras.

87. There were numerous changes in the staff of the Medical College, which had a prejudicial effect on the work of the institution. Including casual students, the College department was 136 strong against 149 on the 31st March 1889. The number of M.B. and C.M. students remained the same as in the previous year, but that of L.M.S. students fell from 117 to 114, and that of casual students from 19 to 9. These students are now admitted to any of the courses of lectures; but they are expected to possess educational qualifications not inferior to those demanded of regular students. Europeans, Eurasians, non-Brahman Hindus and Muhammadans were more largely represented in the College and Second departments than in the year previous, while the number of Native Christians and Brahmans was smaller. At the First and Second M.B. and C.M. examinations of July 1889 one pupil passed and at the Second L.M.S. examination, 7 passed out of 17 entered—a fair proportion. But the results of the First L.M.S. examination were far from satisfactory, only 11 students having passed out of 57 examinees. These poor results are attributed to the low standard of the Matriculation examination. It is under contemplation to raise the standard of qualification for admission. Five female students were in the College department. One student, Miss Florence Wells, passed the Second L.M.S. examination of July 1889. The success that has attended former students of the College who proceeded to England to compete for British diplomas helped to sustain the reputation of the institution. The up-keep of the College cost Rs. 76,284, of which the income from fees and sundry sources covered Rs. 15,779.

(d) ENGINEERING.

College of Engineering, Madras.

88. The strength of the College department fell from 17 to 13, though there was an improvement in the attendance of the whole institution. Of the 13 Engineer students 10 were Brahmans, 1 a Native Christian and 2 Sudras. Nine appeared for the final examination of the Engineer class and 7 passed—a very satisfactory result. The students are reported to have done poorly in science but creditably in other subjects. Seven students presented themselves for the B.C.E. degree examination held in January last, of whom only 3 passed. This result is hardly in keeping with that obtained at the College examinations conducted by the Board of Examiners. Greater attention was paid to practical work, and pending the erection of a permanent workshop which is still under consideration, a temporary workshop was fitted up. Physical training also received greater attention during the year. Rajah Sir T. Madhava Rau made a liberal contribution of Rs. 1,500 towards the endowment of prizes.

(e) AGRICULTURE.

College of Agriculture, Saidápet.

89. No change of any importance took place in the staff of the College of Agriculture, Saidápet. Mr. Keess continued in charge, and M.R.Ry. Narayana Rau returned to duty after a year's attendance at the Veterinary College, Bombay. Proposals for reorganizing the establishment, including among other things the appointment of a Vice-Principal on Rs. 400 — 10 — 500, were under the consideration of Government, but the final orders of the Secretary of State were not received before the close of the year. The Senior department contained 48 students, of whom 15 were in class I and the rest in classes II and III. The students in this department are prepared for the Higher examinations in Science, Art, and Industries in Agriculture and the allied subjects. Brahmans rose in number and proportion, and non-Brahman Hindus fell to 19 per cent. The number of Eurasians, Native Christians and Muhammadans is very small, probably because these classes do not generally engage in agriculture. The selection of pupils by district officers does not appear to have been always judicious. I find that out of 8 senior stipends awarded to Hindus during the last session as many as 7 were conferred on Brahmans. It is

the non-Brahman Hindus that are more directly interested in improving the productive power of the soil, and stipendiaries should be selected chiefly from among them. Since the close of the year Government in passing orders on the exhaustive report of the Agricultural Committee has indicated certain changes that will have to be made in the scope and character of the work of the College. The results obtained at the Higher examinations show an improvement on those of the previous year. The farm-annexe was worked at a less net cost than in 1888-89 and the live-stock was maintained in a satisfactory condition. M.R.Ry. Narayana Rau, who has taken the first-class diploma of the Veterinary College, Bombay, was in charge of the Veterinary Hospital attached to the College from the date of return to duty, and the working of the hospital was creditable to him. The upper storey of the laboratory was completed and occupied. The net cost of the College department was Rs. 17,449 and the average cost of educating each pupil Rs. 529 per annum.

(f) TRAINING.

Teachers' College, Saidápet.

90. The number of graduates under training, who constitute the collegiate department of the Teachers' College, rose from 11 to 17, which is very satisfactory. Arrangements were made during the year for the training of teachers in certain special subjects by the addition of two instructors—one in Book-keeping, Commercial Correspondence, Banking and Political Economy, and another in Surveying, Levelling and Mensuration. These posts have been filled by specially qualified men. Towards the close of the year Government also approved of certain proposals submitted by Mr. Grigg for the reorganization of the College with a view to provide for a European Vice-Principal and for the training of a larger number of superior teachers. The strengthening of the staff and the extension of the normal course from 12 to 18 months are steps calculated to produce a better qualified class of teachers. For the L.T. degree examination 5 were sent up, of whom only 2 passed. The institution suffered from want of proper accommodation, but as plans and estimates have since been prepared, there is reason to hope that this difficulty will ere long be overcome. The net cost of the College department amounted to Rs. 4,640.

IV.—SECONDARY EDUCATION.

(a) *Upper Secondary and Matriculation Examinations.*

The Upper Secondary Examination.

91. In G.O., No. 351, Educational, dated 20th June 1889, sanction was accorded by Government for the institution of the Upper Secondary examination. The main objects of this examination are "the completion of the bifurcation of studies as recommended by the Education Commission, the substitution, for the Matriculation examination of the University and the Hand-writing test, of a fresh entrance examination for the public service carrying a higher, and when required, a more technical qualification, and the extension of the control exercised by Government over Upper Secondary education." No examination was held during the year, the first examination having been fixed for May 1890, but Upper Secondary classes were organized in several institutions at the beginning of the second term. The High school department is divided into three classes at present—the fifth, lower sixth, and upper sixth. Under article 2 of the Notification, dated 20th June 1889, 63 institutions and departments of institutions in the case of Colleges have been recognized as "ordinary schools" for the Upper Secondary examination. Out of 29 colleges that have High school departments attached to them, 23 applied for and obtained recognition. Out of 147 High schools 40 have secured this privilege. If unaided schools are left out of consideration it is observed that 60 per cent. of the High schools have been allowed recognition. The distribution of recognized schools according to circles stands as follows:—Northern circle 10, Central circle 23, Southern circle 18, Western circle 12. I would observe, however, that many of these schools, though recognized, are not at present preparing to send up

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

pupils for the Upper Secondary examination. In Madras, for instance, only two institutions, besides Chengalvaraya Nayakar's Commercial and Technical High school, are as yet working specially for this examination. The fact that the Matriculation examination does not cease to be a test for the Public service until the close of the present year, 1890; the fact that the pupil world and its advisers have not yet made up their minds whether the F.A. or Upper Secondary branch is the cheaper and easier way to the pastures of the Government service; the fact that the time of holding the Upper Secondary examination does not correspond with that of the Matriculation examination; the consideration that the Upper Secondary course demands better and consequently more expensive teaching; and lastly the disinclination of Masters to leave the well-worn track of the Matriculation examination—are no doubt the chief causes of Managers not instituting such classes. The mistaken notion that schools taking up the course should also teach the special subjects and the difficulty of securing suitable teachers for teaching such subjects are also obstacles in the way of the new departure. As yet only four institutions—American Evangelical Lutheran Mission college, Guntúr; London Mission institution, Madras; the Basel German Mission Parsi High school, Tellicherry; and St. Joseph's College, Cuddalore—have been recognized as "Special" schools for the Upper Secondary examination; but before this report is submitted to Government, I have no doubt that the number of such special classes will show increase. In the majority of cases it will be found difficult to work the High schools both for the Upper Secondary examination and the Matriculation, and it is, therefore, I think, desirable that the Managers should come to a definite understanding as to the work to be taken up by their respective schools. In small towns, especially, where there are only two or three schools, such a division of labour is most desirable, but the jealousy of rival Managers will probably prevent the growth of a system of division of labour, which is manifestly for the public good. At the present stage it is difficult to foresee the effects of the Upper Secondary examination on the Matriculation examination of the University, but of this one thing I am certain that so long as the stimulus to students to enter on and complete the University course remains as at present, there will not be any appreciable falling off in the number of candidates pursuing the higher University course, although there will probably be a considerable falling off in the number of candidates appearing for the Matriculation examination.

The Matriculation Examination.

92. The number of candidates that appeared for the last Matriculation examination was 7,104 against 7,327 in the previous year. The decrease, though slight, demands notice, inasmuch as the numbers appearing for this examination had been increasing in an appreciable manner since 1884-85. In that year the number of candidates amounted to 5,215, and in 1888-89 it stood at 7,327, thus showing an increase of 40 per cent. within a period of four years. The decrease noted above is probably partly due to the effects of the institution of the Upper Secondary examination. I think, too, that the unhealthiness of the season and the holding of a Special Middle School examination in May were also other factors. Out of 7,104 examined, only 1,611 were successful against 1,854, thus giving a percentage of 23 against 25 in the previous year. The results indicate more emphatically than those of the previous year the low standard of preparation of the majority of candidates. Much has been said regarding the deterioration of Secondary education of late years. The blame has by some been laid on the Middle School examination. I have already given a decided opinion that the chief cause of the deterioration has been the Matriculation examination. The evil of poor tests may be minimized if the actual mode of examining is good, but as regards this examination I cannot but think that the methods of testing knowledge did nothing to remedy the defects of the scheme. This certainly has not been the case with the Middle School examination. The presentation of boys at an early age, for a great public written test, success or failure in which is of great and material moment to a lad, may affect injuriously the soundness of training, but I believe that the tests of that examination, especially in language, are sound in principle, and that, speaking generally, the methods of applying those tests have been good likewise. I have tested classes in schools in which the pupils preparing for this examination and those that had recently passed it were manifestly superior as regards their

knowledge of English idioms and construction to lads in the Matriculation class. Here no doubt the character of the Matriculation examination had had its baneful influence. But after all, examinations, however bad, are of less moment than bad teaching, bad organization, excessive classes, and poor methods. These evils are, as I have pointed out in previous reports, the chief causes. The remedies have yet to be applied and consist mainly of three things, the provision of good teachers through the agency of Normal schools, the increasing of the rewards open to the teaching profession, and the adoption of rules of recognition which will ensure sound organization and adequate teaching power and suitable accommodation. These remedies are being gradually applied, and will be more effectually applied as time goes on. As is the master so is the disciple. If we make the teachers good, the pupils will be good likewise.

In the statement below the results of the examination are shown with reference to the different classes of institutions :—

General results.		Government schools.	Board schools.	Schools in Native States.	Aided schools.	Other schools.	Private students.	Total.
Examined	1888-89 ...	182	343	897	2,261	1,736	1,908	7,327
	1889-90 ...	138	392	921	2,222	1,596	1,835	7,104
Passed—								
First class	1888-89 ...	4	8	17	57	25	6	117
	1889-90 ...	7	19	25	81	31	3	166
Second class	1888-89 ...	72	117	280	691	403	174	1,737
	1889-90 ...	38	98	281	552	330	146	1,445
Total ...	1888-89 ...	76	125	297	748	428	180	1,854
	1889-90 ...	45	117	306	633	361	149	1,611
Percentage of passes ...	1888-89 ...	42	37	33	33	25	9	25
	1889-90 ...	33	30	33	28	23	8	23

Government schools sent up a less number of candidates for the examination last year; this was due chiefly to the decrease in attendance in the Matriculation classes attached to the Practising department of the Teachers' college. Only from three Government institutions, viz., Calicut college, Mangalore college and Practising department of the Teachers' college are pupils sent up for the Matriculation examination. The number of candidates sent up from Board schools and schools in Native States increased by 14 and 8 per cent., respectively; on the other hand, a decrease is noticeable in the number that appeared from aided and unaided schools. Over 25 per cent. of the examinees entered their names as private students.

The proportion of passes is most favourable to Government schools and to schools in Native States. Board schools also show fair results on the whole. As might be expected, there is a conspicuous difference between the results of aided and those of unaided schools, the former showing 28 per cent. and the latter 23 per cent. The most noteworthy feature, however, is the miserable failure of private students. Out of every 100 only 8 passed. In my last report I dwelt on the evils resulting from the indiscriminate admission of pupils that are totally unprepared for the examination. Nothing has as yet been done by the University to check the evil. The distribution of the results of the Matriculation examination according to districts calls for no special remarks. The following districts did very poorly :—Kurnool, Malabar and Nellore.

Subjects.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Examined	Passed.	Percentage.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage.
English	7,327	3,443	47	7,104	2,302	32
Optional language ..		5,437	74		5,508	78
Mathematics		3,975	54		4,527	64
General knowledge.		3,486	48		3,539	50

The largest percentage of failures was in English (68 per cent.) against 53 per cent. in the previous year. The teaching of this subject is very unsatisfactory in many High schools. In Mathematics the proportion of failures was not so high as it was in the previous year. Failures in Optional languages were few and the passes in general knowledge were more satisfactory.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

In the margin particulars are given relating to classes of population. There is a decrease in the number examined under each class. The proportion of passes secured by Europeans and Eurasians is very satisfactory. Next come Native Christians. In both cases the favourable results must be attributed generally to the superior organization of the institutions in which these classes are located. The number of Muhammadan candidates, it is regretted, decreased from 196 to 178, and out of 178 examined only 28 or 16 per cent. were successful, which is indeed a very unsatisfactory proportion. The neglect of the early education of Muhammadan youths is one of the most serious shortcomings of this community. The average age of Muhammadan candidates appearing for the Matriculation examination is much higher than that of Hindus. The Upper Secondary examination, however, will prove, in my opinion, a very powerful means of improving secondary education among this class of the population, whose tendencies are rather commercial and practical than literary and professional.

Classes.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage.
Brahmans ...	4,201	1,116	27	4,166	994	24
Other Hindus ...	2,202	444	20	2,054	367	18
Muhammadans..	196	39	20	178	28	16
Native Christians ...	532	172	32	509	145	28
Eurasians ...	118	50	42	116	48	41
Europeans ...	73	30	41	70	27	38
Others ...	5	3	60	11	2	18

(b) *Public High or Upper Secondary Schools for Boys.*

Number and strength of High (Upper Secondary) schools for boys.

93. The number of High schools declined from 147 to 141, and that of pupils in all departments from 26,035 to 24,345. Out of the 6 schools that have ceased to be borne on the list, 4 were unaided and did not come under Departmental management. Particulars of these schools will be given further on. The accompanying statement gives the distribution of schools and scholars according to the four circles.

Circles.	1888-89.						1889-90.					
	Number of schools.	Strength on the 31st March 1889.					Number of schools.	Strength on the 31st March 1890.				
		Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	Total.		Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	Total.
Northern Circle ...	27	1,181	2,378	302	347	4,208	25	922	2,149	277	326	3,674
Central do. ...	47	2,389	4,963	1,018	1,741	10,111	46	2,120	4,734	1,004	1,775	9,633
Southern do. ...	56	3,052	4,022	661	1,098	8,833	53	2,910	3,938	516	773	8,137
Western do. ...	17	844	1,304	278	457	2,883	17	973	1,322	256	350	2,901
Total ...	147	7,466	12,667	2,259	3,643	26,035	141	6,925	12,143	2,053	3,224	24,345

In the Western Circle, where there is not the same unhealthy rivalry among schools as there is in the other circles, the number of High schools remained stationary, while the attendance increased from 2,883 to 2,901. The average attendance of pupils in the Upper Secondary departments of High schools was 37 in the Northern, 46 in the Central, 55 in the Southern and 57 in the Western Circle. Schools in the Northern and Western Circles show an appreciable increase in attendance, while those in the Central and Southern Circles show a falling off. The decrease in the attendance in the Primary departments was proportionately greater than that in the secondary departments, chiefly because the schools that do not appear in the list had better developed primary than secondary classes.

Distribution of High schools according to agency.

94. The usual statement showing the distribution of schools according to the agencies by which they are maintained is given below :—

Circles.	1888-89.				1889-90.			
	Government schools.	Board schools.	Aided schools.	Unaided schools.	Government schools.	Board schools.	Aided schools.	Unaided schools.
Northern Circle ...	...	7	14	6	...	6	14	5
Central do. ...	2	7	26	12	2	7	27	10
Southern do. ...	...	10	21	25	...	10	20	23
Western do. ...	2	4	7	4	2	4	7	4
Total ...	4	28	68	47	4	27	68	42

The number of Government schools remained stationary at 4. The decrease in Board schools from 28 to 27 is due to the reduction of the Pálkonda High school in the Vizagapatam district to the Middle School standard. The raising of this school to the Upper Secondary standard I considered premature. The variations in the number of aided and unaided schools are due to the following changes: the Rajah's High school, Venkatagiri, the Black Town High school, the Town High school, Kumbakónam, St. Xavier's High school, Tuticorin, the Santa Cruz school, Cochin, were transferred from the unaided to the aided list. The Anglo-Vernacular school, Triplicane, and the Native High school, Mannárgudi, did not receive aid. The following schools were reduced to the Middle School standard:—The Wesleyan Mission school, St. Thomas' Mount, the Remount Depôt English school, Matigiri, the St. Joseph's poor European boys' school, Calicut, the Mission Anglo-Vernacular school, Narsápur, the Native High school, Vellore, the Native High school, Dharmapuri, and the Alwar Tirunagari S.P.G. school. The Native High school, Coimbatore, and the Hindu High school, Madura, were amalgamated with the Coimbatore and Madura colleges, respectively. The Native High schools, Máyavaram and Satyamangalam, and the Town High school, Pálghat, sent in returns for the first time, and an Upper Secondary department was opened in the St. Patrick's Orphanage, Adayar.

High schools according to districts.

95. The subjoined statement shows the number and strength of High schools according to districts. Appendix B gives particulars of strength and results of public examinations for each school.

Districts.	1888-89.						1889-90.					
	Number of schools.	Strength of upper secondary departments.	Strength of lower secondary departments.	Strength of upper primary departments.	Strength of lower primary departments.	Total.	Number of schools.	Strength of upper secondary departments.	Strength of lower secondary departments.	Strength of upper primary departments.	Strength of lower primary departments.	Total.
NORTHERN CIRCLE.												
First Division.												
Ganjam	3	139	138	23	29	329	3	125	195	30	28	378
Vizagapatam	9	339	845	111	66	1,361	8	316	707	94	50	1,167
Second Division.												
Godávari	8	374	669	100	170	1,313	7	223	566	94	146	1,029
Third Division.												
Kistna	5	290	580	23	58	951	5	231	535	18	62	846
Kurnool	2	39	146	45	24	254	2	27	146	41	40	254
Total ...	27	1,161	2,378	302	347	4,208	25	922	2,149	277	326	3,674
CENTRAL CIRCLE.												
Fourth Division.												
Nellore	3	154	381	78	61	674	3	129	361	75	49	614
Madras	16	1,195	2,322	571	1,010	5,098	16	1,098	2,284	558	961	4,901
Chingleput	9	304	632	152	293	1,381	9	250	647	145	373	1,415

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Districts.	1888-89.						1889-90.					
	Number of schools.	Strength of upper secondary departments.	Strength of lower secondary departments.	Strength of upper primary departments.	Strength of lower primary departments.	Total.	Number of schools.	Strength of upper secondary departments.	Strength of lower secondary departments.	Strength of upper primary departments.	Strength of lower primary departments.	Total.
Fifth Division.												
Bellary	3	83	359	31	58	531	3	124	349	36	70	579
Anantapur	1	36	85	12	23	156	1	30	63	25	11	129
Cuddapah	3	61	160	29	17	267	3	46	125	19	23	213
Sixth Division.												
South Arcot	5	331	477	62	72	942	5	306	419	71	106	902
North Arcot	7	225	547	83	207	1,062	6	187	486	75	182	880
Total ...	47	2,389	4,963	1,018	1,741	10,111	46	2,120	4,734	1,004	1,775	9,633
SOUTHERN CIRCLE.												
Seventh Division.												
Salem	7	154	399	83	186	822	5	135	330	34	31	530
Coimbatore	8	392	773	105	218	1,488	8	384	762	96	194	1,436
Nílgiris	1	12	37	9	33	91	1	2	38	12	19	71
Eighth Division.												
Tanjore	18	1,151	1,207	97	177	2,632	19	1,002	1,315	71	110	2,498
Trichinopoly	5	630	464	133	150	1,377	5	566	419	91	113	1,189
Ninth Division.												
Madura	8	366	669	122	195	1,352	7	398	573	81	125	1,177
Tinnevelly	9	347	473	112	139	1,071	8	423	501	131	181	1,236
Total ...	56	3,052	4,022	661	1,098	8,833	53	2,910	3,938	516	773	8,137
WESTERN CIRCLE.												
Malabar	13	529	960	242	410	2,141	13	632	919	195	265	2,011
South Canara	4	315	344	36	47	742	4	341	403	61	85	890
Total ...	17	844	1,304	278	457	2,883	17	973	1,322	256	350	2,901
Grand Total ...	147	7,466	12,667	2,259	3,643	26,035	141	6,925	12,143	2,053	3,224	24,345

The Southern Circle contains the largest number of High schools. Each district has on an average 6 High schools. The average strength of the Upper Secondary departments should be 40 at least, but in the schools in the Northern Circle it was 37 only, but in the Central Circle 46, in the Southern Circle 55, and in the Western Circle 57. If the strength of all the departments is taken into consideration schools in the Central Circle stand foremost, owing chiefly to institutions in Madras having large Lower Secondary and Primary departments attached to them. Ganjam, Kurnool, Nellore, Bellary, Anantapur, Cuddapah, and Nílgiris are poorly supplied with High schools. Trichinopoly has only 5 and South Canara 4, but the schools in these districts are well attended and do not suffer from any unhealthy competition which characterize certain districts, such as Tanjore, Godávari, Coimbatore, Madura, and Madras.

High schools, Northern Circle.

96. *Ganjam.*—The decrease in the strength of the Upper Secondary departments is shared by all the three schools, more especially by the Native High school, Berhampore. This school did very badly at the Matriculation examination. The other two—the Municipal High school, Chicacole, and the Zemindari High school, Parlákimedi—produced comparatively fair results. All the three have suitable accommodation.

Vizagapatam.—The Board High school, Pálkonda, was reduced to the Middle school standard, and hence the number of schools is only 8, of which 3 are Board schools, 3 aided and 2 unaided. The Municipal High school, Bimlipatam, had

only one, and the Board High school, Anakápalle, 5 pupils in the High school department. I doubt the expediency of Boards maintaining the High school departments with such poor attendance. The teaching staff in the Board schools is not very satisfactory; only the London Mission High school and St. Aloysius' High school at Vizagapatam produced fair results at the Matriculation examination; the former has a technically qualified staff; the latter is meant for Europeans and Eurasians. The Hindu High school, Vizagapatam, shows a marked decline in attendance. The accommodation for the Samasthanam High school, Bobbili (unaided), is reported to be insufficient, but a new building is, I hear, under construction.

Godávari.—The Mission Anglo-Vernacular school, Narsápur, was reduced to a Middle school during the year. This reduced the number of High schools in the district to 7; with the exception of the Rajahmundry Union High school all the other schools show a decrease in attendance in the High school departments. Pithápuram Rajah's High school, Cocanada, and Samasthanam High school, Pithápuram, produced satisfactory results at the Matriculation examination. The other schools fared badly. The great defect in schools in this district is the want of an efficient and technically qualified teaching staff.

Kistna.—Of the 5 schools in this district 3 are maintained by Missions and 2 by Native committees. One of the Mission institutions—American Lutheran Mission High school, Guntúr, is unaided, all the rest being aided. Only the Hindu High school, Masulipatam, produced comparatively fair results at the Matriculation examination. This school was almost self-supporting from fees and grants. A fairly efficient teaching staff is employed in all the schools. Arrangements have been made in the Sanskrit High school, Guntúr, for instruction in Commercial Correspondence.

Kurnool.—The only two schools in this district are the Municipal High school, Kurnool, and the S.P.G. Mission High school, Nandyál. In the former the strength of the Upper Secondary department declined from 29 to 17. Both the schools produced very poor results at the Matriculation examination.

High schools, Central Circle.

97. *Nellore.*—The number of High schools remained stationary, but the strength of the Upper Secondary departments declined from 154 to 129. Grant was resumed for Venkatagiri Rajah's High school, and hence it appears under the head of "Aided" this time. The results of this institution in the Matriculation examination were very unsatisfactory. The F.C.M. High school, Nellore, has a larger attendance, but it did not fare better at the Matriculation examination.

Madras.—The number of schools remained stationary at 16, but the attendance declined from 1,195 to 1,098. The Black Town High school was transferred to the aided, and the Triplicane Anglo-Vernacular school to the unaided list. A considerable decrease in attendance in the Upper Secondary departments is noticeable in the S.P.G. High school, Vepery, in Pachaiyappah's High school and in the London Mission institution: The last-named institution is working exclusively for the Upper Secondary examination. Efforts were made by the Christian College authorities to reduce somewhat the size of their school classes. This accounts for the decrease in the strength of the Free Church Mission Institution. The only institutions that did satisfactorily at the Matriculation examination were St. Mary's High school and Bishop Corrie's Grammar school. The three large institutions—Pachaiyappah's High school, Church of Scotland Mission Institution, and the Free Church Mission Institution—did poorly. There is not the slightest doubt that the excessive size of the classes is a serious drawback of these institutions. All the schools, excepting the Native High school, Mylapore, Triplicane Anglo-Vernacular school, and the C.M.S. High school, Chintadripet, are provided with suitable accommodation, the High schools attached to colleges being especially well favoured in this respect. A considerable improvement has taken place in the quality of the teaching agency in almost all the schools. Though the number of normally trained teachers is limited, still the number qualifying for ordinary certificates is increasing appreciably.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Chingleput.—The number of schools on the 31st March last remained the same as in the preceding year. The Wesleyan Mission High school, St. Thomas' Mount, was reduced to the standard of a Middle school, while an Upper Secondary department was opened in St. Patrick's Orphanage, Adyar. The attendance in the High school departments was 250 against 304 in the previous year. At the Matriculation examination the Practising department, Teachers' College, Pachaiyappah's High school, Conjeeveram, and the Free Church Mission High school, Tiruvallúr, produced satisfactory results. All the High schools, except the Native High schools, Tiruvallúr and Chingléput, are aided institutions.

Bellary.—There are only 3 High schools in this district, 2 being Board and one an Aided institution. The Wardlaw Institution, Bellary, which is the aided one, had 90 pupils in the Upper Secondary department against 56 in the previous year, and passed 11 out of 36 candidates at the Matriculation examination. The Municipal High school, Bellary, also increased in attendance. It produced better results at the Matriculation examination. The other institution—Board High school, Harpanahalli—had only 7 pupils in the High school classes. This school is still a Second-grade High school.

Anantapur.—The only High school in the district is that maintained by the Anantapur Municipality. At the Matriculation examination fair results were produced, though the number presented was small. The teaching staff also contains a fair proportion of technically qualified teachers.

Cuddapah.—Besides the Municipal High school, Cuddapah, there are 2 Unaided High schools at Madanapalle, which are not conducted efficiently. In all the 3 schools there were only 46 pupils in the High school classes against 61 in the previous year. The Municipal High school produced comparatively fair results at the Matriculation examination.

South Arcot.—The number of schools remained stationary at 5, and the strength of the Upper Secondary departments decreased from 331 to 306. The High school departments of St. Joseph's College, Cuddalore, and the Town College and Pachaiyappah's High school, Chidambaram, are the three important institutions in the district. All the three possess a fairly efficient teaching staff. At the Matriculation examination the Town High school, Cuddalore, and Pachaiyappah's High school, Chidambaram, produced fair results. The Board High school, Villupuram, is still lacking in definite organization. The building in which the school is situated is not in a satisfactory condition.

North Arcot.—The Native High school, Vellore, does not appear in the list, it having been reduced to a Middle school, and hence the number of schools stood at 6 against 7 in the previous year. All the schools, except the American Mission High school, Ranipet, showed a decline in attendance in the High School departments. Only the Board High school, Chittoor, and the Church of Scotland Mission High school, Vellore, produced fair results at the Matriculation examination. The other schools did very poorly. With the exception of the Municipal High school, Wálajápet, all the schools are provided with suitable accommodation.

High schools, Southern Circle.

98. *Salem.*—The Remount Depôt English school, Matigiri, and the Native High school, Dharmapuri, were reduced to the Middle school standard, and hence the number of High schools were only 5 against 7 in the previous year. The strength of the Upper Secondary departments declined from 154 to 135. The Municipal High school at Salem and the Board High school, Námakal, show an increase in the High school classes, as also the London Mission High school, Salem. The Native High school, Salem, and Basha Sangivini High school, Tirupatúr, both unaided institutions, declined considerably in strength. These institutions have a very poor staff of teachers, and are unsatisfactory in other respects. The Municipal High school, Salem, is the only institution that produced tolerably fair results at the Matriculation examination. Upper Secondary education in the district is by no means satisfactory.

Coimbatore.—There are 8 High schools in this district. The Native High school, Coimbatore, does not appear in the list, it having been amalgamated with the Coimbatore college, but another Native High school has been started at

Satyamangalam. The Roman Catholic High school, Coimbatore, and the High school department of the Coimbatore college, both of which are aided, show an increase in attendance in the Upper Secondary departments. Both these institutions produced fairly satisfactory results at the Matriculation examination. The Board schools at Udamalpet and Dhárápuram have not very satisfactory High school classes, while the Municipal High school, Karúr, had only 7 pupils in the Upper Secondary department. The Unaided High schools, as might be expected, have rather a poor staff of teachers.

Nílgiris.—The Brooks' Memorial High school, under Municipal management, is the only High school in the district. The attendance in the Upper Secondary department fell from 12 to 2, and at the Matriculation examination only 2 passed out of 8 examined. This school is intended chiefly for European and Eurasian lads.

Tanjore.—The changes in the list are the transference of the Town High school, Kumbakónam, from the unaided to the aided; the Native High school, Mannárgudi, from the aided to the unaided list, and the inclusion of the Native High school, Máyavaram. There are altogether 19 High schools in this district, of which 2 are under Board management, 7 are aided and 10 are unaided. Several of the schools show a decrease in attendance in the High school department. The following institutions produced fairly satisfactory results at the Matriculation examination: Municipal High school, Máyavaram, Board High school, Tiruválúr, Lutheran Mission High school, Tranquebar, and Nadar's High school, Shiyáli. The accommodation provided for unaided schools and the teaching agency employed in them are very unsatisfactory.

Trichinopoly.—There is only one Aided High school in this district, and that is St. Joseph's High school forming part of St. Joseph's College. The Board High schools at Lálgudi and Kulitalai have not strong High school classes. There are two large unaided schools in the town of Trichinopoly itself—the S.P.G. High school and the National High school. With the exception of St. Joseph's High school, Trichinopoly, none of the others produced even moderately satisfactory results at the Matriculation examination.

Madura.—The Hindu High school, Madura, was amalgamated with the Native High school, which forms a part of the Native College. The total strength in the Upper Secondary departments in High schools in this district advanced from 366 to 398. Only 3 schools produced fair results at the Matriculation examination, the Native High school, Madura (aided), the Zemindari High school, Sivaganga (unaided), and the Hindu High school, Dindigul (unaided). The teaching agency in most of the schools in this district is satisfactory.

Tinnevelly.—The S.P.G. High school, Alwar Tirunagari, was reduced to the Middle school standard, and hence the number of High schools stood at 8 against 9 in 1889; but, notwithstanding this decline, the attendance in the Upper Secondary departments rose from 347 to 423. All the schools, excepting the C.M.S. and the Hindu High schools at Palamcottah, shared in the increase. The Matriculation results of all the schools, excepting those of the Hindu High school and the C.M.S. High school at Tinnevelly, were very unsatisfactory. Very few of the teachers in the unaided schools are qualified technically.

High schools, Western Circle.

99. *Malabar.*—Santa Cruz High school, Cochin, became aided during the year. St. Joseph's Poor European Boys' school, Calicut, was reduced to the Middle school standard, and is, therefore, omitted from the list; but a new school—the Town High school, Pálghat—is included for the first time. The total strength of the High school departments increased from 529 to 632. The Matriculation results were, taken as a whole, very unsatisfactory. The unaided schools, excepting the Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut, are badly off in the matters of accommodation and teaching staff.

South Canara.—There are 4 Upper Secondary institutions in this district. Two are under Mission management and are aided, one is the High school department attached to the Government college, Mangalore, and the other, the Board High school, Kundapur. The total strength in the Upper Secondary departments

SECONDARY EDUCATION. in these schools advanced from 315 to 341. The Matriculation results of all the schools were poor compared with those of last year. They are, however, well provided with suitable teaching staff and accommodation.

(c) *Public Middle or Lower Secondary Schools for Boys.*

Middle School examination scheme.

100. Proposals have not yet been submitted to Government for modifying the Middle School examination with reference to G.O., No. 351, of the 20th June 1889, instituting the Upper Secondary examination. The technical side of that examination, however, was further widened during the year by the addition of three new branches: (i) Pottery, (ii) Building Materials and Construction, and (iii) Plan drawing and Estimating. Pottery and porcelain manufacture are included in the Higher Technical examinations, but it was considered desirable to provide a lower test suitable to persons of inferior scholastic attainments. Similarly, with respect to the two other subjects added to the Middle School examination. Men of the standing of sub-overseers, maistries, and artisans can never hope to come up for the Higher examinations in Building Materials and Construction or in Plan-drawing and Estimate-making; but their instruction up to a lower standard may well be undertaken with great benefit both to them and to their employers. With this object in view, evening classes have been opened at the College of Engineering, and instruction is given in their vernacular language to such of the pupils as are ignorant of English. An addition was also made to the Mensuration Syllabus to make it more suitable for maistries and artisans.

Middle School examination.

101. The following summary compares the results of the Middle School examination for the past two years. There was a trifling fall of 57 in the number of examinees, but this is probably due to permission having been granted to several applicants for the December examination to present themselves at the Special Middle School examination of May 1890. The number of passes fell from 4,537 to 3,799 or by over 16 per cent. In the number of examinees, only Government and Board schools show a marked decline, but in the number of passes there was a fall all round, schools in Native States having fared the worst. It is worthy of note that the percentage (43) of passes among private candidates was higher than that of pupil candidates. Probably many of the former were pupils who had failed in the Matriculation or Middle School examinations of previous years. Aided and private schools passed 41 per cent., Government and Board schools 40 per cent.

Institutions.	December 1888.				December 1889.			
	Examined.	Passed.			Examined.	Passed.		
		First class.	Second class.	Third class.		First class.	Second class.	Third class.
Government and Board schools	1,624	79	418	198	1,475	60	361	166
Aided and private schools	5,134	248	1,511	713	5,129	261	1,359	483
Schools in Native States	1,187	46	415	146	1,213	46	224	106
Private candidates	1,624	196	419	150	1,695	150	494	89
Total ...	9,569	567	2,763	1,207	9,512	517	2,438	844

One, perhaps the chief, cause of the comparatively poor results is the deterioration that has been going on for some years in mathematical instruction. The great failure in this subject at the several University examinations has already been adverted to. In the Middle School examination of December last, the percentage of passes in this branch fell from 71 to 48, and this was the optional subject of over 7,400 candidates. These failures will, I trust, induce both teachers and pupils to give the subject a greater measure of attention in future.

Male and female candidates are distinguished in the next statement. The figures relating to female pupils are in every way encouraging. The number of candidates rose from 369 to 378, and that of passes from 272 to 302, which raised the percentage of successful candidates from 74 to 80. Of the 302 that passed,

116 were placed in the first class. Male pupil candidates fared worse than in the previous year, only 37 per cent. passing as against 46 per cent.

Class of institution.	Examined.		Passed.						Total.	
			First class.		Second class.		Third class.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
A—(*Pupils*).										
Government and Board schools	1,454	21	50	10	356	5	166	...	572	15
Aided and Private schools	4,864	265	177	84	1,227	132	479	4	1,888	220
Schools in Native States	1,121	92	24	22	187	37	98	8	309	67
Total ...	7,439	378	251	116	1,770	174	743	12	2,764	302
B—(*Others*).										
Private candidates	1,652	43	139	11	482	12	88	1	709	24

To the reasons assigned in last year's report for the greater success of girls than of boys may be added this that the optional subjects usually brought up by girls are more easily mastered and less severely tested than subjects like Mathematics, which most male candidates have to be examined in.

Information regarding the classes of the community to which pupils and other candidates belonged will be found in the following summary:—

Class of community.	Examined.		Passed.			
			Total.		Percentage.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Brahmans	4,470	1	1,961	...	44	...
2. Hindus (other than Brahmans)	3,062	13	985	9	32	69
3. Europeans	100	96	28	69	28	72
4. East Indians	215	138	72	109	33	79
5. Native Christians	806	172	301	138	37	80
6. Muhammadans	430	1	125	1	29	100
7. Parsees	4	...	1	...	25	...
8. Burmese	4	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	9,091	421	3,473	326	38	77

The number of Brahman male candidates rose, but that of passes fell considerably, only 44 per cent. having succeeded against 50 per cent. in the previous year. One Brahman girl appeared, but she failed to pass, which is to be regretted. Up to date only two girls of this class have passed this test. Native Christians come next as regards male candidates with 37 per cent. of passes. Of the 172 Native Christian girls examined, no less than 138, or 80 per cent., were successful, 37 being in the first class. It is gratifying to note that one Muhammadan girl appeared and that she passed in the first class. She is the daughter of Saiyid Ismail Sahib, Sub-Registrar of Rajahmundry, and is continuing her studies for the Matriculation examination. This praiseworthy example will, I trust, be followed by other enlightened members of that community. Only 13 against 23 non-Brahman Hindu girls presented themselves, and 9 against 15 passed.

On the results of the examination in the Optional languages, Mr. Grigg, writing as Commissioner for the Uncovenanted Civil Service Examinations, observes:—"The high percentage of success in the vernaculars seems to show that the test in these languages is not severe enough, or that the minimum prescribed for passing in them is too low. It will be noted that not one of the 162 female candidates, who were examined, failed in any of the vernaculars."

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Optional languages.	A—(*Pupils*).						B—(*Others*).					
	Examined.		Passed.		Percentage.		Examined.		Passed.		Percentage.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1 Latin	187	...	162	...	87	...	9	...	8	..	89	...
2 Sanskrit	1,065	..	917	...	85	...	152	.	132	..	87	...
3. Telugu	1,736	4	1,693	4	98	100	754	3	733	3	97	100
4. Tamil	2,780	140	2,594	140	95	100	453	10	424	10	94	100
5. Malayalam	607	1	586	1	97	100	101	1	97	1	96	100
6. Canarese	663	1	635	1	96	100	80	1	72	1	90	100
7. Hindustani	120		107	.	89	...	31	1	28	1	90	100
8 Persian	113	..	96	...	85	...	29	...	26	..	90	...
9. Uriya	9	..	9	...	100	...	14	...	14	...	100	...
10. Mahrathi	37	...	35		95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The passes in Latin and Sanskrit were fewer than in the year previous. The number of candidates, pupils and others, examined in the chief vernacular languages of the Presidency, is compared in the margin. The figures of last year do not present any marked deviations from those of 1888-89. Under Malayalam and Hindustani alone was there an increase.

	1888-89.	1889-90.
Tamil	3,498	3,333
Telugu	2,505	2,407
Malayalam	646	710
Canarese	767	745
Hindustani	124	152
Uriya	27	23

The usual particulars regarding the results in the Optional subjects are given in the subjoined table :—

Optional subjects.	A—(*Pupils*).						B—(*Others*).					
	Examined.		Passed.		Percentage.		Examined.		Passed.		Percentage.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Mathematics	7,439	1	3,651	1	48	100	1,646	...	824	...	50	...
Physical Geography	164	59	121	58	74	98	28	4	18	4	64	100
Physiology	44	4	8	4	18	100	5	...	2	...	40	...
Agriculture	34	...	26	...	76	..	1	...	1	...	100	..
English History	155	216	61	187	39	87	244	21	156	12	64	57
Mensuration	3	...	3	...	100	...	3	...	2	...	67	...
Botany	1	...	1	...	100	...	1	...	1	...	100	...
Drawing	78	19	35	...	45	...	25	...	15	...	60	
Needle-work	...	261	...	254	...	97	...	22	...	19	.	86
Carpentry	8	...	8	...	100	...	15	...	15	...	100	...
Modelling	1	..	1	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood-engraving	7	...	6	...	86	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Silversmith's work	1	...	1	...	100	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Blacksmith's work	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	..	100	...
Printing	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	100	...
Book-keeping	4	...	4	..	100	...	20	...	15	.	75	..
Political Economy	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.
Domestic Economy	...	106	...	103	...	97	...	17	...	17		100
Music	2	7	2	7	100	100	1	3	1	3	100	100
Commercial Correspondence.	19	...	13	...	68	..	32	...	23	...	72	...
Commercial Arithmetic ...	22	...	13	...	59	...	17	...	8	..	47	...
Commercial Geography ...	..	...	...	...	.	...	2	...	1	...	50	...
Phonography	1	..	1	...	100	..	14	...	14	...	100	...
Lace-making	.	13	...	13	..	100	...	...	...	.	...	...
Weaving	8	...	8	...	100	...	.	...			...	...
Carpet-weaving	...	...	.	...	..	...	1	...	1		100	...
Tailoring	2	...	2	...	100	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Embroidery	3	...	3	...	100	...	2	...	2	..	100	...
Geology	14	...	2	...	14	...		...	.	...	...	..
Boot and Shoe-making ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	100	.
Electricity and Magnetism ..	...	.	..	..		.	1	...	1	...	100	..
English only	...	3	..	3	...	100	...	1	...	...	...	...

The heavy failure in Mathematics has already been noticed. In Physiology and English History also the failure was great among male candidates, but girl-pupils did well. There was a decrease in the number of pupils examined in blacksmith's work, printing, tailoring, commercial correspondence, commercial arith-

metic, and phonography. Pupils from Chengalvaraya Nayakar's Commercial High School, Madras, the National Middle School, Trichinopoly, and the Commercial class attached to Bishop Corrie's Grammar School, were presented for commercial correspondence, commercial arithmetic, phonography and book-keeping, but the number of examinees was on the whole less than in 1888-89. The schools noted in the margin together sent up 131 candidates and passed 92 in the following special subjects:—

School of Arts, Madras.
Music Class, Doveton Girls' School.
Teachers' College, Saidápet.
Art and Industrial School, Nazareth.
St. Ann's School, Mangalore.

Subjects.	Number examined.	Number passed.
Drawing ...	67	33
Modelling	1	1
Carpentry	8	8
Wood-engraving	7	6
Lace-making	7	7
Tailoring ...	2	2
Weaving ...	8	8
Silversmith's work	1	1
Music ...	4	4
Agriculture	23	19
Embroidery	3	3
Total ...	131	92

One hundred private candidates also appeared for the various special subjects and 85 passed. The high percentage of passes in the industrial subjects cannot, I think, be taken as an accurate measure of the success which has attended the introduction of those subjects into the scheme of instruction. It indicates rather that the methods of examining, like those of teaching, these industries, are still in the tentative stage, and that the examiners, not knowing exactly what degree of attainment to expect, are apt to be content with less than would satisfy examiners in those subjects in which the standards have become fixed by time and usage. This defect, if I am correct in thinking that it exists, is one which can be remedied only gradually as experience is gained.

Of the male candidates, 55 per cent. of those examined and 62 per cent. of those who passed were under 14 years of age. The proportion of passes decreased in the case of male, and increased in the case of female, candidates as the age advanced. This is probably one of those accidental variations from which no useful inference can be drawn.

Number and strength of Middle schools for boys.

102. Public Middle schools, English and Vernacular, for boys fell from 441 to 411. The decrease extended to English as well as to Vernacular schools. English schools fell from 377 to 372, but the strength of the Middle departments rose from 10,946 to 11,711. The number of Vernacular Middle schools fell from 70 in 1887-88 and 64 in 1888-89 to 39 in 1889-90. This is due partly to some of these schools having become English schools, and partly to some of them having been reduced to the primary standard in consequence of the small attendance in the Middle school classes. The decrease would have been much greater but for the raising of 19 Government Primary schools in Ganjam to the Middle school standard. Under English schools improvement has taken place both in number and in strength, except in the Southern Circle, where there has been a fall in attendance in both Middle and Primary departments as well as in the number of schools, and in the Northern Circle, where the number has diminished in the Primary departments. Vernacular schools suffered in number, or in strength, or in both, in all circles, except the Northern. According to the returns furnished, there were no Vernacular Middle schools in the Southern Circle.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Circles.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Number of schools.	Middle department.	Primary department.	Number of schools.	Middle department.	Primary department.
English.						
Northern circle	61	1,575	1,870	65	1,847	1,556
Central do.	82	2,503	4,888	89	2,833	5,338
Southern do.	193	5,498	5,595	175	5,394	4,963
Western do.	41	1,370	1,558	43	1,637	1,909
Total ...	377	10,946	13,911	372	11,711	13,771
Vernacular.						
Northern circle	3	32	37	21	87	850
Central do.	2	14	71	2	10	66
Southern do.	7	58	256	..	...	...
Western do.	52	437	3,332	16	135	1,103
Total ...	64	541	3,696	39	232	2,019
Grand Total ...	441	11,487	17,607	411	11,943	15,790

The average strength of the Middle departments of English schools rose from 29 to 31, but that of the Primary departments (37) remained unchanged. The weakness of the Middle departments of Vernacular schools is in marked contrast to the strength of the Primary departments, the average attendance of the former being 6, and that of the latter 52. The gradual decline in the number of Vernacular Middle schools would not be a matter for regret, if one were sure that the time hitherto devoted to the instruction of a few pupils for the higher standards was now employed in the more profitable occupation of instructing a larger number of pupils for the primary standards.

Classification of Middle schools according to agency.

103. Middle schools are arranged in the next table according to the agencies by which they are managed.

Circles.	Government.				Board.				Aided.				Unaided.			
	1888-89.		1889-90.		1888-89.		1889-90.		1888-89.		1889-90.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
	Number of schools.	Number of pupils in the middle department.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils in the middle department.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils in the middle department.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils in the middle department.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils in the middle department.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils in the middle department.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils in the middle department.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils in the middle department.
English.																
Northern circle ...	2	47	3	46	22	661	22	691	22	495	22	463	15	372	18	647
Central do. ...	...	...	...	...	26	566	27	628	39	1,096	48	1,228	17	841	14	977
Southern do. ...	...	...	1	68	21	495	18	438	122	3,381	114	3,565	50	1,622	42	1,323
Western do. ...	...	...	...	...	19	838	17	835	20	516	19	492	2	16	7	310
Total ...	2	47	4	114	88	2,560	84	2,592	203	5,488	203	5,748	84	2,851	81	3,257
Vernacular.																
Northern circle ...	...	...	19	71	...	...	...	...	2	23	2	16	1	9	...	...
Central do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	2	10	...	...	...	..
Southern do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	58	..	..	...	...	...	...
Western do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	437	16	135	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	19	71	...	...	...	...	63	532	20	161	1	9	...	...
Grand Total ...	2	47	23	185	88	2,560	84	2,592	266	6,020	223	5,909	85	2,860	81	3,257

The large increase noticeable in the number of Government schools is accounted for by the opening of Middle school classes in the Jeypore Middle school in the Vizagapatam Agency, and in 19 Salary-results schools in the Ganjam Hill tracts, and the inclusion, under the orders of Government, of the Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund, in the list of schools managed by Government. Under the management of Local Fund Boards and Municipal Councils there were, on the whole, 4 schools less than in the previous year, but the Middle departments contained a slightly larger number of pupils. Aided English Middle schools remained the same in

number, but increased in attendance, the average strength of the Middle departments having risen from 27 to 28. There was a decrease of 3 in the number of unaided English schools; but it will be observed that, though the schools were fewer, the number of pupils in the Middle departments was larger than in 1888-89. In judging of the progress of education in a given year, aided and unaided schools have to be looked at together and not separately, seeing that, for statistical purposes, schools get transferred from the one list to the other according as they have or have not actually received aid during the official year concerned.

English Middle Schools according to districts.

104. Appendix C gives details of Government, Board, Aided and Unaided Middle schools. The following summary relates to English schools alone in each district. I have noted the number of passes at the Middle School examination, which is the public test open to students that have completed the Lower Secondary course and seek admission into the Upper Secondary classes.

Districts.	1888-89.						1889-90.					
	Number of schools.	Strength of lower secondary department.	Strength of upper primary department.	Strength of lower primary department.	Total on the 31st March 1889.	Number of passes at the middle school examination, 1888.	Number of schools.	Strength of lower secondary department.	Strength of upper primary department.	Strength of lower primary department.	Total on the 31st March 1890.	Number of passes at the middle school examination, 1889.
Northern circle.												
Ganjam	10	333	163	180	676	152	8	324	92	66	482	157
Vizagapatam ...	8	214	99	156	469	186	10	317	80	175	572	91
Godávari	24	601	216	532	1,349	316	28	815	202	527	1,544	188
Kistna	17	391	138	310	839	148	18	357	122	262	741	102
Kurnool	2	36	37	39	112	44	1	34	14	16	64	37
Total ...	61	1,575	653	1,217	3,445	846	65	1,847	510	1,046	3,403	575
Central circle.												
Nellore	5	139	54	85	278	137	7	222	66	135	423	139
Madras	22	1,012	531	2,060	3,603	669	24	1,113	678	2,217	4,008	470
Chingleput	14	196	129	400	725	143	13	281	129	386	796	80
Bellary	6	165	60	161	386	93	6	168	56	187	411	105
Anantapur	2	47	16	11	74	30	2	61	15	13	89	23
Cuddapah	7	98	59	218	375	79	7	112	91	210	413	56
North Arcot ...	14	411	214	369	994	137	16	412	199	421	1,032	121
South Arcot ...	12	435	207	314	956	185	14	464	231	304	999	149
Total ...	82	2,503	1,270	3,618	7,391	1,473	89	2,833	1,465	3,878	8,171	1,143
Southern circle.												
Coimbatore	25	351	147	466	964	108	14	292	95	149	536	107
Nílgiri	8	184	92	511	787	29	8	154	94	572	820	14
Salem	18	282	182	596	1,060	89	20	359	237	628	1,224	84
Tanjore	48	1,637	262	752	2,651	350	43	1,634	242	587	2,463	375
Trichinopoly ...	26	997	135	445	1,577	191	24	898	158	504	1,560	176
Madura	25	816	225	548	1,589	209	24	747	167	381	1,295	223
Tinnevelly	43	1,231	439	795	2,465	270	42	1,310	416	738	2,464	289
Total ...	193	5,498	1,482	4,113	11,093	1,246	175	5,394	1,409	3,559	10,362	1,268
Western circle.												
Malabar	27	800	434	646	1,880	158	31	1,122	485	975	2,582	273
South Canara ...	14	570	185	293	1,048	156	12	515	196	253	964	137
Total ...	41	1,370	619	939	2,928	314	43	1,637	681	1,228	3,546	410
Grand Total ...	377	10,946	4,024	9,887	24,857	3,879	372	11,711	4,065	9,706	25,482	3,396

From a comparison of the pass lists of the last and the previous year, it will be observed that in 7 districts—Ganjam, Nellore, Bellary, Tanjore, Madura, Tinnevelly and Malabar—the number of passes rose, Malabar showing a marked advance. Vizagapatam, Chingleput and Nílgiri exhibit a lamentable decline, which does not speak favourably for the efficiency of Middle schools in those districts. A comparison of the districts, with reference to the relation between the number who have passed and the number on the rolls, brings out very striking differences. The proportion of passes to the total attendance may be taken to fairly represent the condition of lower secondary education in the different circles and districts.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Middle Schools, Northern Circle.

105. *Ganjam.*—Of the 8 Middle schools in Ganjam, 6 were Board schools. The Middle departments of these 6 schools contained 273 pupils, but the attendance of the primary departments fell from 239 to 110 owing probably to the detachment of lower classes. The number of aided schools decreased from 3 to 2. A larger number of pupils passed the Middle School examination than in 1888, which is very satisfactory considering the high proportion of failures generally. Nineteen Government schools in the Agency tracts had fifth standard classes opened in them towards the close of the year, and 71 pupils were reading in these classes on the 31st March 1890. These have been returned as Vernacular Middle schools.

Vizagapatam.—The raising of the Jeypore school to the standard of a Middle school and the abolition of the High school classes in the Local Fund High school, Pálkonda, resulted in an increase of 2 schools and 103 pupils in the Vizagapatam district. It may be inferred from the results of the Middle School examination, at which the passes declined from 186 to 91, that the general condition of the schools throughout the district was far from satisfactory.

Godávari.—The Municipal Salary-results night school, Rajahmundry, was closed. On the other hand, there was an addition of five to the list of aided and unaided schools in Godávari, and the Middle departments show an average attendance of 29 against 25 pupils in the year previous. Most of the schools require a better qualified staff.

Kistna.—English Middle schools in Kistna show a general retrogression. In spite of an additional school, every department declined more or less in numbers, and at the Middle School examination only 102 passed from the district against 148 in 1888-89. The unhealthy rivalry between schools in the same locality seems to have had the same baneful effect on the progress of education in this district as is witnessed in most other districts. As in the previous year, two Vernacular Middle schools were at work, and the total attendance rose from 27 to 68.

Kurnool.—The closing of the S.P.G. Middle school, Muthyalpad, reduced the number of schools in the Kurnool district to one, viz., the Board Middle school, Nandyál. The Middle department of this school improved in attendance and passed 3 out of 6 pupils at the Middle School examination.

There were 21 Vernacular Middle schools in this circle.

Middle Schools, Central Circle.

106. *Nellore.*—To the list of schools in the Nellore district there were two additions—the Board Middle school, Atmakúr, and the unaided Hindu Middle school, Ongole. These raised the attendance in all departments. There was a slight improvement in the number of candidates that passed the Middle School examination.

Madras.—There were 18 aided and 6 unaided schools in the town of Madras against 14 and 8 respectively on the 31st March 1889. This explains the increase in attendance from 3,603 to 4,008. The average strength of Middle departments stood at 46. The great fall in the number of passed candidates at the Middle School examination is probably due in large measure to the unwieldy size of the classes in several institutions and to laxity in the matter of admissions and promotions in consequence of unwholesome competition.

Chingleput.—The Wesleyan Mission school, St. Thomas' Mount, was reduced to the standard of a Middle school, which raised the attendance in the Middle departments of lower secondary schools in the Chingleput district, though their number fell from 14 to 13. No steps seem to have been taken to provide the schools with better accommodation.

Bellary.—There was no change in the number of schools in the Bellary district, and very little in the attendance, except in the lower primary classes. A larger number of candidates, however, passed the Middle School examination than in the previous year.

Anantapur.—As in 1888-89, only two schools were at work in the Anantapur district—the Board school at Penukonda and the London Mission school at Gooty. The Middle departments improved in numbers. The former school has not yet

begun to send up pupils for the Middle School examination; but from the latter 6 were sent up, of whom 4 passed. It is to be hoped that the more promising Board Primary schools will be raised to the secondary standard.

Cuddapah.—The Cuddapah district shows a further improvement as regards secondary education. While the number of schools remained stationary, a fair increase took place in the strength of the Middle school classes. The Board schools at Proddatur and Badvél are both in a weak condition, and do not present pupils for the Middle School examination.

North Arcot.—The number of Middle schools under Local Fund and Municipal management in North Arcot remained the same as in the list of last year. The aided and unaided list received two additions. Both lower secondary and lower primary departments show improved attendance, and at the Middle School examination fewer passed from the district than in the year previous. The Board schools seem to stand in need of more efficient supervision.

South Arcot.—Two new schools found their way into the list of unaided schools in South Arcot, which accounts for the increase from 12 to 14 in the number of schools and for a corresponding improvement in the strength of the middle and upper primary classes. Only 4 of the Board Middle schools presented pupils for the Middle School examination, and of the 38 who went up 11 passed. As in North Arcot, the Board schools in this district require more attention bestowed on them.

In the whole circle, there were only two Vernacular Middle schools at the close of the year—one in North Arcot and the other in South Arcot. They were attended by 76 pupils, of whom 10 were in the secondary classes.

Middle Schools, Southern Circle.

107. Nílgiri and Salem excepted, all the districts in the Southern circle had fewer schools than in 1888-89. As regards the strength of the Middle departments, 5 districts show a decrease, Salem and Tinnevelly alone having an increase. Taking the whole circle, it is found that the total number of passes at the Middle School examination rose from 1,246 to 1,268.

Coimbatore.—Were one to judge solely by the fall in the number and strength of schools, the inference would be unavoidable that lower secondary education in the Coimbatore district received a serious check during the year. Schools fell from 25 to 14 and attendance in Middle departments from 351 to 292. But as the average strength of Middle departments rose from 14 to 21, the fall in the number of schools has tended towards greater consolidation. If managers of weakly-attended Middle schools have given up preparing pupils for the higher standards with a view to teach elementary subjects more efficiently, the reduction in the number of Middle schools and of pupils is not to be regretted.

Nílgiri.—The Lawrence Asylum had 68 pupils in Middle school classes against 99 on the 31st March 1889. This accounts for the fall in the attendance in the lower secondary departments of schools in the Nílgiri district, though the number of schools remained stationary. Primary classes on the other hand were stronger than in the previous year.

Salem.—In consequence of the reduction to the primary standard of the Municipal Middle school, Salem, and of a Local Fund school, the number of Board schools in the Salem district fell from 14 to 12. The addition of four schools to the aided and unaided list more than made good the above decrease. There was a better attendance in all departments.

Tanjore.—The Middle schools in the Tanjore district were in a healthy condition. Notwithstanding the generally unfavourable results of the Middle School examination 375 candidates passed against 350 in 1888. There were five schools less at the close of the year than at its commencement, but the aggregate attendance in Middle departments did not suffer.

Trichinopoly.—In the Trichinopoly district, four schools—three aided and one unaided—were closed during the year, and two were added to the aided list. Subsidiary table No. 2 shows that more than half a dozen schools have very weak middle classes, and these might be reduced to the primary standard with advantage to

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

both teachers and taught. A better staff is needed for the improvement of lower secondary education in the rural parts of the district.

Madura.—Although the Middle schools and departments in the Madura district passed a larger number of pupils at the Middle School examination than in 1888, there was at the close of the year fewer schools and scholars. The attendance fell in all departments. The withdrawal of the Christian Vernacular Education Society from educational operations, the prevalence of epidemics, and the closing of weak schools are among the causes assigned by the Assistant Inspector for the diminished attendance.

Tinnevelly.—There was one Middle school less in the Tinnevelly district, but the attendance in Middle departments advanced from 1,231 to 1,310. It is also satisfactory to note that 289 pupils from this district passed the Middle School examination against 270 in 1888-89.

It is noteworthy that in the whole circle there was not a single Vernacular Middle school, though, in the preceding year, there were seven such schools with 314 pupils.

Middle Schools, Western Circle.

108. *Malabar.*—The Malabar district is credited with the largest increase in pupils attending English Middle schools. At the Middle School examination 273 pupils were successful against 158 in 1888. Even after making due allowance for the fact that the examination held in Tellicherry in 1888 was cancelled, this result must be considered very fair, and bears testimony to the improvement that has taken place in the condition of lower secondary education in the district.

South Canara.—Both the Middle and Primary departments in South Canara declined in attendance, and the number of schools fell from 14 to 12. One aided Middle school seems to have been reduced in standard, and the Board High and Middle schools, Kundapur, were amalgamated. Judged by the results of the Middle School examination, the schools were in a fair condition.

In Malabar there were 50 Vernacular Middle schools with 3,682 pupils on the 31st March 1889. At the close of the year under review their number fell to 16 with 1,238 pupils. This accounts to a great extent for the increase under English schools.

(d) *Standard Examinations.*

Results of the fifth, sixth and seventh standard examinations relating to boys.

Standard.	1888-89.		1889-90	
	Presented.	Passed.	Presented.	Passed.
V	1,596	1,104	1,551	1,063
VI	1,060	668	1,060	688
VII	969	324	901	286
Total ...	3,625	2,096	3,512	2,037

109. The schools that presented pupils for the fifth, sixth and seventh standards numbered 204, 119 and 74, respectively, the figures for the previous year being 202, 116 and 72. The numbers last year would have been greater but for that gradual decline already alluded to in the number of Vernacular Middle schools; this class of schools being as a rule worked on the results system. The total number of boys presented, viz., 3,512 was below the figure of the past two years, there being a decrease under each standard. This was due to the almost entire withdrawal of pupils in combined schools from the results examination. Only 14 boys appeared last year under the fifth standard against 312 in 1888-89, while none appeared under the sixth and seventh standards, though, in the previous year, 61 and 37, respectively, were presented. The change in the status of these schools probably accounts for this fall. As regards the number passed, however, the sixth standard shows an improvement in the total number (from 668 to 688) and also in the percentage (from 63 to 65), while the fifth and seventh standards are credited with a lower proportion of passes. The fluctuations are not great, and this seems to point to greater uniformity in the conduct of these examinations by the Inspecting officers.

The results of standard examinations according to districts.

110. In the accompanying summary, the results obtained by the different classes of institutions are exhibited by districts. Figures relating to salary system schools have been included under results schools.

Districts.	Number of boys presented for standard				Number of boys passed for standard			
	V.	VI.	VII.	Total.	V.	VI.	VII.	Total.
Results System.								
Godávari	130	114	207	451	90	61	16	167
Kistna	60	44	30	134	34	24	8	66
Kurnool	2	7		9	1	3	..	4
Nellore	10	6	16	32	7	2	5	14
Madras	84	60	56	200	72	35	23	130
Chingleput	61	24	6	91	44	17	...	61
Bellary	14	9	7	30	13	5	4	22
Anantapur	14	8	6	28	12	7	4	23
Cuddapah	2	..		2	2	...	...	2
North Arcot	22	32	16	70	14	21	4	39
South Arcot	19	6	12	37	11	5	..	16
Coimbatore	74	21	7	102	50	14	4	68
Nilgiri	10	6	...	16	9	6	...	15
Salem	6			6	4	..		4
Tanjore	158	110	64	332	130	71	47	248
Trichinopoly	22	37	24	83	14	28	10	52
Madura	203	184	136	523	130	125	53	308
Tinnevelly	261	186	138	585	178	119	50	347
Malabar	86	31	31	148	69	25	15	109
South Canara	45	50	47	142	23	34	15	72
Total ...	1,283	935	803	3,021	907	602	258	1,767
Total, 1888-89 ...	1,098	851	829	2,778	769	537	267	1,573
Combined System.								
Malabar	14	...	...	14	9	...		9
Total ...	14	...	...	14	9	..		9
Total, 1888-89 .	312	61	37	410	201	44	10	255
Salary-results System.								
Ganjam	72	...	...	72	36	...	...	36
Vizagapatam	24	...	...	24	16	..	...	16
North Arcot	24	9	...	33	19	8	...	27
Coimbatore	4	...	...	4	2	...	...	2
Salem	21	6	...	27	20	3	...	23
Trichinopoly	4	3	.	7	3	3	...	6
Malabar	6	...		6	6			6
South Canara	99	107	98	304	45	72	28	145
Total ...	254	125	98	477	147	86	28	261
Total, 1888-89 ..	186	148	103	437	134	87	47	268

Results schools presented and passed a larger number of pupils than in the year previous under the fifth and sixth standards, while there was a slight decrease under the seventh standard in both these respects. Tinnevelly, Madura, Tanjore, and Godávari contributed a goodly number of pupils, while Ganjam and Vizagapatam presented none whatever for these standards. No great variations are noticed in the percentage of passes from these schools, compared with the average for the whole Presidency.

In only one district, Malabar, were pupils presented from Combined schools, and even there only 14 were sent up for the fifth standard, of whom 9 passed.

Salary-results schools presented a larger number under the fifth standard, but fewer under the two other standards. The proportion of passes under the fifth and seventh standards was below the average for the Presidency. In these schools 58 per cent. passed for the fifth standard against 70 per cent. in results schools. It will be noted that all the pupils presented under the seventh standard, and nearly all for the sixth, belonged to South Canara.

V.—PRIMARY EDUCATION.

(a) *Primary School Examination.*

Primary School Examination.

111. With a view to give effect to the recommendation of the Education Commission in para. 197 of its report, Government in its order, No. 482, dated 28th July 1886, called on the Director to consider the desirability of instituting an elementary examination, which should be declared a preliminary to any entrance into Government service.

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

Mr. Grigg accordingly submitted an outline of such an examination in July 1887, which met with the general approval of Government. In instituting this examination, Government announced its object to be "to promote primary education by requiring that every employé of Government shall be able to read and write and shall know something of the commonest branches of knowledge." "The examination will be declared a compulsory test for admission to the public service in respect of all appointments under Rs. 15 per mensem which are classed as 'superior,' and in respect of all appointments classed as inferior, except those which are exclusively menial in their character, such as those of punkah-pullers and scavengers." A draft notification defining the objects and scope of the examination, the manner in which it should be conducted, and its character and standard was submitted in September 1888 and received the approval of Government in January 1889. In consequence of the length of time necessarily occupied in the elaboration of the scheme, the examination could not be held in January 1889 as was at first contemplated. The objects of the examination, as set forth in the notification, are to test the fitness of candidates for the lower grades of the public service and of teachers for admission to elementary normal schools, and to promote and encourage primary education.

Primary School Examination, 1889-90.

112. The first examination under the above notification was held in December 1889 and January and February 1890. The examination was mainly a *vivâ voce* one. It was conducted by 27 boards (including two in Madras), comprising in all 187 members (two of whom served on two boards each) and was held at 204 centres. In fixing such a large number of centres, the main object was to afford every possible facility to the candidates, who were in the majority of instances boys of not more than 12 years of age.

Subjoined is a statement of the numbers presented and passed in the several districts of the Presidency :—

Districts.	Pupils.		Teachers.		Others.		Total that appeared.	Total that passed.	Number passed in the compulsory and two or more optional subjects and are entitled to certificates.	Number of schools from which pupils were presented.	Number of schools from which teachers presented themselves.
	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.					
	1		2		3		4	5	6	7	8
Ganjam	36	8	22	9	58	22	116	39	37	7	25
Vizagapatam	116	58	28	18	9	2	153	78	55	23	29
Godávari	239	172	20	18	148	123	407	313	93	25	9
Kistna	201	142	36	26	39	29	276	197	100	46	39
Kurnool	120	108	21	21	39	39	180	168	45	9	8
Nellore	85	75	...	...	3	1	88	76	68	13	...
Madras	129	99	8	8	2	1	139	108	24	24	8
Chingleput	71	55	4	1	4	2	79	58	38	7	4
Bellary	136	102	58	40	11	11	205	153	73	12	44
Anantapur	54	42	9	6	16	14	79	62	37	14	7
Cuddapah	39	31	1	1	1	...	41	32	25	5	1
North Arcot	111	67	12	9	5	2	128	78	50	15	12
South Arcot	142	54	5	3	17	8	164	65	65	23	4
Coimbatore	344	187	29	23	23	16	396	226	174	46	21
Nilgiri	82	43	2	2	3	1	87	46	38	13	2
Salem	330	213	10	9	17	13	357	235	146	52	11
Tanjore	905	644	50	33	50	34	1,005	711	216	126	57
Trichinopoly	420	250	13	8	20	15	453	273	273	42	18
Madura	477	264	11	7	9	5	497	276	163	67	12
Tinnevelly	184	116	22	15	58	36	264	167	167	23	21
Malabar	380	253	78	60	75	49	533	362	210	47	20
South Canara ...	745	559	68	53	20	11	833	623	209	88	5
Total ..	5,346	3,542	507	370	627	434	6,480	4,346	2,306	727	357

The above figures vary slightly from those adopted in the Commissioner's report, dated 5th July 1890, No. 681, as certain details since received have been incorporated in the statement.

The total number of candidates was 6,480, of whom 4,346, that is, nearly 67 per cent. passed. Of the passed candidates, 2,306, by passing in all the compulsory

subjects and in two or more optional subjects, were declared to have passed the examination in full. Nearly 83 per cent. of the candidates were pupils, 8 per cent. were teachers, and the remaining 9 per cent., private candidates. The largest number of candidates were presented by Tanjore and the smallest by Cuddapah. The constitution of this examination as the grant examination of the fourth standard, and the exemption of pupils from the payment of fees, except when appearing for optional subjects only, will result in a large increase in the number of candidates in future years.

(b) *Public Primary Schools for Boys.*

Number and strength of public Primary schools for boys.

113. The subjoined table compares the number and strength of public Primary schools for boys for the last two years, distributed according to agency. Upper and Lower Primary schools have for the first time been distinguished from each other. Scholars include girls as well as boys :—

Schools according to agency.	Standard of schools.	31st March 1889.		31st March 1890.	
		Schools.	Scholars.	Schools.	Scholars.
Under Public Management.					
Government schools	Upper Primary ...	45	1,897	27	1,072
	Lower do. ..	38	920	50	1,089
Board schools	Upper do. ..	775	32,315	1,022	43,513
	Lower do. ...	740	21,309	1,028	30,109
Under Private Management.					
Aided schools	Upper Primary ...	1,639	70,860	1,498	66,334
	Lower do. ...	6,053	164,565	6,449	172,926
Unaided schools	Upper do. ...	224	7,577	186	6,108
	Lower do. ...	4,286	89,951	4,382	93,792
Total ...	Upper Primary ...	2,683	112,649	2,733	117,027
	Lower do. ...	11,117	276,745	11,909	297,916
	Grand Total ...	13,800	389,394	14,642	414,943

The year under report witnessed a large increase both of schools and of pupils—of schools 842 and of pupils 25,549. In other words, the former showed an advance of 6·1 per cent. and the latter of 6·6 per cent., the corresponding percentages for the previous year being 3·8 and 6·4. The addition to the Upper Primary list was 50 schools with 4,378 pupils and to the Lower Primary 792 schools with 21,171 pupils. The rise in the number of pupils in the Upper Primary stage from 17,609 to 18,601 is also encouraging and contrasts favourably with the decline noticed in the previous year's report.

The number of Upper Primary schools under the direct management of the Department fell from 45 to 27, while that of the Lower Primary schools rose from 38 to 50. The decline under the former head is only nominal, being due to the opening of Lower Secondary classes in 19 Upper Primary schools in the Agency tracts of Ganjam. The rise in the number of Lower Primary schools was due to the opening of schools in the Vizagapatam and Godávari agencies and in the town of Madras. The average number on the rolls in Government Upper Primary schools was 40 against 42 in the previous year, and in Lower Primary 22 against 24. The slight fall in the former is due to the transfer of the 19 Upper Primary schools referred to above to the list of Middle schools, and that in the latter to the comparative weakness of the newly-started schools.

The great advance in the number of schools managed by Local Boards as well as in that of pupils is very satisfactory. To Upper Primary schools were added 247 schools with 11,198 pupils, and to Lower Primary 288 schools with 8,800 pupils. This very marked advance is to be attributed partly to the constitution as Salary-results schools of the so-called Combined schools in the four districts of Coimbatore, Trichinopoly, Malabar and South Canara, and partly to the establishment of new schools in all the other districts, with the single exception of Godávari. These so-called Combined schools occupied an anomalous position in the educational system of the Presidency. Though aided they were not aided in accordance with the provisions of the Grant-in-Aid Code. The manager or master received a fixed monthly allowance from the Board, but he was in no sense a servant of the Board. Hence these schools had not the benefit of that supervision and control which a

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

Board Salary school enjoys, and little or nothing could be done to provide suitable school-houses, furniture, class books, or apparatus because these were the property of the managers or masters and not of the Board. The schools were also inferior to those on the purely results system in this that the master, who was also usually the manager, was deprived of part of the stimulus to exertion which is found in Results schools proper, inasmuch as he received only a part of the results earnings. The abandonment of this somewhat anomalous system was therefore a move in the right direction. In remarking on the Local Fund and Municipal budgets, this Department has invariably advocated the opening of Salary-results schools in backward localities and for backward classes. The superiority of this class of schools in the matter of organization, accommodation, staff, efficiency and permanence over purely Results schools has been pointed out in previous reports and has again and again been recognized by Government. I need only therefore here express the hope that the policy of opening and fostering schools of this class will continue to be steadily pursued by Local Boards.

Under Aided schools there was a decrease of 141 Upper Primary schools with 4,526 pupils, but an increase of 396 Lower Primary schools with 8,361 pupils. The decrease in the former is accounted for by the transfer of Combined schools from the aided to the Board list. The satisfactory addition to the number of Lower Primary schools is mainly due to many of the unaided schools of 1888-89 having rendered themselves eligible for grant inspection, and having earned a grant for the first time from public funds. The average number on the rolls rose from 43 to 44 in Upper Primary schools, but was stationary in Lower Primary schools.

Under Unaided schools there was a decrease of 38 Upper Primary schools with 1,469 pupils, and an increase of 96 Lower Primary schools with 3,841 pupils. The process of transferring promising unaided schools to the aided list, which is constantly going on, accounts for the decrease under Upper Primary schools. The advance in the Lower Primary schools is consequent on several indigenous schools having been brought under Departmental supervision.

Proportion of boys in Primary schools and classes to male population of school-going age.

114. In the following table districts are arranged according to the proportion which the boys of Primary schools and classes bear to the male population of school-going age. The statement excludes boys attending private schools. The percentages varied from 9 to 49 against 9 to 44 in the previous year, Vizagapatam showing as usual the smallest percentage and Madras the highest. In the Primary classes of Secondary schools, the percentage was lowest in Anantapur and highest in Madras.

Districts.	Boys of school-going age.	Number of boys on the 31st March in Primary schools.	Number of boys on the 31st March in Primary classes of Secondary schools.	Total.	Percentage of column 3 to column 2.	Percentage of column 5 to column 2.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Madras	30,026	9,891	4,722	14,613	33	49
Tinnevelly	123,883	32,733	1,528	34,261	26	28
Bellary	56,092	13,649	323	13,972	24	25
Nilgiri	7,646	1,016	732	1,748	13	23
Malabar	176,141	35,408	2,810	38,218	20	22
Ganjam	130,420	28,144	989	29,133	22	22
Chingleput	73,894	15,012	970	15,982	20	22
Kistna	117,088	22,756	507	23,263	19	20
Tanjore	153,979	29,033	997	30,030	19	20
Madura	154,906	28,504	756	29,260	18	19
South Arcot	135,866	22,006	750	22,756	16	17
South Canara	70,835	11,736	588	12,324	17	17
North Arcot	136,103	20,876	867	21,743	15	16
Trichinopoly	87,965	12,837	787	13,624	15	15
Coimbatore	121,029	17,331	571	17,902	14	15
Godávari	133,345	19,611	962	20,573	15	15
Kurnool	53,903	7,784	111	7,895	14	15
Nellore	92,300	12,754	343	13,097	14	14
Salem	116,772	13,559	858	14,417	12	12
Anantapur	45,818	5,455	83	5,538	12	12
Cuddapah	85,496	9,414	322	9,736	11	11
Vizagapatam	188,228	16,616	411	17,027	9	9
Total ...	2,291,735	386,125	20,987	407,112	17	18

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

The total percentage for the Presidency was 18 against 17 in the previous year and 16 in 1887-88. If the boys reading in private schools be included, the total number of boys receiving instruction on the 31st March 1890 was 480,813 against 442,537 in the previous year. Primary education in the Presidency town cannot yet be said to be in a satisfactory condition. Even taking into account 2,334 boys reading in private schools, there are still about 13,000 boys to be accounted for. No doubt a number of them are reading in schools not furnishing returns to the Department, and a large number belong to the mendicant and poorest classes, begging from door to door, or doing petty menial work to earn their daily food. The first six districts maintained their position in the list. No advance was made by Tinnevelly, Malabar, Madura and Vizagapatam. All the other districts show improvement in varying degrees. Cuddapah is still low in the list though showing an increase of 2 per cent., and Salem and Anantapur are not much better. Vizagapatam stands at the bottom, partly owing to the generally backward character of education, but to a greater extent in consequence of the inclusion of a wide area of hill country with but a small number of schools and pupils. If the agency population be left out of account, 12 per cent. of the children of school-going age were under instruction. This places the district on a par with Salem and Anantapur as regards primary education of boys.

It is noted with regret that Vizagapatam, Kistna, Madura, Trichinopoly, Coimbatore and Nellore have lost the position they occupied the year previous.

Relative advance of Primary education of boys.

115. The map attached hereto exhibits the relative advance of primary instruction in the various districts of the Presidency. The classification of districts has been based on the proportion of boys in primary schools and classes of public and private institutions to the male population of school-going age. It will be noted that in as many as ten districts less than 10 per cent. of males of school-age were under instruction.

Government Primary schools.

116. The total number of schools fell from 83 to 77 and pupils from 2,817 to 2,161. The decline of 6 schools and 656 pupils is simply nominal, being due to the transfer of 19 Upper Primary schools with 869 pupils in Ganjam to the Middle schools list. If these figures are taken into account for the purpose of comparison, the number of schools is found to be 96 with 3,030 pupils against 83 with 2,817 pupils. The increase of 13 schools is accounted for by the opening of 10 schools in Vizagapatam, 2 in Godávari and one in Madras, the last being intended for Muhammadan boys. Sixty-eight of these schools were in the Agency tracts, 10 in Ganjam, 32 in Vizagapatam, and 26 in Godávari. The remaining nine were Muhammadan schools in the Presidency town. The average number on the rolls fell from 34 to 28, in consequence partly of the transfer of the 19 schools above mentioned, and partly of the 13 newly-opened schools having a small attendance. To improve the working of the Hill schools, a special code of rules for the guidance of Superintendents was sanctioned by Government.

Government Primary schools in the Agency tracts of Ganjam.

117. In the Agency tracts of Ganjam there were 5 Upper Primary schools with 180 pupils and the same number of Lower Primary schools with 179 pupils. The corresponding figures for the previous year were 21 with 984 pupils and 8 with 317 pupils. Out of the 21 Upper Primary schools of 1888-89, as many as 19 continued to work satisfactorily and were in a position to open a Fifth Standard class; and, out of the 8 Lower Primary schools, 3 were raised to the Upper Primary grade. At the examination of the Assistant and the Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools, the pupils did fairly well. One of the schools was not eligible for examination for results remuneration. The pupils are reported to have been deficient in Uriya Grammar, Geography and History. Considering the extremely backward character of the locality and the apathy of the inhabitants, the advance made is very satisfactory. The grading of the masters and the introduction of the salary-results system, referred to in last report, have contributed towards this better state of things.

Government Primary schools in the Agency tracts of Vizagapatam.

118. The number of Government Upper Primary schools in the Vizagapatam Agency fell from 10 with 422 pupils to 7 with 304 pupils; whereas that of the Lower Primary rose from 12 schools with 267 pupils to 25 with 542 pupils. Three of the Upper

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

Primary schools of 1888-89 had to close the Fourth Standard class apparently for want of pupils, and thereby became Lower Primary schools. The average number on the rolls in the Upper Primary schools rose from 42 to 44 nearly, while that of the Lower Primary remained stationary. The progress made during the year was, on the whole, satisfactory. From a memorandum of the Special Assistant Agent, it appears that many schools had to be temporarily closed during the early months of the year owing to the prevalence of cholera and small-pox. The Special Assistant, reporting on the state of education, draws anything but a cheerful picture. "After two years' trial" he writes, "I have come to the conclusion that the present system of education is not fit for the hillman nor is the hillman for education. In a very few of the schools are there any boys who can really be called the children of the hills. Regular attendance at schools seems to be quite at variance with their nature and condition as tillers of the soil. They have done without education for generations and can continue to do without it." I cannot, however, endorse this opinion.

Government Primary schools in the Agency tracts of Godávari.

119. In Godávari the number of Upper Primary schools rose from 9 with 236 pupils to 10 with 332 pupils, and that of Lower Primary schools from 15 with 237 pupils to 16 with 244 pupils. The increase is consequent on the opening of two salary-results schools at Polavaram and Gutala as per sanction conveyed in G.O., No. 362, Educational, dated 22nd June 1889.

The average strength of each Upper Primary school rose from 26 to 33. This is satisfactory, though still far below the figures in Ganjam and Vizagapatam. The average strength of the Lower Primary schools (16) shows no advance. The results of inspection are reported to have been unsatisfactory. Arithmetic and the optional subjects, especially Vernacular Grammar and History had been neglected.

A better state of things will, it is hoped, be introduced under the operation of the code of rules just referred to for the guidance of Superintendents of Hill schools.

Government Primary schools in Madras.

120. The Muhammadan Upper Primary schools maintained by Government in the town of Madras were 5 in number as in the previous year, the strength being 256 against 255 on the 31st March 1889. The number of Lower Primary schools rose from 3 with 99 pupils to 4 with 124 pupils, which reduced the average strength of such schools from 33 to 31. The increase of one school is due to the opening of a new salary-results school at Perambúr under G.O., No. 617, Educational, dated 7th October 1889.

Primary schools for boys maintained by Local Boards.

121. The following table distributes districtwar the Upper and Lower Primary schools maintained by Local Boards during the last two years, the first figure giving the number of Upper Primary and the second that of Lower Primary schools. As already remarked there was a satisfactory advance in both classes of schools. The number of Upper Primary schools increased by 30 per cent. and that of Lower Primary by 37 per cent. :—

Districts.	1888-89.			1889-90.			Districts.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.	Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.		Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.	Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.
Ganjam ...	24	101	571	18	95	412	Chingleput ...	2	36	135	3	32	172
	80	.	1,805	88	...	1,692		..	.	...	5	...	162
Vizagapatam.	54	242	1,437	61	318	1,747	Bellary ...	19	136	802	19	157	951
	23	...	718	28	...	807		2	..	63	6	..	199
Godávari ...	148	647	4,995	163	740	5,582	Anantapur ...	8	55	270	13	97	583
	100	...	4,533	156	..	3,931		7	..	213	12	...	337
Kistna ...	103	480	3,496	121	628	3,826	Cuddapah ...	16	58	583	20	98	706
	34	...	1,012	29	...	839		38	..	1,074	42	...	1,227
Kurnool ...	57	201	1,463	70	274	2,261	North Arcot.	42	267	1,723	43	282	1,956
	28	...	477	40	...	785		30	..	994	46	...	1,500
Nellore ...	54	319	1,809	45	259	1,649	South Arcot.	63	350	2,459	74	440	2,971
	52	...	1,302	73	...	1,774		26	...	921	41	.	1,540

Districts.	1888-89.			1889-90.			Districts.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.	Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.		Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.	Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.
Coimbatore.	4	97	511	68	446	2,523	Tinnevelly ...	6	40	174	12	89	394
	...	...	...	28	...	714		12	...	433	30	...	1,045
Nilgiri ...	1	3	17	1	1	24	Malabar ...	1	18	37	13	77	455
	3	...	85	4	...	104		1	...	54	71	...	2,435
Salem ...	38	185	1,499	51	274	2,045	South Canara.	9	56	288	40	246	1,014
	43	...	1,472	57	...	1,602		32	...	824	25	...	730
Tanjore ...	75	579	3,276	88	674	3,813							
	22	...	740	35	..	1,280							
Trichinopoly.	...	...	...	24	112	761	Total ...	742	3,951	26,168	965	5,439	34,410
	1	...	32	42	...	1,168		677	...	18,680	927	...	25,999
Madura ...	18	81	623	18	100	565	Grand Total.	1,419	3,951	44,848	1,892	5,439	60,409
	53	...	1,868	69	...	2,038							

Out of 473 additional schools, 263 appertain to Coimbatore, Trichinopoly, Malabar and South Canara districts, in which most of the so-called combined system schools were placed on the salary-results system. The remaining 210 schools are additions made in the other districts, Godávari excepted. Kurnool, North Arcot, South Arcot, Salem, Tanjore, Madura and Tinnevelly come in for the largest share of the advance and the Boards concerned are to be congratulated on the success that has attended their efforts in the cause of primary education. In Godávari there was an accession of 15 to Upper Primary schools, but Lower Primary schools declined by 34. In the last administration report also a fall of 23 schools in the district was noted. In spite of this large decrease, the total attendance remained almost unaffected—a fact which leads to the inference drawn in the last report that the schools that were closed were probably small and ill managed. The great advance of pupils in the upper primary stage from 3,951 to 5,439 is another encouraging feature in connection with the administration of Board schools and contrasts favourably with the retrogression noticed in para. 115 of the last report :—

Primary schools for boys maintained by Municipalities.

122. Particulars of schools maintained by the various Municipalities during the last two years are furnished in the subjoined table :—

Districts.	Municipalities.	1888-89. Number of schools.	1888-89. Scholars In Upper Primary department.	1888-89. Scholars In Lower Primary department.	1888-89. Scholars Total.	1889-90. Number of schools.	1889-90. Scholars In Upper Primary department.	1889-90. Scholars In Lower Primary department.	1889-90. Scholars Total.
Ganjam ...	Chicacole ...	...	...	...	...	1	64	70	134
		9	...	406	406	9	...	358	358
	Parlákimedi ...	2	9	109	118	1	3	42	45
		6	...	221	221	8	...	357	357
Vizagapatam	Vizianagram ...	1	14	80	94	1	23	75	98
		1	...	27	27	1	...	28	28
	Vizagapatam ...	1	8	41	49	1	8	36	44
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bimlipatam ...	1	26	35	61	1	28	43	71
		1	...	8	8	...	...	...	...
	Anakápalle ...	...	...	...	...	1	19	20	39
		...	...	...	...	7	...	149	149
Godávari ...	Cocanada ...	1	6	35	41	5	10	243	253
		6	...	263	263	3	...	105	105
	Ellore	...	...	...	...	1	11	35	46
		2	...	67	67	1	...	24	24
	Rajahmundry ...	1	3	66	69	2	9	91	100
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kistna ...	Masulipatam ...	1	7	62	69	1	10	52	62
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Guntúr	2	10	53	63	1	5	39	44
		1	...	25	25	1	...	22	22
	Bezváda ...	...	...	...	...	1	5	31	36
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

Districts.	Municipalities.	1888-89.				1889-90.			
		Number of schools.	Scholars			Number of schools.	Scholars		
			In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.		In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.
Nellore ...	Nellore	1	13	47	60	1	23	57	80
		2	...	92	92	2	...	93	93
	Ongole	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		1	...	17	17	1	..	17	17
Chingleput ...	Conjeeveram ...	...	...	...	...	1	19	107	126
		...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Bellary ...	Bellary	2	46	64	110	1	27	29	56
		2	..	50	50	2	...	46	46
	Adóni	3	9	148	157	3	16	173	189
		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
Cuddapah ...	Cuddapah ...	2	27	129	156	1	24	75	99
		...	...	...		...		...	...
North Arcot	Vellore	1	22	61	83	3	28	159	187
		7	...	235	235	6	...	228	228
	Wálajápet ...	1	37	48	85	1	40	57	97
		4	...	212	212	4		220	220
	Tirupati ...	...	...	..	...	1	2	57	59
		...	...	...	...	...		...	..
Coimbatore	Coimbatore ...	...	...	...	...	3	18	122	140
		...	...	...	..	4	..	152	152
	Karúr	1	41	47	88	1	31	13	44
		...	...	..		1	...	31	31
	Erode	1	26	96	122	1	37	90	127
		1	...	65	65	..	...		.
Nílgiri	Coonoor ...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
		1	...	27	27	1	...	22	22
	Ootacamund ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	
		...	...	...	...	1	...	14	14
Salem ...	Salem	2	66	265	331	3	61	291	352
		10	...	410	410	10	...	432	432
	Vániyambádi ...	..	...	...	...	1	6	66	72
		1	...	14	14	1	...	4	4
	Tirupatúr ...	1	3	78	81	1	7	73	80
		1	...	95	95	2	...	108	108
Tanjore ...	Tanjore	2	14	77	91	1	3	41	44
		...	...	...	.	...	...	.	...
	Negapatam ...	2	14	127	141	2	22	129	151
		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Máyavaram ...	.	...	...		1	82	110	192
		1	...	87	87	1	...	95	95
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		..	...	..	...	1	...	105	105
	Srírangam ...	1	3	25	28	4	19	122	141
		..	...	...	...	6	...	151	151
Madura ...	Madura	1	14	47	61	1	10	48	58
		...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Tinnevelly	Tinnevelly ...	1	5	25	30	1	7	14	21
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Palamcottah ...	1	3	5	8	1	2	5	7
		...	...	..		...	...		...
Malabar ...	Calicut	...	...	.	...	3	19	128	147
		3	..	155	155	16		761	761
	Pálghat	..	...	.	...	2	12	87	99
		...	...		...	5		264	264
	Cochin	..	...	...		...	...	...	...
		2	...	86	86	1	...	26	26
	Cannanore ...	...	...	...		1	14	15	29
		1	...	67	67	2	...	79	79
	Tellicherry ..	...	...		...	4		219	219
South Canara	Mangalore ...	...	...	...	...	1	21	74	95
	Total .	33	426	1,770	2,196	57	745	2,919	3,664
		63	...	2,629	2,629	101	...	4,110	4,110
	Grand Total ...	96	426	4,399	4,825	158	745	7,029	7,774

A comparison of the entries for the two years shows an increase of 62 schools and 2,949 pupils. The advance is very marked and encouraging.

On comparing the statistics for the last five years beginning with 1885-86, I observe that during the first three years the number of schools remained almost stationary, being about 80. In 1888-89, however, the number increased to 96 and in the year under review to 158. The number of Upper Primary schools rose from 33 with 2,196 pupils to 57 with 3,664 pupils. In other words, schools showed an advance of 73 per cent. and pupils of 67 per cent The fact that the pupils in the Upper Primary stage advanced by 75 per cent. is highly encouraging. Again,

the number of Lower Primary schools also rose from 63 with 2,629 pupils to 101 with 4,110 pupils, that is, the schools rose by 60 per cent. and pupils by 56 per cent. In connection with Municipal budgets, the Department has invariably brought to the notice of the Municipal Councils and Government the expediency of opening Salary-results schools for backward classes, and I am glad to observe that several Municipalities have adopted the suggestion. Anakápalle, Coimbatore, Srírangam, Calicut, Pálghat and Tellicherry show the largest advance. In the last three Municipalities alone there was an increase of 27 schools. Of these, 11 are intended for Mappillas. Most of the schools in the Municipalities of Malabar worked under the so-called combined system in 1888-89 and a number of them were converted into Salary-results schools in the year under report. Salary-results schools were for the first time opened in Anakápallo, Bezváda, Conjeeveram, Tirupati, Coimbatore, Ootacamund, Trichinopoly, Pálghat, Tellicherry, and Mangalore.

Aided and unaided Primary schools for boys under private management.

123. The following table furnishes particulars by districts of schools under private management. There was an increase of 255 aided schools with 3,835 pupils and of 58 unaided schools with 2,370 pupils:—

Districts.		Aided schools.			Unaided schools.		
		Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.	Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.
Ganjam		23	168	629	1	11	9
		592	...	15,596	329	...	8,904
Vizagapatam		72	495	1,993	29	157	532
		390	...	7,857	118	...	2,526
Godávari		80	521	2,275	31	131	737
		151	...	3,935	210	...	3,954
Kistna		174	1,045	4,416	18	95	515
		425	..	8,107	357	...	5,854
Kurnool		42	174	985	3	10	24
		132	...	2,335	110	...	1,621
Nellore		20	167	812	2	23	101
		318	...	6,246	173	...	2,777
Madras		43	372	2,465	1	59	292
		111	...	4,539	68	...	2,509
Chingleput		77	614	3,062	8	48	150
		247	...	7,028	191	...	4,553
Bellary		35	165	1,218	...	...	...
		370	...	7,629	231	...	3,390
Anantapur		17	108	477	4	24	42
		77	...	1,633	149	...	2,272
Cuddapah		10	52	425	2	7	29
		118	...	2,279	366	...	5,073
North Arcot		58	310	1,865	3	29	141
		344	...	9,030	261	...	6,164
South Arcot		67	399	1,925	15	80	440
		365	...	8,301	316	...	6,724
Coimbatore		80	551	2,694	12	52	310
		271	...	6,151	219	...	4,299
Nílgiri		9	39	250	2	9	61
		15	...	393	7	...	139
Salem		40	210	1,102	8	29	132
		237	...	5,176	160	...	2,756
Tanjore		162	1,399	5,708	21	150	620
		359	...	9,938	279	...	6,231
Trichinopoly		57	643	2,306	3	42	104
		205	...	5,155	120	...	2,720
Madura		69	682	3,161	3	13	173
		446	...	15,571	266	...	6,912
Tinnevelly		70	585	3,523	7	63	124
		729	..	23,397	181	...	4,992
Malabar		196	1,593	9,973	3	19	124
		424	..	18,610	189	...	7,460
South Canara		95	862	3,916	10	79	318
		123	...	3,990	82	...	1,932
Total ...	U. P.	1,498	11,154	55,180	186	1,130	4,978
	L. P.	6,449	...	172,926	4,382	...	93,792
Grand Total ...		7,947	11,154	228,106	4,568	1,130	98,770

The number of Aided Upper Primary schools diminished by 141. The conversion of many schools from Aided Combined schools to Salary-results schools

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

mainly accounts for the large reduction. To some extent it is also due to the closing of the fourth standard in several schools for want of pupils, which led to their inclusion in the Lower Primary list. The increase of 396 Lower Primary schools is satisfactory. The advance is chiefly due to many of the unaided schools of 1888-89 having been transferred to the aided list on the schools drawing a grant from public funds. The reduction of unpromising Upper Primary schools to the Lower Primary standard also to some extent explains the rise in number. The districts of Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Nellore, Bellary, North Arcot, and Tinnevelly show an advance of not fewer than 50 schools each. The addition observed in Vizagapatam, Bellary and Tinnevelly cannot be considered satisfactory, as is was due to a decrease in the number of Upper Primary schools in the districts concerned.

Unaided schools show a decrease of 38 Upper Primary schools with 1,469 pupils and an advance of 96 Lower Primary schools with 3,841 pupils. The paucity of trained and passed men, the reduced percentage of provincial grants allowed for the fourth standard, and the restrictive clause of Chapter III of the grant-in-aid code as to attendance, have acted as a check on the growth of Upper Primary schools. The increase in the number of Lower Primary schools is satisfactory. The majority of them had been apparently indigenous schools previously and were brought under Departmental inspection during the year under report. The advance was appreciable in Ganjam, Godávari, Chingleput, Cuddapah, Anantapur and South Arcot, Cuddapah exhibiting the highest figure (103) and Chingleput the lowest (44). This gradual development of unaided schools points to progressive improvement in indigenous schools.

(c) *Standard Examinations.*

Number of schools that presented and passed pupils in one or more standards.

124. The subjoined statement exhibits the number of boys' and girls' schools that presented and passed pupils in one or more of the standards. Such schools as were classed in the last report among schools under the "Salary system" have now been included among those under the "Results system proper," inasmuch as they are virtually results schools so far as the form of aid is concerned. Indeed, the numerous schools under Mission management returned as Results schools proper are officered by teachers receiving fixed salaries from the Mission and do not differ in character from the "Salary" schools in receipt of aid on the results system—

Classes of schools.		Number of schools that presented pupils.	Number of schools that passed pupils.
Results system proper		8,805	8,738
Salary-results system		1,705	1,675
Combined system		409	409
		10,919	10,822
Girls' schools		680	674
	Total ...	11,599	11,496
For 1888-89	Boys ..	10,105	9,967
	Girls .	519	516
	Total .	10,624	10,483

It is gratifying to note that, including girls' schools, as many as 11,599 schools presented pupils in one or more standards against 10,624 in the previous year, and that 11,496 schools passed pupils against 10,483. The increase of 9 per cent., in the number of schools presenting pupils is satisfactory and favourably contrasts with the decline noticed in the previous year. Taking girls' schools alone the increase was very marked, viz., 31 per cent. against 8 per cent. in the case of boys' schools. An improvement has also taken place in the average number of schools that passed

pupils, viz., from 98·7 to 99·1 per cent. The largest increase occurred under "Results schools," but the Salary-results schools show relatively the greatest advance. On the other hand, the Combined schools declined in number for reasons explained already.

Information is given in the margin as to the number of schools that presented and passed pupils under each of the primary standards. Here again it is satisfactory to observe that in every standard there was an improvement both in boys' and girls' schools, except as regards the number of boys' schools that passed pupils for the fourth standard.

Standards.	Number of schools that presented pupils.			Number of schools that passed pupils.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Infant ...	7,555	685	8,240	7,120	610	7,730
First ...	9,909	631	10,540	9,378	597	9,975
Second ...	8,894	557	9,451	8,276	506	8,782
Third ...	6,177	463	6,640	5,686	415	6,101
Fourth ...	1,804	318	2,122	1,507	227	1,734

In the fourth standard, the number of schools that passed pupils fell from 1,599 to 1,507, and this was followed by a decrease in the number of boys that passed for this standard. How far this was due to the Primary examination having been used as the grant examination for the fourth standard is not clear.

Number of boys presented and passed under the infant and first four standards.

125. In the following summary will be found the number of boys examined in and passed for each of the primary standards in the various districts:—

Districts.	Number of boys presented for standards.					Number of boys passed for standards.				
	Infant.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	Infant.	I.	II.	III.	IV.
Ganjam	3,219	5,890	4,214	2,321	384	2,181	3,975	2,814	1,412	208
Vizagapatam	1,918	3,041	2,485	1,816	605	1,303	2,130	1,777	1,270	350
Godávari	1,066	1,337	1,141	927	913	815	818	778	553	488
Kistna	2,448	3,372	2,775	2,164	871	2,048	2,512	1,870	1,405	462
Kurnool	1,143	1,352	761	675	220	973	969	695	462	139
Nellore	1,072	1,737	1,515	942	248	841	1,382	1,139	665	162
Madras	112	1,461	1,304	1,026	329	104	1,132	991	742	190
Chinglepat	1,716	2,515	1,993	1,367	476	1,458	1,810	1,441	982	308
Bellary	2,620	2,530	1,557	1,006	191	1,563	1,608	1,090	609	114
Anantapur	600	639	463	364	113	415	407	322	251	84
Cuddapah	901	1,135	794	395	100	652	758	517	243	70
North Arcot	2,671	3,725	2,680	1,631	363	2,001	2,553	1,893	1,111	233
South Arcot	2,031	4,308	2,209	1,853	530	1,471	2,812	2,058	1,162	336
Coimbatore	1,934	2,909	2,094	1,435	393	1,466	2,192	1,629	1,034	245
Nilgiris	53	86	67	34	27	47	66	50	20	21
Salem	1,526	2,434	1,792	1,095	228	1,356	1,734	1,226	758	144
Tanjore	1,012	4,381	3,529	2,633	1,242	878	2,967	2,531	1,845	872
Trichinopoly	1,259	1,950	1,606	1,120	462	1,045	1,526	1,167	776	320
Madura	4,607	5,444	3,245	1,886	577	3,975	4,759	2,080	1,250	339
Tinnevelly	5,330	5,822	3,947	2,148	565	4,873	4,044	2,543	1,321	402
Malabar	3,846	5,939	4,475	2,682	1,040	2,819	4,596	3,177	1,868	716
South Canara	905	2,017	1,685	1,184	655	868	1,605	1,396	915	493
Total ...	41,989	64,024	47,331	30,704	10,532	33,237	46,350	33,184	20,658	6,696
Total, 1888-89 ...	37,314	59,546	43,950	28,800	10,451	29,702	40,898	30,755	19,086	6,746

It is pleasing to record here that under every standard but the fourth, the numbers examined and declared to have passed were more or less in excess of those of the previous year. The proportion of increase in the entrances for the infant standard was 12 per cent., for the first, second and third standards 8 per cent. each. The appreciable advance under the infant standard indicates that Local Boards have been aiding a larger number of infant classes. The advance in the third standard is gratifying, especially when viewed in connection with the decline in the previous year. There was an increase of 81 in the number presented for the fourth standard, owing to a larger number of schools having presented pupils for this standard. A perusal of the statement will show that there was a decrease in eleven districts, but most of these are districts characterized as backward educationally, viz., Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Anantapur, North Arcot, South Arcot, Salem, Coimbatore, Bellary and Nílgiri. The decrease has mainly to be attributed to the various causes stated in para. 125 of the report for 1888-89. In spite of the increase in the number of examinees, the passes compared with

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

1888-89 show a decrease of 50. The percentage of passes was 63·6 per cent. against 64·5 in 1888-89 and 64·8 in 1887-88. The fall is trifling and it cannot be concluded that the quality of instruction imparted in the Upper Primary schools has deteriorated. The adoption of a somewhat higher standard in consequence of the introduction of the Primary Examination may have contributed to the smaller proportion of passes. The percentages of passes in all the other standards indicate progress. They remained the same in the infant and second standards (80 and 70), but increased by 3 and one in the first and third standards, respectively. It is also to be noted here with satisfaction that the percentage of passes to the total number presented was 72 against 71 in the previous year. Five districts—Kurnool, Nellore, Chingleput, Cuddapah and Tanjore—are credited with an advance in the numbers presented in all the standards. Tinnevelly shows again a serious decline in all the standards but the infant. Of late there has been an unhealthy rivalry between the Christian and Hindu schools in this district, which must have impaired the efficiency of both classes of schools. Godávari also presents a decline with reference to all the standards but the fourth. Kistna, North Arcot, South Arcot and Coimbatore exhibit a large increase in the lower standards.

Number of pupils passed in different subjects in the infant and the first four standards.

126. Particulars of the number of pupils (boys and girls) that passed in the different subjects in the infant and the first four standards are given below:—

Subjects.	Infant.		First standard		Second standard.		Third standard.		Fourth standard	
	1888-89	1889-90.	1888-89	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90	1888-89	1889-90	1888-89.	1889-90
Compulsory subjects.										
Reading	37,034	41,807	47,622	53,639	36,200	40,838	22,907	25,599	8,467	9,066
Writing	36,521	41,291	50,419	57,552	36,376	40,837	23,157	26,801	8,923	9,581
Arithmetic	21,260	21,583	48,724	55,456	35,789	40,772	22,373	25,218	7,166	7,992
Optional subjects.										
Object lessons or Elementary Science ..	2,219	2,541	3,191	3,233	3,194	2,670	1.815	1,497	317	175
Children's occupation ..	1,938	1,892	1,352	1,356	987	1,056	...	...	...	...
Action songs	1,702	1,833	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Geography	...	...	48	84	3,931	3,051	9,172	10,488	4,772	4,951
Vernacular Poetry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,718	13,516	5,727	5,973
Do. Grammar .	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	3,072	2,985
Second language ...	...	...	2	8	1	13	771	37	511	15
English Reading ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,404	3,210	1,549	1,976
Do Writing and Spelling	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,109	3,100	1,437	1,947
Do. Grammar .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,276	1,018	1,536
Indian History ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	2,938	3,173
Drawing and Modelling.	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	320	70	102
Hygiene	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,551	4,245	2,752	2,635
Agriculture	...	...	...		.	.	...	.	90	110
Plain Needle-work ...	...	...	2,304	2,414	1,731	1,793	1,148	1,311	694	694
Singing	...	...	..	14	62	117	56	117	20	58
Drill and Gymnastics ...	13	260	241	1,094	222	706	159	492	66	384

As might be expected from the remarks made in the foregoing paragraph an increase will be observed in almost all the subjects. As in previous years, no improvement is perceptible in the arithmetic of the infant standard, and I fear, no improvement will take place so long as a pass is not insisted on in all the compulsory subjects,—reading, writing and arithmetic. The results secured in the compulsory subjects under the other standards go to show that writing receives sufficient attention, but that the teaching of arithmetic requires improvement. Under optional subjects there was an appreciable advance in the number of passes in drill and gymnastics, drawing and modelling, and singing. The progress made in gymnastics is very satisfactory as indicating that the advantages of physical exercise are becoming more widely known. Under hygiene, fewer passed than in the previous year. The decrease noticeable in the number that passed in object lessons and elementary science in the second and higher standards, the want

of progress in children's occupations and action songs, and the deterioration in the geography of the second standard are attributable to the want of efficient teachers rather than to neglect on the part of Managers.

Schools for Special or Technical Training.

In her report on female education in the Western Circle, Miss Carr makes the following remarks, which are as true of boys' schools as they are of girls' schools :—

"The decrease under object lessons, children's occupations and action songs is due to the very imperfect way in which these subjects have been taught. Although judging them most leniently, it was only possible in a few instances to pass them for even ordinary grant. Of the other optional subjects, while vernacular poetry and grammar, English singing and plain and fancy needlework have improved, the results are poor in Geography, Indian History and Hygiene. This is, I think, chiefly due to the fact that there is very little teaching in these subjects : the children are, as a rule, simply allowed to study them from books or to learn the books by heart."

VI.—SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

Number and strength of schools and classes for Special or Technical Training.

127. The number of schools and scholars for special and technical instruction for the past two years are compared below :—

Classes of institutions.	Number		Strength	
	1889.	1890	1889	1890
Training schools for Masters	46	52	1,039	1,215
Do. for Mistresses	13	13	331	289
Schools of Art	1	1	212	364
Schools of Medicine	3	3	225	209
Schools of Engineering	1	1	76	113
Schools of Agriculture	1	1	28	40
Schools of Commerce	1	1	169	162
Schools of Industry	20	19	739	739
Ordnance Artificers' school	1	1	87	94
Reformatory school, Chingleput	1	1	85	109
Schools of Music	.	1	..	74
	88	94	2,991	3,408
Special classes	8	14	689	1,019
Total ..	96	108	3,680	4,427

The increase of 6 in the number of institutions was chiefly due to the opening of Sessional schools, while that in attendance (417) extended over all classes of schools, Training schools for mistresses and schools of Medicine and Commerce excepted.

Special classes were held in 14 against 8 institutions in the year previous, and the number of pupils receiving instruction in special branches also rose from 689 to 1,019.

The variations in the number and strength of the different classes of institutions will be explained under the appropriate heads.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

(a) TRAINING SCHOOLS.

(i) *Training Schools for Masters.*

Number and strength of Training schools for Masters.

128. The Training institution at Dindigul maintained by the C.V.E. Society with fair success for twenty years was closed in February last. Towards the middle of the year the District Board of South Arcot abolished the Normal school at Tirukoilúr and in its place opened Normal schools at Tiruvannámalai, Kallakurchi and Mannárgudi. Six Sessional schools were opened at the places noted in the margin, and the Sessional school at Hospet was closed. These changes led to an increase in the number of Training schools for masters from 46 to 52. The number of students rose from 1,039 to 1,215. Leaving Sessional schools out of account, the number of students under training was 1,147, which exceeded the figures of the five previous years. The average strength of each Normal school rose from 23 to 25. In reviewing Municipal and Local Fund reports, Government has been urging Local Boards to try to induce uncertificated teachers to undergo training by withholding, if necessary, aid to schools taught by such men. This advice, if firmly and judiciously followed, can hardly fail to have a salutary effect. When remarking on Local and Municipal budgets for 1890-91, I took occasion to recommend the raising of the stipends in several Normal schools, the scanty allowance being, in my opinion, insufficient to afford subsistence to the students while under training. For a stipend of 5 rupees a month, genuine village teachers can hardly be expected to sacrifice the emoluments they derive from their schools, and go to a distance from their homes for the sake of the, to them, doubtful benefit of being trained.

Adoni, Harpanahalli, Proddatur, Madanapalle, Palmanór and Kodumudi.

Classes of the community to which Normal pupils belonged.

129. I have given in the margin the chief sections of the population to which Normal students, including those attending Sessional schools belonged. Brahmans preponderated, but the percentage of increase was greater under "Other Hindus," while under "Muhammadans" it was highest. Viewed in relation to the population of school-going age, Brahmans ranked first, followed by Native Christians, while the proportion under Muhammadans and non-Brahman Hindus was far behind. There were 3 Normal schools for Muhammadans, one at Madras, one for Mappillas at Calicut, and one, also for Mappillas, at Tellicherry. These were, respectively, attended by 29, 26 and 22 students. Two more schools are needed, one in the Northern and one in the Southern Circle. As a step in this direction, a Muhammadan department might be opened in the Board Normal schools of Rajahmundry and Trichinopoly. If successful, they might afterwards be developed into separate Normal schools.

Classes.	1889.	1890.
Europeans and Eurasians ...	1	2
Native Christians	189	182
Muhammadans	78	107
Brahmans	426	496
Other Hindus	339	427
Others	6	1
Total ...	1,039	1,215

Over 80 per cent. of the students attending Normal schools belonged to the poorer classes; the rest, with but 6 exceptions, were of the middle classes.

Staff of teachers employed in Training schools for Masters.

130. The following summary relates to the technical qualifications of the teachers employed in Training institutions for masters:—

Qualifications of Teachers.	In Government schools.	In Board schools.	In Aided schools.	In Unaided schools.	Total.
Teachers educated in Europe	1	...	1	...	2
Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal schools	5	62	12	1	80
Teachers holding ordinary certificates	1	5	1	2	9
Teachers holding general education certificates	2	11	2	1	16
Teachers holding no certificates whatever	2	3	2	...	7
Total ...	11	81	18	4	114

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

It will thus be noted that four-fifths of the teachers are technically qualified. The 16 teachers with general education certificates are apparently new or acting men, who will be required to undergo training or to qualify for ordinary certificates. Of the 7 teachers holding no certificates whatever, 2 are employed in the Teachers' college, viz., the Drawing master and the Carpentry teacher. In the Guntúr, Nándyal and Salem Normal schools an unpassed assistant is working, but the arrangement is, I believe, only a temporary one. A Normal school staffed by untrained teachers is like an arrangement for the blind to lead the blind.

Information is given in the margin as to the grade of normal, ordinary and general education certificates held by teachers in Training schools for masters. Only 27 teachers were of the collegiate or secondary higher grade. No less than 48 were Matriculates and 30 held even lower certificates. It is essential for the successful working of these institutions that the headmaster should be a trained man of at least the F.A. standard and that his assistants should be trained Matriculates. The scale of pay allowed by certain Boards is not sufficient to attract and retain good men. It is false economy to provide the schools with an ill-paid and consequently inefficient staff. Normal training is one of the many things which, if worth doing at all, is worth doing well.

Grade.	Normal.	Ordinary.	General education.
Collegiate	4	2	1
Secondary Higher ..	17	1	2
Do. Lower .	39	3	6
Primary Higher ...	11	1	1
Do. Lower	9	2	6
Total .	80	9	16

Work done by Training schools for Masters.

131. The Junior department of the Teachers' college, the Normal department attached to St. Joseph's college, Trichinopoly, and the S.P.G. Normal school, Tuticorin, train teachers of the secondary grade. All the other Normal schools for masters are of the Primary grade, and only a few train teachers of the Primary Grade higher. From the elementary Normal schools, 734 students appeared for the Special Primary examination against 746 in the year previous. The number of passes also fell from 435 to 414, which reduced the percentage of passes to examinees from 58 to 56. Thirty Primary Higher and 299 Primary Lower certificates were awarded. This indicates that the success at the Inspecting officers' test in the art and method of teaching was even smaller than that at the Special Primary examination. Among the causes that have contributed to bring about this poor result, the most important are probably the following: the want of a technically-qualified staff of superior teachers; the absence of a strong and well-equipped Practising school; the low attainments of the students in general knowledge; and the insufficient time devoted to instruction in principles and methods, and to practice in teaching. It is needless to dwell on the need for a thoroughly-efficient staff. As regards Practising schools, these are, in many instances, far too small to afford scope for the students to acquire facility and skill in the art of teaching. Principles, it has been said, without practice are of very little use; and the practice should be as liberally provided for as the principles. It is quite true that many teachers, after training, will have to pursue their calling in schools in which the furniture and apparatus are of the most meagre and primitive description, and that they should consequently be trained to know how to make the best of unpromising surroundings. But it is also true that they should have an opportunity (the only one probably in their lives) of becoming acquainted with what may afterwards serve them as models for the improvement of the accommodation and appurtenances of village schools. I am inclined to think that no great or permanent improvement in respect of the staff, accommodation, furniture, library, and appliances in elementary Normal schools will be made so long as they are under the direct management of District Boards. Teaching is a profession, and the training of those who are to engage in it requires to be under the immediate supervision and control of skilled professional men, that is, of the officers of the Educational Department. As for the educational qualifications of those who enter Normal schools for training, it is true that the Grant-in-aid Code demands a certain standard of general knowledge, making certain concessions in favour of *bonâ fide* village teachers and their relatives

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

only. But the majority of pial schoolmasters are very deficient in general knowledge, and the difficulty of getting them to undergo training is very great. As a matter of fact, therefore, Normal schools have had to content themselves with students whose general attainments are far below the level contemplated in the Grant-in-aid Code. Were the low attainments of the students met by a lengthening of the course of training, a better class of teachers would be turned out. One year is much too short a period, even for students who enter a Normal school with a fair amount of general knowledge. It was with a view to improve this state of things that Mr. Grigg recommended the extension of the course of training at the Teachers' College to eighteen months and a similar extension of the time during which Normal scholarships are tenable in aided training schools. From a special return obtained from the heads of Normal schools, I find that, in Primary Normal schools, 19 hours a week on an average are devoted to general education and 11 hours to work in the Practising school and to criticism lessons. This will show at once the inadequacy of the time available for instruction in the principles and practice of teaching. In England, though the students enter the Training schools in a far better state of preparation than students do in this country, and though the course of training extends to two years instead of one as with us, yet the Royal Commissioners, in their report in 1888 on the Elementary Education Acts in England and Wales, write—

"To us it appears that, until the candidates for admission are better prepared, it is vain to look for much substantial improvement in the rank and file of the students who leave our colleges after two years' training. The marvel is, not how far short of perfection are the teachers when they leave college, but rather with how few exceptions good results are produced from materials that are often very unpromising."

Many seem to think that a course of normal training is of little or no benefit to the teacher. Such persons probably expect too much, and do not take into account the short time the teacher has been under training and the backward condition he was in when he joined the Normal school. I contend that our elementary Normal schools have done excellent work, considering the drawbacks they have laboured under. But this is all the more reason why earnest and unremitting efforts should be made to improve their efficiency, especially in the four directions I have named: a more highly-qualified staff; a strong Practising school with good accommodation and all the needful appliances; a better educated class of normal students; and a longer period during which to study the theory and exercise themselves in the practice of teaching.

Employment and prospects of trained students.

132. During the year, 648 trained teachers joined their appointments or obtained employment as against 667 in 1888-89. The decrease is merely nominal, being due to the detention of normal pupils at certain schools for examination in teaching power. Cases having recently come to light of trained teachers securing service in other Departments, in violation of the terms of their agreement to serve as teachers for a specified period, stringent instructions have been issued to Inspecting officers to watch the movements of trained men and to take prompt steps to enforce compliance with the terms of their agreement. As Salary-results schools multiply, and as the average earnings of schoolmasters improve in consequence of more efficient teaching, the career of a schoolmaster will become more attractive. When the village schoolmaster compares his own ill-paid work with the comparatively lucrative appointments in some other Departments, it is not surprising that he is occasionally tempted to forget the terms of his agreement and to transfer his services to the Department that pays better. At the same time, it is the duty of this Department, while striving to improve the status and emoluments of trained teachers, to guard against any infringement of the conditions under which such teachers accepted normal scholarships provided from public funds.

Normal schools for Masters, Northern Circle.

133. The following table relates to Normal schools in the Northern Circle. The number of schools remained the same, but the aggregate attendance slightly improved. No Sessional schools were opened in this Circle during the year:—

Normal schools.	Number on the rolls on 31st March		Special Primary examination, 1888.			Special Primary examination, 1889.			Number of students who obtained Primary Grade Certificates in 1889-90		Number of trained students who joined their appointments, or obtained employment.
	1889.	1890.	Examined	Passed First class	Passed Second class.	Examined.	Passed First class.	Passed Second class	Higher.	Lower	
First Division.											
Government.											
Russellkonda Normal school ...	18	13	17	3	7	11	3	7	...	..	11
Gunupúr do ...	7	10	13	2	5	10	1		...	...	10
Board.											
Berhampore Local Fund Normal school.	26	27	28	6	10	22	2	14	...	...	14
Chicacole do. do.	19	26	21	9	5	18	6	5		..	12
Vizagapatam do. do.	21	22	22	8	5	19	8	4	.	...	22
Pálkonda do. do.	20	20	18	5	4	19	6	3	...	...	19
Total ..	106	118	119	33	36	99	26	33		...	88
Second Division.											
Board.											
Rajahmundry Local Fund Normal school	30	29	27	8	8	27	9	7	...	7	3
Third Division.											
Board.											
Masulipatam Local Fund Normal school.	31	36	23	7	10	24	18	6	...	25	21
Guntúr do. do.	29	19	34	5	4	29	10	9	...	19	21
Nandyál do. do.	25	25	27	9	8	21	5	6	...	11	11
Aided.											
Masulipatam C.M.S. Training institution	10	5	9	7	1	7	2	3	2	7	9
Unaided.											
Bápatla American Baptist Mission Training institution.	8	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ..	103	99	93	28	23	81	35	24	2	62	62
Grand Total	239	246	239	69	67	207	70	64	2	69	153

Ganjam.—The Government Normal school, Russellkonda, was poorly attended; but, at the Special Primary examination, it did well, 10 pupils out of 11 having passed. Certificates were not, however, awarded, as the examination in teaching power in this, as well as in the other Normal schools of the division, was held late in the year. This institution, which was under an experienced and trained Matriculate, trains teachers chiefly for schools in the Agency tracts. The Board Norma schools at Berhampore and Chicacole improved in numbers and acquitted themselves fairly at the Special Primary examination. The former school had been provided with sufficient accommodation, and was under a trained Fourth Grade Headmaster of some experience. The latter occupied a rented building. It was under a trained Matriculate, but the Practising school was weak.

Vizagapatam.—At Gunupúr the Department maintains a Normal school to train teachers for schools in the Agency tracts. The school had more students than in the previous year, but the outturn at the Special Primary examination was very poor, only one student passing out of 10 sent up. A trained Matriculate, of considerable experience, was in charge of the Board Normal school at Vizagapatam. This school had a building of its own, but was ill-provided with appliances. Two-thirds of the students presented for the Special Primary examination were successful. The Board Normal school, Pálkonda, remained stationary as regards

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

numbers, and, as in the year previous, it passed 9 students at the Special Primary examination. Both these schools were working below their maximum strength.

Godávari.—This district had but one Normal school with 29 students on the 31st March. Fair results were secured at the Special Primary examination, but only 7 students were awarded certificates. The Practising school was too small to afford sufficient practice to the students in teaching. When the school has been provided with proper accommodation and a suitable staff, and when the proposed technical side has been organized, a fitting return for the outlay incurred may be expected.

Kistna.—Of the two Local Fund Normal schools in Kistna, the one at Masulipatam improved in strength, and passed all the 24 students presented for the Special Primary examination, with 18 in the first class—a result very creditable to the Headmaster and the assistant, who are both trained Matriculates. Sanction has been accorded to constitute this school a Secondary Normal and Technical institution by amalgamating with it the Normal school at Guntúr. This accounts for the fall in the strength of the latter institution. The Church Mission Training institution, Masulipatam, had but 5 students on the rolls, though it showed good results at the last Special Primary examination. The organization of the school was found defective by the Inspector. The Unaided Training school at Bápatla opened by the American Mission rose in numbers, but did not send up any students for the last Special Primary examination.

Kurnool.—The only Normal school in the district, that at Nandyál, passed only 11 students at the Special Primary examination out of 21 entrances. It had, at the head of it, a trained undergraduate of the F.A. standard. The Practising school has been reported to need strengthening.

Normal schools for Masters, Central Circle.

134. Particulars of Normal schools in the Central Circle are given in the annexed statement. There was a net addition of two Normal and four Sessional schools, which raised the attendance from 310 to 424.

Normal schools.	Number on the rolls on 31st March		Special Primary examination, 1888.			Special Primary examination, 1889.			Number of students who obtained Primary Grade Certificates in 1889-90.		Number of trained students who joined their appointments, or obtained employment.
			Examined.	Passed		Examined.	Passed				
	1889.	1890		First class.	Second class		First class.	Second class.	Higher.	Lower.	
FOURTH DIVISION											
Government.											
Muhammadan Normal school, Madras	11	29	7	7	...	13	10	1	...	13	15
Teachers' College, Saidápet	* 55	50	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	43
Board.											
Nellore Local Fund Normal school.	24	35	18	1	6	20	8	1	3	18	25
Ongole do. do.	33	29	28	4	6	31	5	6	...	...	..
Chingleput do. do.	27	38	16	4	7	23	8	9	...	.	19
Total	150	181	69	16	19	87	31	17	3	31	102
FIFTH DIVISION.											
Board.											
Bellary Local Fund Normal school	17	20	10	1	4	15	1	4	...	2	6
Adóni Sessional school ...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harpanahalli do.	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Hospet do. ...	9	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Anantapur Local Fund Normal school.	10	20	17	1	3	11	3	4	...	4	10
Ráyachóti do. do.	11	23	13	2	4	13	8	2	...	7	13
Proddatur Sessional school ...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Madanapalle do. ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Total ...	47	102	40	4	11	39	12	10	...	13	44

* This included 11 graduates.

Normal schools.	Number on the rolls on 31st March.		Special Primary examination, 1888.			Special Primary examination, 1889.			Number of students who obtained Primary Grade Certificates in 1889-90.		Number of trained students who joined their appointments, or obtained employment.
			Examined.	Passed		Examined.	Passed				
	1889	1890.		First class.	Second class.		First class.	Second class.	Higher.	Lower.	
SIXTH DIVISION.											
Board.											
Tirutani Local Fund Normal school.	19	..	20	8	6	17	2	3	...	...	..
Arcot do. do.	43	...	24	5	7	27	...	5	...	...	28
Ranipet do. do.	...	43	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	9	...
Chittoor do. do.	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Palmanér Sessional school ,,	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villupuram Local Fund Normal school.	32	26	18	7	6	22	2	9	7	10	24
Tirukoilúr do. do.	19	...	16	7	1		...	.	...	...	...
Tiruvannámalai do. do.	...	11	...	...	...	9	2	...	...	2	6
Kallakurchi do. do.	...	12	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	2	3
Mannárgudi do. do.	...	16	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	2	1
Total ...	113	141	78	27	20	85	7	19	7	25	62
Grand Total ...	310	424	187	47	50	211	50	46	10	69	208

Nellore.—Although the attendance improved, the Board Normal school, Nellore, did not fare well at the Special Primary examination, only 9 pupils having passed out of 20 entrances. This school trains teachers of the Primary Grade higher. The number that obtained Primary Higher and Lower certificates is satisfactory. The Practising department must, however, be strengthened. The Ongole Normal school declined in numbers, and fared badly at the Special Primary examination. The accommodation was bad, the staff weak, and the Practising school in an unsatisfactory condition. At the time of last inspection, it consisted of 18 pupils distributed over four classes.

Madras.—The strength of the Elementary Normal school for Muhammadans nearly trebled, and, at the Special Primary examination, 11 out of 13 were successful. Thirteen students were awarded Primary Lower certificates, while 15 of those trained in the institution secured employment during the year. These results, and the satisfactory tone and discipline of the school, reflect much credit on Mr. A. A. Hall, Principal of the Teachers' College, to whom the general supervision of the school has been entrusted, and also on the staff. Government has sanctioned Mr. Grigg's proposals to constitute this school an integral part of the Teachers' College. Its usefulness in the future will depend largely on the interest which local boards and municipalities take in the spread of elementary education among the children of this backward community.

Chingleput.—An increase from 44 to 50 took place in the strength of the Junior department of the Teachers' College. The increase occurred in the number of students of the F.A. standard. This indicates that Managers of schools are beginning to adopt the suggestion frequently made by the Department to employ teachers of a higher educational status. Under the rules recently sanctioned by Government, a larger number of teachers of the Secondary Grade higher will, in future, be trained. The students will have the benefit of instruction in certain special branches of knowledge, and the course of training will be longer and, it is hoped, more thorough. Forty-three of the students trained in the institution joined their appointments or obtained employment.

An advance from 27 to 38 took place in the attendance of the Local Fund Normal school, Chingleput, and the results of the Special Primary examination were also good, nearly three-fourths of the students having passed. The staff consisted of two trained Matriculates. It has been proposed to connect this institution with the Teachers' College as one of its branches, and to locate it at Saidápet or in Madras. In determining the site, the main consideration will have to be the facility for obtaining a strong Practising school.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

Bellary.—The Local Fund Normal school, Bellary, was stronger than in the year previous, but the attendance was still too small. Only 5 students passed out of 15 entrances at the last Special Primary examination, and 2 were awarded certificates. This speaks poorly for the work of the Headmaster—a trained First Arts undergraduate of some standing. The practising branch was too small to give the students an opportunity of becoming accustomed with the handling of large classes. The school, which was held in a rented building, should be properly housed and placed under an energetic and experienced graduate. Sessional schools were opened at Ádóni and Harpanahalli. The one opened at Hospet was closed for want of attendance.

Anantapur.—The Board Normal school, Anantapur, did very fairly at the Special Primary examination, and was moderately successful at the teaching power test. The strength had also doubled. It has been hitherto held in a rented building, but it is under contemplation to erect a building for the Municipal High school and the Local Fund Normal school.

Cuddapah.—Sessional schools were opened at Proddatur and Madanapalle, containing 7 and 8 students, respectively, at the close of the year. The strength of the Board Normal school at Ráyachóti rose from 11 to 23, and, out of 13 students presented for the Special Primary examination, 10 passed, 8 being placed in the first class. Lower Primary certificates were awarded to 7 students. The results are creditable to the staff.

North Arcot.—The Local Fund Normal school at Arcot was transferred to Ranipet, and that at Tirutani to Chittoor. A Sessional school was opened at Palmanér with 17 students. Only 5 students passed the Special Primary examination from each of these schools, out of 17 and 27 entered.

South Arcot.—There was a decline in the strength of the Board Normal school at Villupuram and also in the proportion of passes at the Special Primary examination. Seven Primary Higher and 10 Primary Lower certificates were awarded, while 24 trained teachers obtained employment. The school is held in a rented building and is ill-accommodated. As it bids fair to develop into a Normal school of the secondary grade, the District Board should provide it with a building of its own. The newly-established Normal schools at Tiruvannámalai, Kallakurchi, and Mannárgudi are all poorly attended, and in an unsatisfactory condition. Unless they improve in attendance and efficiency, it will be advisable to convert them into Sessional schools and to open one Normal school at a central place, where a good Practising school can be commanded.

Normal schools for Masters, Southern Circle.

135. A list of Normal schools in the Southern Circle is appended.

Normal schools.	Number on the rolls on 31st March		Special Primary examination, 1888.			Special Primary examination, 1889.			Number of students who obtained Primary Grade Certificates in 1889-90.		Number of trained students who joined their appointments, or obtained employment
	1889	1890.	Examined.	Passed First class.	Passed Second class.	Examined.	Passed First class.	Passed Second class	Higher	Lower	
SEVENTH DIVISION.											
Board.											
Coimbatore Local Fund Normal school	22	32	23	7	5	18	7	8	8	23	31
Erode do do.	21	24	20	8	3	19	3	5	...	8	9
Kodumudi Sessional school	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Edapalli Badaga Normal school.	18	16	4	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	..
Salem Local Fund do. ...	31	34	23	7	3	25	8	6	8	21	42
Aided.											
Kaity B.G M Normal school ...	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total ...	96	128	70	22	12	66	18	19	16	52	95
EIGHTH DIVISION.											
Board.											
Tanjore Local Fund Normal school.	30	38	41	33	2	45	15	9	...	23	40
Perambalúr do. do.	16	27	16	6	5	25	4	10	...	12	17

Normal schools.	Number on the rolls on 31st March		Special Primary examination, 1888.			Special Primary examination, 1889.			Number of students who obtained Primary Grade Certificates in 1889-90.		Number of trained students who joined their appointments, or obtained employment.
	1889.	1890.	Examined.	Passed		Examined.	Passed		Higher.	Lower.	
				First class.	Second class.		First class.	Second class.			
EIGHTH DIVISION—*continued.*											
Aided.											
Poraiyar E.L.M. Normal school.	10	12	9	2	4	9	1	5	...	5	5
St. Joseph's Normal school, Trichinopoly	17	26	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	82	103	66	41	11	79	20	24	...	40	62
NINTH DIVISION.											
Board.											
Madura Local Fund Normal school.	45	43	34	17	6	32	6	11	...	...	27
Palamcottah do. do.	28	52	28	11	6	16	7	6	...	9	33
Aided.											
Dindigul C.V.E.S. Training institution	31	...	13	8	2	12	2	5	..	...	...
Pasumalai A.M. Normal school.	21	22	12	...	4	7	...	4	...	...	13
Tuticorin S.P.G. do.	18	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15
Palamcottah C.M.S. Training institution	24	28	13	6	6	24	1	7	...	11	21
Total ...	167	167	100	42	24	91	16	33	...	30	109
Grand Total ...	345	398	236	105	47	236	54	76	16	122	266

Coimbatore.—The Board Normal school, Coimbatore, was raised to the primary higher grade, and the attendance increased from 22 to 32. Eighteen students appeared for the Special Primary examination, of whom 15 were successful. No less than 31 students secured certificates, 8 being of the higher grade, and the same number obtained employment. The Board is to be congratulated on these results. A Secondary Normal department will, ere long, be opened, and a technical branch will also be organized in connection with the school. Though a slight improvement was manifest in the strength of the Erode Normal school, it did not meet with much success at the Special Primary examination, nor did the students acquit themselves satisfactorily at the teaching power examination. A Sessional school was opened at Kodumudi with 12 students.

Nílgiri.—There was a slight decline in the strength of the Edapalle Normal school, and, at the last Special Primary examination, of the 4 students presented none passed. The upkeep of this institution has hitherto been a heavy charge on Local funds, while the object aimed at, viz., the supply of teachers for the Badaga schools, has totally failed. The Board accordingly proposes to close this school. The Basel German Mission Normal school at Kaity rose in numbers, but had not commenced to present students for the Special Primary examination. Liberal encouragement should be given to this institution in the event of the Board Normal school being closed.

Salem.—The success at the last Special Primary examination of the Board Normal school, Salem, though showing an improvement on that of the previous year, still left much to be desired. Eight students were awarded Primary Higher and 21 Primary Lower certificates on the results of the examination in teaching power. The staff was below the mark, the Practising school was weak, and the accommodation insufficient. Until these defects have been remedied, it can hardly be expected to develop into a good Secondary Normal school.

Tanjore.—The Board Normal school, Tanjore, did not, I regret to say, maintain the place it had secured the year previous. Of the 45 candidates that appeared for the Special Primary examination, only 24 passed against 35 out of 41 in 1888-89. Only 23 Primary certificates were awarded. The proposals for the establishment of a Normal and Technical institute at Kumbakónam and for amalgamating this school with it, which were referred to in last report, have not yet been matured. The Evangelical Lutheran Mission Normal school, Poraiyar, secured very fair success at the Special Primary examination, and in the test in teaching power; but the attendance, though an improvement on the previous year, was still poor.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

Trichinopoly.—Both the Normal schools in the district, viz., the Local Fund Normal school, Perambalúr, and the Aided Normal school attached to St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, showed a marked advance in numbers. The former institution passed 14 students at the Special Primary examination and 12 at the teaching power test. It has been decided by the District Board to remove the school to Trichinopoly. I trust its standard will be raised, and suitable accommodation and appliances provided. From St. Joseph's 12 students appeared for the School-management examination, of whom 6 passed. The staff requires strengthening.

Madura.—In consequence of the closing of the C.V.E.S. Training institution, Dindigul, the number of Normal schools in the district fell from 3 to 2. The attendance of the Local Fund Normal school remained almost stationary, and, at the Special Primary examination, only 17 passed out of 32 examined. Sanction was accorded towards the close of the year to reconstitute it with a technical side, and a commodious building was purchased, towards which a grant of Rs. 3,500 was paid in March last. Under the fostering care of the Board, the institution will, I hope, prove a success, and serve as a model to other District Boards. A strong Practising department should be secured. The American Mission Normal school, Pasumalai, made fair progress. Better accommodation was required with a view to more effective supervision, and the Manager hopes to secure this at an early date. Thirteen trained students obtained employment. At the instance of this Department, the Mission agreed to admit non-Christian students for training.

Tinnevelly.—The three Normal schools in the district improved in attendance, especially the Board Normal school, Palamcottah, the strength of which nearly doubled. The results of the Special Primary examination were very good, 13 having passed out of 16 examined; but those of the teaching power test were poor, owing to want of practice in teaching, the practising branch containing less than a dozen pupils. Proposals for developing the school and opening an industrial branch were sanctioned by Government about the close of the year, but effect was not immediately given to them for want of proper accommodation. The S.P.G. Secondary Normal school at Tuticorin passed all the seven students it presented for the School-management examination. Fifteen trained students obtained employment during the year. The C.M.S. Training institution at Palamcottah passed only 8 students at the Special Primary examination, and 11 secured Primary Lower certificates. These results compare unfavourably with those of the preceding year.

Normal schools for Masters, Western Circle.

136. A list of Normal Schools in the Western Circle is given hereunder. The number of schools remained the same, while their aggregate attendance showed a trifling increase.

Normal schools.	Number on the rolls on 31st March		Special Primary examination, 1888.			Special Primary examination, 1889.			Number of students who obtained Primary Grade Certificates in 1889-90.		Number of trained students who joined their appointments, or obtained employment.
			Examined.	Passed		Examined.	Passed				
	1889.	1890.		First class.	Second class.		First class.	Second class.	Higher.	Lower.	
WESTERN CIRCLE.											
Board.											
Calicut Hindu Normal school ...	44	51	25	11	5	23	1	12	...	...	...
Cannanore do. ...	24	22	19	12	5	15	2	8	2	14	13
Calicut Mappilla do. ...	25	26	12	2	5	12	2	7	...	7	7
Tellicherry do. ...	25	22	15	...	2	15	2	9	...	2	...
Mangalore Local Fund Normal school	23	23	10	4	2	14	1	9	...	13	...
Unaided.											
Basel German Mission Training school, Nittur	4	3	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	1
Total ...	145	147	84	31	19	80	8	46	2	39	21

Malabar.—There was, on the whole, an increase in the number of students under training in the Hindu Normal schools, Calicut and Cannanore, but both schools passed fewer students than in the preceding year at the Special Primary examination. Sufficient accommodation had been provided for both schools; but the former stood in need of furniture and appliances, and the latter of a stronger staff and a larger Practising school. The Mappilla Normal school, Calicut, had one student more than in the year preceding, and passed 9 out of 12 entrances for the Special Primary examination—a result which is satisfactory. Seven students were awarded Primary Lower certificates. A Hindu trained Matriculate is at the head of the institution. Eleven out of 15 students passed the Special Primary examination from the Mappilla Normal school, Tellicherry, against 2 out of 15 in 1888. This institution is officered by Mappilla teachers. There were only 8 students on the rolls of the B.G.M. Training institution at Nittur, and one student appeared for the Special Primary examination and passed. Unless the attendance improves, this school will have to be removed from the list of recognized training institution under the provisions of Chapter VI of the Grant-in-aid Code.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

South Canara.—The attendance of the Local Fund Normal school, Mangalore, remained stationary, but the results of the Special Primary examination and the teaching power test were good and creditable to the masters. The staff was strong, but the accommodation was anything but satisfactory.

(ii). *Training Schools for Mistresses.*

Number and strength of Training schools for Mistresses.

137. There was no change in the number (13) of training schools for mistresses. The C.M.S. Training Institution, Masulipatam, was temporarily closed, but a new school, St. Ann's Female Normal School, Mangalore, was opened. The total attendance, however, fell from 321 to 289, the decrease extending to no fewer than six schools, five of which are under private management. The Sarah Tucker Training Institution at Palamcottah was reconstituted during the year, as will be noticed fully later on, and to this cause must be attributed the major portion of the fall in the number of mistresses under training.

From the list appended, it will be seen that five of the schools were in the Central Circle, six in the Southern, and two in the Western. Of those in the Central Circle, four were in the town of Madras, and of the six in the Southern Circle, three were in the district of Tinnevelly.

SCHOOLS FOR REGULAR OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

Training schools for mistresses	Number on the rolls on 31st March 1889.	School Management examination. Examined.	School Management examination. Passed.	Higher examination for Women. Examined.	Higher examination for Women. Passed.	Middle School examination. Examined	Middle School examination. Passed.	Special Primary examination. Examined	Special Primary examination. Passed	Number on the rolls on 31st March 1890	School Management examination. Examined	School Management examination. Passed.	Higher examination for Women. Examined	Higher examination for Women. Passed.	Middle School examination. Examined.	Middle School examination. Passed.	Special Primary examination. Examined	Special Primary examination. Passed.	Number of trained students who obtained employment as teachers during the year.
NORTHERN CIRCLE.																			
Aided.																			
Masulipatam Church Mission Society's Female Training institution . ..	12	...		...	...	.	...	6	4	.	...		...	...	...				.
CENTRAL CIRCLE.																			
Government.																			
Madras Presidency Training school for Mistresses .	42	30	22	4	1	9	7	5	2	44	19	11	11	6	14	8	18	5	20
Hobart Government Muhammadan Normal school	6	...	.	...	...	...	...	7	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	...
Aided.																			
Madras Free Church Mission Christian Female Normal school	29	9	9	5	4	11	10	25	15	26	16	10	8	6	12	11	16	10	13
Madras Free Church Mission Christian Girls' Boarding school ...	4	6	1	7	4	8	7	13	7	5	1	1	6	5	4	4	10	2	3
Cuddalore Roman Catholic Female Normal school ...	13	7	5	4	3	8	8	8	5	13	9	7	7	5	5	3	8	5	5
Total ...	94	52	37	20	12	36	32	58	30	100	45	29	32	22	35	26	58	26	41
SOUTHERN CIRCLE.																			
Government.																			
Coimbatore Government Female Normal school ...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.	12	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	..	10	5	5

Training schools for mistresses.	Number on the rolls on 31st March	School Management examination.		Higher Examination for Women.		Middle School examination.		Special Primary examination.		Number on the rolls on 31st March	School Management examination.		Higher Examination for Women.		Middle School examination.		Special Primary examination.		Number of trained students who obtained employment as teachers during the year.
	1889.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	1890.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	
SOUTHERN CIRCLE—*cont.*																			
Aided.																			
Trichinopoly S.P.G. Female Normal school	14	3	2	...	...	13	7	15	6	20	6	6	5	4	6	5	9	4	1
Madura American Mission Female Normal school ...	34	10	10	...	...	12	12	15	7	24	10	10	...	...	12	9	22	10	4
Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Training institution ...	68	12	12	2	1	14	7	23	12	32	21	20	12	9	19	17	16	9	8
Tuticorin Victoria Female Normal school	27	6	5	5	4	6	6	18	13	26	8	5	4	4	6	6	21	6	4
Nazareth St. John's Female Normal school	54	42	34	8	5	25	15	26	13	48	34	25	18	15	19	12	21	9	12
Total ...	211	73	63	15	10	70	47	109	52	169	79	66	39	32	62	49	99	43	34
WESTERN CIRCLE.																			
Board.																			
Tellicherry Board Female Normal school	14	5	5	...	...	...	...	10	8	12	3	3	...	...	...	...	8	7	2
Unaided.																			
Mangalore St. Ann's Female Normal school	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	3	3	8	8	...	...	...
Total ...	14	5	5	...	...	...	...	10	8	20	3	3	3	3	8	8	8	7	2
Grand Total ...	331	130	105	35	22	106	79	183	94	289	127	98	74	57	105	83	165	76	77

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

In the Northern Circle and in several districts in the Central and Southern Circles, there was no provision for the training of schoolmistresses. In most of these districts this has mainly been due to the absence of strong and efficient girls' schools for general instruction, to which normal departments might be attached, or which might be developed into normal schools. Until such schools grow up, it is not practicable to take active steps to supply the want. The transfer of the charge of all girls' schools to Inspectresses will, I trust, make it possible at no distant date to open normal classes in connection with the more promising schools.

Classes of the community represented by the students.

138. Of the 289 mistresses under training, 25 were Europeans or East Indians, 216 Native Christians, 12 Muhammadans, and 36 Hindus. The high proportion, 75 per cent., of Native Christians is due to the fact that the eight aided institutions, though some of them are open to Hindus, are specially intended for the training of teachers belonging to this community for service in Mission schools. The number of Hindu women attending normal schools continued to be small. The supply of teachers of this community does not keep pace with the increasing number of Hindu girls under instruction. To say nothing of the neglect of the means which teaching affords to Hindu women of gaining a living, it is a matter of some surprise that the growing interest in female education does not induce a larger number of Hindu women to seek to qualify to become teachers.

Another noticeable point in this connection is that while 994 out of 1,214 male normal students were of the poorer classes, only 165 out of 289 female students were so situated. This affords a ground of hope for the future of female education, showing as it does that the profession of a schoolmistress is not looked upon as a refuge for the destitute, but that it is considered a suitable calling for women in fairly good circumstances. Of the female students, 110 against 91 male students belonged to the families of officials.

Particulars of teaching staff.

139. The following figures throw light on the qualifications of the staff employed in Training schools for mistresses :—

Qualifications of teachers.	Government schools.	Board schools.	Aided schools.	Unaided schools.	Total.
Teachers who have come from Europe	1	...	2	...	3
Do. holding L. T. degree or trained in Normal schools	6	2	20	1	29
Do. do. ordinary certificates	...	...	2	...	2
Do. do. general education certificates	4	...	...	...	4
Do. do. no certificates whatever	...	...	4	...	4
Total ...	11	2	28	1	42

The proportion of technically-qualified teachers was slightly in excess of that in the Training schools for masters. There were 4 uncertificated and 4 unpassed teachers. These are probably connected with the practising classes, or are old teachers, who will be replaced by trained mistresses as opportunities occur. In the margin will be found the grades of normal, ordinary, and general education certificates held by teachers in these institutions. It is noted with satisfaction that 24 out of 29 trained teachers held secondary grade certificates.

Grades.	Normal.	Ordinary	General education.
Collegiate	...	1	...
Secondary { Higher ...	3	...	...
Secondary { Lower ...	21	1	4
Primary { Higher ...	2	...	...
Primary { Lower ..	3	...	...
Total ...	29	2	4

Work done by Training schools for Mistresses.

140. There was a large increase in the number of normal students who entered for, and passed at, the Higher Examination for Women. The results of the Middle School examination also compare favourably with those of the preceding year. At the School

Management and the Special Primary examinations, however, fewer candidates appeared and passed. The decrease in connection with the School Management examination was confined to the Presidency Training school, the Board Female Normal school, Tellicherry, and St. John's Normal school, Nazareth. During the year 77 trained mistresses obtained employment as teachers against 67 in 1888-89.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING

My remarks under "Training Schools for Masters" as to the low general attainments of students at the time of their admission apply with even greater force to Training schools for mistresses. The attempt to impart even the rudimentary principles and methods of teaching to young women with the untutored minds and the scanty knowledge possessed by the majority of the candidates for admission to normal schools cannot fail to prove more or less a waste of energy and resources. Yet it is difficult to see how this waste can be avoided in the present condition of female education. If the Managers of Normal schools for mistresses had an abundant supply of fairly educated young women to choose from, they would be able to devote their principal energies to their proper task of training. But, restricted as they are both in the quantity and in the quality of candidates for training, they are compelled to devote a great deal of time and energy to the work of storing the minds of the students with knowledge—time and energy which would otherwise be spent to advantage in professional training. The policy which the Department should pursue in the present condition of female education is obvious. While recognizing existing facts, which prevent Normal schools for mistresses from being placed at once, or even in the near future, on a thoroughly satisfactory footing, no opportunity should be neglected of gradually raising the standard of general qualifications for admission. A sudden raising of the standard, or a very much stricter application of the standard now recognized, would result in a serious fall in the number of students under training; but a slightly higher standard, or a little more strictness in applying the existing standard, would not have this disorganizing effect, but would improve the quality of the teachers turned out without diminishing the number to any appreciable extent. In keeping prominently before one's mind how much the spread of education depends on the supply of trained teachers, one is apt to lay too little stress on the consideration that the success of Normal schools, and the consequent supply of trained teachers, depends on the general spread of education.

Normal schools for Mistresses, Northern Circle.

141. The only school in the Northern Circle, the Sharkey Memorial Boarding School, Masulipatam, belonging to the Church Mission Society, was temporarily closed, the Head Mistress, Miss Hunter, having been sent for training to the Presidency Training School for Mistresses. It is hoped that, on her return, the school will be reopened, and that the Manager will be prevailed upon to admit non-Christian students as well as Christians. When His Highness the Maharajah of Vizianagrum's Girls' School at Rajahmundry, which was taken over by Government, improves, a normal department will be attached to it.

Normal schools for Mistresses, Central Circle.

142. Of the five Normal schools in the Central Circle, two were maintained by Government, two by the Free Church Mission, and one by the Roman Catholic Mission.

The Presidency Training School for Mistresses was 44 strong at the close of the year against 42 on the 31st March 1889. Its position in the public examinations was fair on the whole. The number of Hindus remained the same, but there were 6 Brahman women as against 4 the year preceding. No less than 20 trained students found employment on salaries ranging from Rs. 7 to Rs. 100. Extensive additions and repairs were made to the buildings, but no arrangements had been made to provide residences on the premises for the normal students. The subject is engaging attention. It is very gratifying to note that eight districts, in addition to Madras, were represented by the students. The Practising school was as strong as could be expected, considering the limited accommodation available.

The strength of the Hobart Muhammadan Normal school rose from 6 to 12, and at the last Special Primary examination 6 students appeared and 4 passed—

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

a very creditable result. The institution has been placed under the supervision of Miss Pratt, Superintendent, Presidency Training School for Mistresses, as Mrs. Brander found it difficult to visit it as often as desirable. Three students secured certificates of the Primary grade, lower.

A slight decline took place in the strength of the Christian Female Normal School, Madras, but a larger number of students passed the several public examinations, the Special Primary examination excepted. Three students were awarded Secondary lower, 5 Primary higher, and 7 Primary lower certificates. Thirteen trained mistresses obtained employment.

The Normal class attached to the F.C.M. Girls' Boarding School, Madras, contained only 5 students at the close of the year. This number, though small, was an improvement on the figure of the previous year. Only one student secured a normal certificate. Three trained teachers found employment.

Fair progress was made by the Roman Catholic Female Normal School, Cuddalore. Seven students passed the School Management examination, and 5 secured Primary lower certificates and found employment.

Normal schools for Mistresses, Southern Circle.

143. The Government Female Normal School, Coimbatore, improved in numbers and passed 5 out of 10 students at the special Primary examination. Two students received Primary lower certificates and 5 secured employment. The raising of the status of the school referred to in last report had not been carried out when the year closed.

An increase from 14 to 20 took place in the strength of the S.P.G. Female Normal School, Trichinopoly. At the School Management examination all the 6 students presented were successful. This school, which is now of the Primary higher grade, bids fair to develop at no distant date into a Secondary Normal school. Only one trained student entered on employment as a teacher, the rest remaining in the school to qualify for the Primary grade higher certificate.

The American Mission Female Normal School, Madura, maintained its high standard of efficiency. The 10 students presented for the School Management examination and 9 out of 12 students entered for the Middle School examination were successful. The students last admitted for training had all passed general education tests. This will allow of more time being devoted to training, and a further improvement in the quality of the teachers sent out may be expected. Ten Primary higher and two Primary lower certificates were earned.

Miss Carr examined the Sarah Tucker Training Institution, Palamcottah, in March last, when the Normal department contained 73 students. The organization she found very defective. Normal students were not clearly distinguished from ordinary pupils receiving only a general education, and some of the so-called Normal students never intended to become teachers. The Manager appears to have acted on the suggestions of the Inspectress and included in the returns only those who were genuine Normal students. This explains the fall in the strength of the Normal school from 68 to 32. The school did better than in the preceding year at the public examinations, the Special Primary excepted. Nine Primary higher and eight Primary lower certificates were awarded, but only 8 trained students obtained employment. A Matriculation class has been opened in the Practising school and the institution is likely, ere long, to develop into a Secondary Normal school.

The Victoria Female Normal School, Tuticorin, was fairly successful at all the public examinations. The attendance remained almost stationary. In spite of the improved arrangements made during the year with regard to the time spent by Normal students in the Practising school, the normal work was found by the Inspectress to be much below the standard. The Manager has been requested to place the school under an efficient headmistress.

The St. John's Female Normal School, Nazareth, under the management of the Rev. A. Margoschis, maintained its standard of efficiency. Two students matriculated and the school acquitted itself well at the other public examinations. Eleven

students secured Secondary and 22 Primary Normal certificates, while 12 trained women obtained work as schoolmistresses. Certain defects in the character of the training were noticed at inspection. These the Manager will remedy at an early date. The Practising school presented 90 pupils for the grant examination, of whom 69 earned grants.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

Normal schools for Mistresses, Western Circle.

144. There were 12 students—4 Native Christians and 8 Tiyans—on the rolls of the Moyan Female Normal School at Tellicherry on the 31st March 1890, against 14 on the corresponding date in 1889. Three against 5 passed the School Management Examination and 7 against 8 the Special Primary Examination. There is a strong practising school, and Miss Carr has made several suggestions for its improvement, with a view to the best pupils being in due course selected for the Normal department.

A Normal class was opened in connection with St. Ann's School, Mangalore. It contained 8 students—6 Europeans and 2 Native Christians—on the 31st March 1890. There is every reason to believe that this will develop into a fairly-efficient Normal school.

(*b*) SCHOOLS OF ARTS.

School of Arts, Madras.

145. A very appreciable advance from 212 to 364, or of 72 per cent., took place in the strength of the School of Arts, and the average daily attendance rose from 141 to 181. All the classes participated in the improvement, with the exception of those preparing pupils for the Preliminary Higher examination, first stage, and the Advanced Higher examination. The largest increase was in the Elementary Free-hand class, and this is attributed to the reduction of the fee from 8 to 4 annas a month, and to the admission as free scholars of the children of *bonâ-fidè* artisans. The general education classes were organized and placed on a satisfactory footing, and the number of pupils ignorant of English fell to an insignificant figure. The special classes for Wood-engraving and Architectural Drawing were attended by 36 and 27 pupils against 30 and 10, respectively, in the previous year, but the modelling class slightly diminished in numbers. The evening class had an accession of 10 pupils. There was a serious fall in the number of Europeans and Eurasians, but a rise in the numbers of the other classes. Artisans also increased in number. At the Middle School examination 22 candidates passed in Drawing out of 41 entrants, against 22 out of 45 in the preceding year; one candidate appeared in Engraving, one in Modelling and one in Silversmiths' work, and they all passed. For the Higher examination in Drawing, Painting and Design, 39 students appeared, and the number that completed the first and second stages rose from 3 and 3 to 7 and 4, respectively, and in single and group subjects there was a fair percentage of success. The industrial department fully sustained its popularity. There were 94 apprentices and scholars against 51 in 1888-89. These were distributed as in the margin.

Pottery	34
Wood-carving ...	33
Metal-work ...	17
Lacquer-work ...	5
Carpet-weaving ...	5
	94

As many as 31, or one-third, were probationers learning work without expecting any remuneration. All the apprentices in Wood-carving were learning carpentry also. The lacquer-work industry gives promise of development, and the articles manufactured sold well. The newly added industry of Carpet-weaving is likely to draw a larger number of apprentices when the maistry expected from Warangal has joined and when the copies have been received of the coloured drawings of carpets which the Secretary of State has been requested to procure from the South Kensington Museum. Three apprentices and two students gained appointments during the year on salaries ranging from Rs. 15 to Rs. 50. It would be well to have information as to the career of those students who did not secure appointments at the time of leaving. Accordingly, the Superintendent has been directed to keep a history of ex-students, as in the case of training institutions. Sales of school manufactures and fees yielded Rs. 9,875 and Rs. 826 against Rs. 8,647 and Rs. 995, respectively, in the preceding year. Excluding outlay on buildings, the charges aggregated Rs. 38,431, which

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

was within the budget grant for the year. Taking liabilities and outstandings into account, the net cost amounted to Rs. 26,605 against Rs. 23,744 in 1888-89. The introduction of carpet-weaving and the development of the other industries chiefly account for the excess. Against this increase, however, the value of stock and stock materials rose by Rs. 5,060, showing an improvement in the financial condition of the institution.

Drawing class, Rajahmundry College.

146. A drawing class was opened in the Rajahmundry College about the middle of the year. On the 31st March last, it contained 57 pupils, all of them College students. Outsiders will be encouraged to attend, and the students will be advised to appear for some public examination.

Art class, Kumbakónam College.

147. Very satisfactory work was done by the Art class attached to the Kumbakónam College. The attendance rose from 72 to 181, of whom only 24 were College students. The artisan community contributed 53 pupils, while the Town and Native High Schools and the Government Girls' School sent 43, 26 and 35 pupils, respectively. For the Drawing branch of the Middle School examination, 24 went up, of whom 14 passed. Seven of those who went up and 4 of those who passed were College students; the rest belonged to the artisan class. Two artisan students also passed the higher examination in Drawing, one of them, M.R.Ry. Mukkanasari, being a member of the local Municipal Council. He joined the class as a regular student, and appeared for, and passed, the public examination chiefly for the purpose of setting an example to the members of his community. His praiseworthy conduct will, it is hoped, find many imitators.

(c) SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE.

Madras Medical School.

148. The Second and Junior departments of the Madras Medical College had 175 pupils on the rolls against 177 on the 31st March 1889. In the former department, Military and female students, Colonial apprentices and passed Hospital Assistants, numbering 47 in all, were being prepared for the College diploma of Apothecary, against 41 in the year previous. The increase was chiefly under female students. The four women that appeared for the final examination held in June last passed, with one in the first class. At the Primary examination 16 out of 24 entrants were successful, 4 being in the first class. Fourteen of the candidates and 7 of those who passed in the Primary examination were female students. A slight decline took place in the strength of the Junior department, probably in consequence of the limited demand for the services of Hospital Assistants. For the final examination of June last 35 candidates were presented, of whom 29 were successful, giving a higher percentage than in 1889. The year witnessed an appreciable increase in the number of female students, and their progress was on the whole satisfactory. Twenty-nine female students were in receipt of scholarships—23 from the Madras and Mysore branches of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 2 from Native States, 3 from Municipalities and one from the Lane scholarship fund.

Board Medical School, Nellore.

149. There were 16 pupils attending the Local Fund Medical School, Nellore, against 17 in the previous year. Fair progress was made by the students. Of the 7 who went up to the June examination for Hospital Assistants, 5 passed, all in the second class, and 2 failed through deficiency in total marks. No female student was under instruction at the close of the session, and the Superintendent reports that there is no prospect of finding in the town of Nellore any more female students qualified in English.

H.R.H Prince of Wales' Medical School, Tanjore.

150. The Prince of Wales' Medical School, Tanjore, showed a marked decline in strength—from 31 to 18, which has not been accounted for. Of the pupils 8 were Native Christians and 10 Hindus including one Brahman. Only three pupils were presented at the last examination for Hospital Assistants, of whom one passed in the first class and the remaining two in the second class. All the students were of the poorer classes.

(d) Schools of Engineering.

Schools for Special or Technical Training.

151. In the margin will be found the distribution of pupils in the School department of the College of Engineering. Every class participated in the increase, notably the Surveyor class. Europeans and Eurasians numbered 13 and Native Christians 11 pupils; but there was not a single Muhammadan on the rolls. Brahmans constituted nearly one-third of the attendance. It is a noticeable feature that as many as 87, *i.e.*, 77 per cent. of the pupils are returned as belonging to the richer and middle classes. At the final examination held by the Board of Examiners, the Engineer subordinate class fared very badly, only 2 having passed out of 9 sent up. The failure was chiefly in Mathematics and Engineering, and is attributed to the low attainments of the pupils on admission. The Draftsman and Surveyor classes did better, 5 and 2 pupils having passed out of 7 and 3, respectively. Three scholarship-holders of the Victoria Technical Institute attended the college and received instruction for the Higher Examinations in Science, Art and Industries. Greater attention was paid to practical work. The prospects of passed students were encouraging owing to the opening of the Survey Department to men trained in the college.

School of Engineering, Madras.

Classes.	Strength on 31st March	
	1889.	1890.
Engineer subordinate class ...	17	28
Draftsman class	18	25
Surveyor class	13	29
Military probationers	2	1
Artisan and Maistry class	26	30
Total ...	76	113

(e) Schools of Agriculture.

School of Agriculture, Saidápet.

152. The Junior department of the College of Agriculture contained 25 pupils who, with 15 senior students, constituted class I, the lowest class, for purposes of instruction. There was no change in the scheme of studies. Only 7 out of 11 districts for which junior scholarships were allotted for the year availed themselves of the privilege; Kurnool, Nellore, Bellary and Tinnevelly not having selected any pupils. The students made fair progress, and practical instruction received increased attention.

(f) Schools of Commerce.

Chengalvaraya Nayakar's Commercial school, Madras.

153. There was a slight decrease in numbers at the close of the year in Chengalvaraya Nayakar's Commercial school. The classes were reorganized in view of the Upper Secondary examination. The number of students and others attending the evening classes had greatly diminished. Phonography continued to be a popular subject, as many as 48 students attending the class. Mr. A. E. Duchesne, B.A., Cantab, assumed charge of the institution about the middle of March last, and under his management the school will, it is to be hoped, fulfil the expectations formed of it when it was established.

(g) Schools of Industry.

Examinations in industries.

154. The results of the Middle School examination in industrial subjects have already been recorded (para. 101). During the year pottery and band music were added to the list enumerated in chapter IX, article 1, of the Grant-in-aid Code. The number of pupils coming up for examination in some of these subjects is very small at present; but as qualified teachers become available, and as the advantages of industrial training become more widely known and appreciated, the numbers will increase.

Number and strength of Industrial schools.

155. Full details are furnished below of Industrial schools and of industrial and special classes attached to institutions for general education. Three schools were closed, viz., the Church Mission Society's Industrial school, Masulipatam; the Free Church Mission Industrial school, Wálajábád; and St. Teresa's Industrial class, Cannanore; and two new schools were opened, viz., the Municipal Industrial school, Masulipatam, and the S.P.G. school, Trichinopoly. These changes reduced the number

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

of schools from 20 to 19, but the attendance remained exactly the same as in the previous year, viz., 739. There was a very appreciable advance from 609 to 994 in the number of pupils receiving industrial training in classes attached to institutions for general education.

Name of Institution.	1888-89.	1889-90.																	
	Number on rolls on 31st March.	Number on rolls on 31st March.	Carpentry.	Blacksmith's work.	Printing.	Rattan work.	Tailoring.	Boot and shoe making.	Lace-making.	Book-binding.	Carpet-making and weaving or braid-making.	Drawing.	Agriculture.	Embroidery.	Varnishing.	Number that passed the Higher Examinations in Science, Art, Industries and Commerce.	Number that passed the Middle School examination in Art, Industries or Commerce.	Approximate annual value of work turned out in the Industrial branches.	Number of trained pupils from the school who obtained employment as teachers during the year.
NORTHERN CIRCLE.																		RS.	
Board.																			
Municipal Industrial school, Masulipatam	...	39	39	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	151	...
Aided.																			
C M.S Industrial school, Masulipatam ...	10	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial school for Muhammadan women, Guntúr	30	31	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	31	..	..	...	4,000	2
Total ...	40	70	39	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	31	..	...	...	4,151	2
CENTRAL CIRCLE.																			
Government.																			
Hobart Muhammadan Girls' school, Rayapet.	9	8	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	50	...
Board.																			
Municipal Industrial school, Chidambaram ...	20	30	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	.
Aided.																			
A.B.M. Industrial school, Nellore	13	10	10	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...		.	.	80	.
Madras Industrial school	39	50	19	16	...	.	.	15	...	...	.	...	..	...		...	...	8,968	4
Anjumani Mufeed-i-Ali Islam, Madras ...	153	149	54	..	...	.	..	.	...	...	41	...	...	44	10	...	...	7,500	..
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Adyar	38	32	11	...	...	4	7	10	...	...	.	..	...	..	...	...	...	2,070	...
F C M. Industrial school, Wélajábád	21	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Arcot Mission Hekkin's Memorial Industrial school, Arni	23	44	...	...	..	...	6		...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...		..
Total ..	316	323	106	16	..	4	13	25	...	..	54	...	...	52	10	...	...	18,680	4
SOUTHERN CIRCLE.																			
Board.																			
Victoria Industrial school, Negapatam ..	65	37	17	...	...	11		...	...	9	..	.	...	...	...	.	...	1,372	...
Municipal do do. Madura	10	24	14	...	.	10	.	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Do. do. do. Tinnevelly	16	21	4	3	.	14	..	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	152	...

Name of Institution.	1888-89.	1889-90.																	
	Number on rolls on 31st March.	Number on rolls on 31st March.	Carpentry.	Blacksmith's work.	Printing.	Rattan work.	Tailoring.	Boot and shoe making.	Lace-making.	Book-binding.	Carpet-making and weaving or braid-making.	Drawing.	Agriculture.	Embroidery.	Varnishing.	Number that passed the Higher examinations in Science, Art, Industries and Commerce.	Number that passed the Middle School examination in Art or Industries.	Approximate annual value of work turned out in the Industrial branches.	Number of trained pupils from the school who obtained employment as teachers during the year.
																		RS.	
SOUTHERN CIRCLE—*cont.*																			
Aided.																			
Wesleyan Mission Children's Home Industrial school, Karúr	64	52	14	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,537	...
Industrial school, Erukatancheri	30	16	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
S.P.G. Girls' Industrial school, Trichinopoly ...	15	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...
S.P.G. Industrial school, Ramnad	25	26	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,120	...
Industrial school, Nazareth	95	111	32	32	...	...	25	...	...	...	25	29	...	...	...	8	19	2,797	...
Girls' Industrial school, Nazareth	36	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	403	...
Unaided.																			
S.P.G. Industrial school, Trichinopoly ...	...	10	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,260	...
Total ...	356	346	104	40	14	41	27	...	49	21	53	29	...	...	...	8	26	12,791	5
WESTERN CIRCLE.																			
Aided.																			
St. Teresa's Convent Girls' school, Cannanore...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	739	739	249	56	14	45	40	25	49	21	107	29	...	83	10	8	26	35,622	11
Other Schools in which Industrial subjects are taught.																			
NORTHERN CIRCLE.																			
Government.																			
Rajahmundry college	112	116	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	106	...
Board.																			
Municipal High school, Kurnool	...	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
Total ...	112	135	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	126	...

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

Name of Institution.	1888-89.	1889-90.																	
	Number on rolls on 31st March.	Number on rolls on 31st March.	Carpentry.	Blacksmith's work.	Printing.	Rattan work.	Tailoring.	Boot and shoe making.	Lace-making.	Book-binding.	Carpet-making and weaving or braid-making.	Drawing.	Agriculture.	Embroidery.	Varnishing.	Number that passed the Higher examinations in Science, Art, Industries and Commerce.	Number that passed the Middle School examination in Art or Industries.	Approximate annual value of work turned out in the Industrial branches.	Number of trained pupils from the school who obtained employment as teachers during the year.
CENTRAL CIRCLE.																		RS.	
Government.																			
Teachers' college, Saidápet	209	109	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	67	...	...	...	...	88	43
Reformatory school, Chingleput	85	109	27	20	...	...	31	...	...	...	20	...	11	...	...	...	...	1,540	...
Board.																			
Municipal High school, Bellary	35	37	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...
Board school, Hospet	...	115	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Normal school, Villupuram	...	26	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...
Aided.																			
Protestant Orphanage, Bellary	...	8	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	329	404	259	24	...	...	31	...	...	...	20	67	78	...	...	...	...	1,772	43
SOUTHERN CIRCLE.																			
Government.																			
Kumbakónam college	71	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
Board.																			
Municipal Middle school, Tirupatúr	92	103	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...
Board High school, Námakal	36	46	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...
Board school { Suramangalam	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
Board school { Rajapuram	...	36	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Lawrence Asylum (Boys' branch)	49	102	17	...	...	...	19	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	248	*480	201	...	...	...	19	20	...	...	...	181	...	...	...	...	14	127	...
Grand Total ...	689	1,019	513	24	...	...	50	20	...	...	20	305	78	...	...	...	14	2,025	43
Grand Total of Industrial schools ...	1,428	1,758	762	80	14	45	90	45	49	21	127	334	78	83	10	8	40	37,647	54*

* Including 27 in the Telegraphy and 19 in the Band class.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

In Industrial schools instruction was being given in twelve industries as in 1888-89; but, with this difference, that agriculture, which during the previous year was taught at the Karúr school, was no longer taught in any Industrial school, and varnishing was introduced, as a new branch of instruction, in the Anjumani Mufeed-i-Ali Islam. In 5 of the 19 schools one industry only was taught, in 7 two industries, in 3 three, in 3 four, and in one—the S.P.G. Industrial school, Nazareth—five industries. Carpentry, the most popular subject, is taught in no fewer than 12 schools; blacksmithing, rattan work and carpet-making and weaving in 5; tailoring in 4; and embroidery in 3 schools. Drawing, which lies at the foundation of the industrial arts, continues to be taught in one school only, to wit, at Nazareth. The cost of a thoroughly equipped industrial school is doubtless very heavy, especially at the beginning; and unless Managers are prepared to incur a large expenditure and to receive a small and tardy return, they would, in the majority of cases, be well advised not to attempt to open an institution, which, after a few years of a struggling existence, is almost certain to end in failure.

156. I have entered in the margin the number of pupils in Industrial schools according to the sections of the community to which they belonged. In consequence of the closing of the Church Mission Society's Industrial school, Masulipatam, and St. Teresa's Convent Industrial class, Cannanore, there was a decline in the number of Native Christian pupils. Vaisyas and Sudras increased and thus made up in part for the loss in numbers they sustained in the previous year. Brahmans continued to stand aloof from the industrial movement. With the exception of 11, who belonged to the middle classes, all the pupils were of the poorer classes. There was an improvement from 57 to 79 in the number of artisan pupils; but the proportion is still far from satisfactory, considering the character of the schools and the efforts which the Department has been making for the general industrial training of the children of these classes.

Classes of the community to which the industrial pupils belonged.

Classes.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Europeans and Eurasians ...	81	84
Native Christians	357	338
Muhammadans	204	199
Brahmans	5	6
Vaisyas and Sudras	75	95
Others, including Paraiyas ...	17	17
Total ...	739	739

157. From the figures given in the margin as to the qualifications of the teachers, it will be observed that there was only a very slight improvement in the number of trained teachers, and that two-thirds of the instructors were unqualified in the departmental sense. The want of a suitable staff has been one of the chief obstacles in the way of the progress of these schools, and I should be glad if I were able to hold out a prospect of a great and speedy improvement in this respect. It is true that the Victoria Technical institute has founded a few scholarships for the training of teachers in technical subjects. It is also to be expected that several of the best of existing schools will, in course of time, begin to send out men competent to teach others. But it is well to recognize the enormous difficulties to be overcome before the new movement can be said to be fairly started on a course of healthy internal development. Of the teachers, 12 were Europeans and Eurasians, 21 Native Christians, 14 Muhammadans and 30 Hindus. The two teachers, who are returned as having been educated in Europe, are attached—the one to the Wesleyan Mission Children's Home, Karúr, and the other to the Lutheran Mission Industrial school, Erukatancheri.

Teaching staff of Industrial schools.

Qualifications of teachers.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Teachers who have come from Europe, America or Australia or who have been educated there	1	2
Teachers who have passed the Higher Examinations in Science, Art and Industries ...	1	2
Teachers who have passed the Middle School examination in Technical or Industrial subjects	20	23
Teachers holding no certificate whatever	58	53
Total ...	80	80

SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

Approximate value of the work executed in Industrial schools.

158. Articles of an approximate value of Rs. 35,622 were turned out by the Industrial schools during the year. By far the larger portion of this was contributed by the Madras Industrial school, the Anjuman, the Wesleyan Mission Children's Home, Karúr, and the Industrial school for Muhammadan women at Guntúr, the aggregate for those four institutions being about Rs. 25,000. Though the market value of the articles manufactured cannot be taken as a criterion of the educational value of the work done in Industrial schools, the former is nevertheless of importance and should not be overlooked in a report like this, inasmuch as the larger the financial returns the better able is the Manager to improve the character and standard of the instruction. Only 11 against 13 students trained in these Industrial schools are returned as having obtained employment as teachers of industries. But it is doubtful whether a complete history of former students is kept. Some have probably taken to working at their trades in private firms, or on their own account, instead of engaging in teaching.

Inspection.

159. The arrangements made in the previous year for the inspection of these schools were in force in the year under review. As experts were not available in sufficient numbers, no better arrangements could have been made. The standard of examination necessarily varies in consequence.

Industrial schools, Northern Circle.

160. An Industrial school with 39 pupils was opened by the Masulipatam Municipality towards the close of the year. Carpentry was the only subject taught, and the teacher was uncertificated. For the success of the school a qualified instructor is essential. In consequence probably of the establishment of the above school, the Church Mission Society closed the Industrial class it had been maintaining for some time in Masulipatam.

The Industrial school for Muhammadan women established at Guntúr by the American Mission appears to have made fair progress under the management of Miss Dryden. All the 31 women on the rolls were learning embroidery. The school passed 18 pupils for the second and 3 for the first standard. The value of the work done is estimated at Rs. 4,000. Two women educated in the institution are reported to have found employment. The teachers, five in number, were all uncertificated.

Industrial schools, Central Circle.

161. The closing of the Free Church Mission school, Wálajábád, reduced the number of Industrial institutions in the Central circle from 8 to 7, but the attendance rose notwithstanding from 316 to 323.

It is matter for regret that the Industrial section of the Hobart Muhammadan Girls' school has not improved in numbers. In addition to embroidery, the girls were taught braid-making, instead of lace-making, as in 1888-89. The value of articles made during the year was only Rs. 50. Miss Pratt having been placed in general charge of the school, better things may be expected of it.

Far from encouraging is the progress of the Municipal Industrial school, Chidambaram. There was no doubt an improvement in strength, but the school had not been provided with a proper staff and the finances of the Municipality do not admit of its being placed on a sound footing.

The American Mission Industrial school, Nellore, further declined in numbers. Carpentry was the only industry taught during the year. Better qualified teachers are needed.

Of the 50 pupils on the rolls of the Madras Industrial school, 19 were learning carpentry, 16 blacksmithing and 15 boot and shoe making. The scholastic instruction was found to be somewhat unsatisfactory. At the examination conducted by the Superintendent, School of Arts, assisted by Messrs. Mills and Balfour, the school did very fairly, especially in boot and shoe making. The industrial staff is not as strong and efficient as it should be, 5 of the teachers being uncertificated; but the matter is receiving attention. Articles of the value of Rs. 8,968 were made during the year; the figure for the previous year was Rs. 8,442. The school requires more accommodation for scholastic and industrial work as well as for a dormitory. Its present financial condition is, however, anything but satisfactory, the Committee

being unable to repay the advance made by Government. Only 4 out of 12 students who left the school during the year are usefully employed.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

The Managing Committee of the Anjumani Mufeed-i-Ali Islam, Madras, made earnest efforts during the year to improve the condition of its various branches. Four industries were being taught in the school—carpentry, embroidery, carpet-weaving and varnishing—and the number of pupils that were receiving instruction in the above trades was 54, 44, 41 and 10, respectively. Mr. Havell, Superintendent of the School of Arts, conducted the annual examination in the first three trades. The results in the carpentry branch were far from encouraging, while those obtained in the other two branches were favourable. Instruction in drawing was not attended to, but it has since been introduced. The activity of the manufacturing branch may be judged of from the fact that the value of the articles produced rose from Rs. 5,852 to Rs. 7,500. The institution bids fair to become a source of real and lasting good to the Muhammadan community.

To the three industries of carpentry, tailoring, and boot and shoe making taught in the previous year in the St. Patrick's Orphanage at Adyar, a fourth, viz., rattan work, was added. A band class was also organized and made good progress, being very popular with the boys. The attendance fell from 38 to 32, but the value of the articles turned out by the Industrial department rose from Rs. 1,318 to Rs. 2,070. Four out of 5 teachers were qualified men and a gradual improvement in the standard of instruction may therefore be anticipated.

The Arcot Mission Industrial school opened at Ranipet improved in attendance, but does not appear to have made much progress in other respects. Only 11 pupils were returned as receiving instruction in two industries—tailoring and carpetmaking and weaving. The four instructors employed in the school were technically unqualified.

Industrial schools, Southern circle.

162. The addition of the S.P.G. Industrial school at Trichinopoly raised the number of Industrial schools in the Southern circle from 9 to 10. The attendance, however, fell from 356 to 346. One-half of the total number of Industrial schools in the Presidency are situated in this circle, and nearly one-half of the pupils.

The Victoria Municipal Industrial school, Negapatam, showed a marked decline in attendance and fared very badly at inspection. As regards accommodation, supervision, staff, apparatus and tools, it was reported to be ill-provided. Mr. Grigg visited it towards the close of last calendar year, and after his visit he addressed the Chairman of the Municipal Council at considerable length, urging upon him the absolute necessity for a thorough reorganization of the school, and pointing out in detail how this might best be effected. As far as I can learn from Mr. Bickle and M.R.Ry. Williams Pillai and from a recent visit I paid to the school, not one of the more important of Mr. Grigg's recommendations had been carried out when the official year closed. Since then a private committee has taken over the management of the school. The value of the articles made is estimated at Rs. 1,372.

On the last day of the year there were 24 pupils on the rolls of the Municipal Industrial school, Madura, 14 of whom were learning carpentry and 10 rattan work. The pupils did not acquit themselves well before the Inspector. The attendance of pupils was fitful and short; few remaining long enough to reap lasting benefit from the instruction received. The school did not receive from the Municipal Council that sympathetic encouragement and financial support to which it was fairly entitled. The District Board having since the close of the year established a Technical and Industrial school at Madura, the Municipal school will be amalagamated with it, the Council contributing towards the support of the central institution.

The Municipal Industrial school, Tinnevelly, made no appreciable progress during the year. The attendance rose from 16 to 21, and 14 pupils were taught rattan work. For want of a building, the Technical and Normal school sanctioned by Government was not opened by the District Board. As at Madura, the Municipal school of Tinnevelly will merge in the new institution when opened. Two of the three teachers were uncertificated.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

The Wesleyan Mission Children's Home at Karúr continued to do good work for the Native Christian community. There was, however, a marked fall in attendance. The instruction had been placed under the supervision of a European Superintendent of experience, and the school will have, I think, a prosperous future. More than one-half of the pupils were learning rope-making and weaving. No information has been furnished as to how the students that left the institution were employed and why instruction in agriculture had been given up. The value of the articles manufactured was Rs. 4,537 against Rs. 5,993 in 1888-89.

There was a decline in the strength of the Lutheran Mission Industrial school at Erukatancheri near Tranquebar, which was probably due to a new set of pupils not having joined the school before 31st March last. This institution possesses the advantage of being under a European Superintendent educated in Germany. It did creditably at the last examination held by Mr. Bickle. Carpentry and blacksmith's work were taught. All the pupils were Native Christians of the poorer classes. Five of those educated in the school received employment during the year. The literary side of the instruction stood, however, in need of improvement.

The S.P.G. Girls' Lace school, Trichinopoly, was in an efficient condition, although the strength had slightly fallen. Lace of the value of Rs. 150 was made, the figure for the previous year being Rs. 6 only.

Fair progress was made by the S.P.G. Industrial school, Ramnad. There were 26 pupils on the rolls, of whom 14 were being taught printing and 12 bookbinding. Instruction in carpentry was given up during the year. The 10 students presented for the results examination all passed and earned Rs. 61 as industrial grants. Three out of four teachers were uncertificated. The pupils were all Native Christians.

Under the able management of the Rev. A. Margoschis, the Industrial school, Nazareth, continued to maintain its efficiency and popularity. There was again an increase in its strength from 95 to 111. Two Muhammadans and eight Hindus were on the rolls. Thirty-two students were learning carpentry and blacksmith's work, 25 tailoring, 29 drawing, and 25 carpet-making and weaving. Five of the six instructors were qualified men. Eight pupils passed the Higher examinations in Science, Art and Industries, and 25 the Middle School examination in the different subjects noted in the margin. With four exceptions the pupils were of the poorer classes. While the school seeks to show how the condition of the lower classes of the community may be ameliorated by their engaging in industrial pursuits, it also has for one of its aims the improvement of the several handicrafts followed in the district. But it is to be regretted that the artisan classes of the Tinnevelly district have hardly yet begun to realize the vast amount of good which their trades might and should receive from the presence in their midst of this admirably managed school. The value of the articles made in the industrial branch amounted to Rs. 2,797 against Rs. 1,980 in the previous year.

Carpentry	7
Weaving	8
Tailoring	2
Embroidery	3
Drawing	3
Engraving	2

The girls' branch of the Industrial school, Nazareth, contained the same number of students as at the close of 1888-89, and all the girls were receiving instruction in lace-making. There was a marked decline in the estimated value of the lace manufactured.

Industrial schools, Western Circle.

163. The only industrial institution in the Western Circle—the St. Teresa's Branch school, Cannanore—was closed during the year. It has, however, to be borne in mind that the Industrial branch of the Basel Mission has long been to all intents and purposes a large technical and industrial school to the Protestant Christian community of the West Coast.

Industrial and technical classes attached to Government and other institutions.

164. To the list of Government and other institutions in which provision has been made for imparting industrial or manual training there were six additions—the Municipal High school, Kurnool; the Board Middle schools at Hospet, Suramangalam and Rajapuram; the Local Fund Normal school, Villupuram; and the Protestant Orphanage, Bellary. In the last-mentioned school carpentry and blacksmith's work are taught,

while in the others instruction is given only in carpentry. During the year drawing was introduced into the Rajahmundry College as a tentative measure and 57 students were attending the class on the 31st March. There was a large decline in the number of pupils receiving instruction in carpentry in the Teachers' college, Saidápet. The Art class experimentally instituted in connection with the Government college, Kumbakónam, worked with much success. Pupils of the Town and Native High schools and the Government Girls' school availed themselves of the class, and the attendance rose from 71 to 181. Fourteen pupils from this class passed the Middle School examination of December last. The inclusion of pupils learning telegraphy and band music accounts for the increase in the number of industrial pupils in the Lawrence Asylum.

(*h*) ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS' SCHOOL.

Ordnance Artificers' school.

165. Five artificers from the Ordnance Artificers' school were posted for duty to out-station arsenals and a similar number rejoined the school. Seven lads were enlisted as pupils on the establishment of the Ordnance Artificer Company. The attendance thus increased from 87 to 94. Of the pupils, 41 were learning drawing, 35 mensuration, 22 practical geometry, 7 machinery and the steam engine, and 6 surveying and levelling. Besides regular pupils, there were 12 volunteers under instruction. All the pupils who are likely to profit by it go through a course of drawing. The Superintendent has undertaken to afford assistance to promising and deserving volunteer lads, who may wish to present themselves for the Middle School examination in technical subjects. The institution continued to maintain its reputation for efficiency.

(*i*) REFORMATORY SCHOOL.

Reformatory School, Chingleput.

166. Dr. Sarkies had charge of the Reformatory school, Chingleput, till 5th February 1896, when he proceeded on furlough. Dr. Nailer, the permanent Superintendent, returned from Europe and resumed his office on the 12th idem. Mr. Lewis, the Acting Deputy Superintendent, who has shown himself to be the right man in the right place, was confirmed in the appointment. There were during the year 27 admissions and 3 discharges, which raised the number of juveniles from 85 to 109. For want of accommodation, fresh admissions had to be refused towards the close of the year. All the districts of the Presidency were represented, except Bellary, Cuddapah, Anantapur and Kurnool. Madras contributed the largest number, viz., 16. Twenty-six of the boys were 12 years of age, 19 were under 12. About four-fifths of the pupils were under orders to be detained for five years or less. Only a very small proportion of the pupils belonged to classes known to be professionally criminal. The general health of the pupils was, on the whole, satisfactory, the number of admissions to the hospital and the average daily sick having fallen, notwithstanding the increased attendance. There was only one case of grave misdemeanour and one attempt to escape. The conduct of the boys is reported to have otherwise improved, and every attention has been paid to their moral training. Against 58 pupils no punishment whatever was recorded. The mark system, inaugurated under No. 16 (*g*) of the Reformatory Rules, has worked well. The number entitled to marks rose from 49 to 84 and the average weekly earnings from Rs. 2-7-1 to Rs. 4-8-3. Very satisfactory results were produced at inspection. The Assistant Inspector held the grant examination in December, in which, out of 108 presented under the different standards, no less than 76 secured merit, and 16 ordinary passes. The proportion of passes at the examination in carpentry, blacksmith's work and weaving conducted by Mr. Havell of the School of Arts was fair. The progress of pupils in tailoring was not tested before the close of the year. The account under manufactures shows a net profit of Rs. 321, not taking into consideration the value of the labour employed. In consequence of increased numbers, the cost of up-keep fell from Rs. 140-9-7 to Rs. 126-9-1 per head, though the expenditure on rations rose from Rs. 2,011 to Rs. 3,088, owing to the high price of articles of food during the greater part of the year.

FEMALE EDUCATION.

VII.—FEMALE EDUCATION.

(a) *General condition of Female education.*

General condition of female education.

167. Throughout the year, girls' schools were all under the control of the two Inspectresses assisted by five Sub-assistant Inspectors. There was an advance both in the number of schools and of pupils. Schools rose from 891 to 921 and pupils from 42,116 to 43,563. In other words, there was an increase of 3·4 per cent. both under schools and under scholars against 6·3 under the former and 0·0 under the latter in 1888-89. The attendance given above *excludes* girls reading in boys' schools and *includes* boys reading in girls' schools. Taking into account 36,476 girls in boys' schools and leaving out 1,695 boys in girls' schools, it is noted that the total number of girls under instruction rose from 69,873 to 78,344. The advance was thus 12·1 per cent. against 6·6 per cent. in the previous year. So far therefore as statistics go, the advance is encouraging and fully justifies the policy of placing girls' schools under Inspectresses. In her report on the state of education in the Central Circle during 1889-90, Mrs. Brander compares the figures of 1880-81 and 1889-90 relating to the Madras Municipality. During the decade Native Christian pupils increased sixfold, Muhammadans threefold, Hindus threefold, and others, including Paraiyas, fourteenfold. "Ten years ago," she writes,* "there were seven High departments with 31 pupils. Now there are 17 with 102 pupils. Then all the High departments were for Eurasians and Europeans. Now 3 are for Hindus and 5 for Native Christians. In 1880-81, there were 17 Middle departments with 223 pupils. Now there are 58 with 727 pupils. Then, with the exception of 2 for Native Christians and one for Hindus, all the 17 Middle departments were for Europeans. Now 21 are for Native Christians, 11 are for Hindus, and 2 are for Muhammadans. It will be seen that the number of High departments has multiplied more than fourfold,* and the number of pupils in them more than threefold. The Middle departments and their pupils have increased more than threefold. Both high and middle education has been extended to Native Christians and Hindus and the latter even to Muhammadans." Considering the impediments that lie in the way of the higher education of women, the progress above recorded must be considered satisfactory. Out of 43,563 girls 178 were in the High and 2,113 in the Middle departments against 144 and 1,978, respectively, in the previous year; the increase in the former being 1·5 and that in the latter 6 per district. The improvement in the attendance of the High school classes is especially encouraging. Nearly 80 per cent., however, of those reading in the Middle departments were Eurasians or Europeans and Native Christians. The Hindu and Muhammadan communities have not yet shown any general and strong desire for the education of their girls, even in the primary standards, and the time is probably remote when any decided step will be taken by them in the direction of secondary education. The establishment, and, what is more important, the successful working of Home education classes may, by creating a thirst for knowledge among the women of the household, help to bring about a change in the attitude of Hindu and Muhammadan parents with regard to the higher education of their daughters. In October last, Miss Carr with the help of European friends who are warmly interested in female education, succeeded in opening at Coimbatore a Home education class consisting of 12 pupils, all belonging to the richer classes. It is managed by a branch of the National Indian Association. Her attempts to open similar classes at Salem and Kumbakónam did not prove successful. In the latter town, however, a Female Reading Association was formed, comprising 19 women, under the presidency of Mrs. Bilderbeck; the object being the encouragement of Tamil reading and composition and the improvement of plain and fancy needlework. In November last, a Teachers' Association was formed in Madras. Though the name does not suggest any such restriction, the association

* This should be "twofold."

is confined to female teachers. It began with 45 members and had increased to 61 at the close of March last. Its objects are (1) to stimulate interest in, and to promote a knowledge of, the art of teaching, and (2) to encourage sociability and co-operation among the members of the profession.

(b) *Public Upper Secondary Schools for Girls.*

Results of the Matriculation Examination and the Higher Examination for women.

168. For the Matriculation examination 36 female candidates appeared against 34 in the previous year and 16 passed with 4 in the first class against 19 with 2 in the first class. The percentage of passes thus fell from 56 to 44, though it was above the average for the Presidency, viz., 22·6 per cent. Of the 16 successful candidates 4 were Native Christians, 5 East Indians and 7 Europeans. The failure of both the Parsee female candidates is to be regretted. One satisfactory feature was the high percentage of passes in the first class. The Doveton Girls' school and the S.P.G. Female Normal school, Nazareth, are the only institutions which regularly maintain a Matriculation class.

For the Higher Examination for Women, 233 appeared, of whom 160 were successful; the corresponding figures for the previous year were 234 and 154. The various classes of the community were represented as shown below :—

Class of community.	Examined.		Passed	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Europeans	87	49	67	34
East Indians	80	82	47	53
Native Christians	61	94	36	68
Brahmans	...	1	...	...
Parsees	1	...	1	...
Other Hindus	4	7	3	5
Muhammadans	1	...	...	...
Total ...	234	233	154	160

The advance under Native Christians is very encouraging, and East Indians have maintained their ground. The serious decline in the number of Europeans and the failure of the only Brahman candidate are much to be regretted. From the above figures, and taking into account the progress of recent years, it may be inferred that the demand for upper secondary education hardly exists among Hindus and Muhammadans. Until the people themselves show more signs of awakening to a sense of the true interests of their women, it is little that missionary or philanthropic enterprize and Government effort can do. Any general extension of the higher education of women throughout the Presidency is at present out of the question. The most that can be done by Government is to wait and watch for the smallest indications of a desire for this higher education here and there throughout the country, and when it appears, to make the most of it either by opening High schools for native women under the direct control of Government, or by giving the most liberal help and sympathetic encouragement to those who maintain such schools, whether they be private individuals, or missionary societies, or secular associations.

Number and strength of Upper Secondary schools for girls.

169. In the annexed table are given particulars of High schools for girls for the last two years distributed according to circles and agencies.

FEMALE EDUCATION.

High Schools for Girls.	1888-89.								1889-90.							
	Scholars on the 31st March.				Higher Examination for Women.		Middle School Examination.		Scholars on the 31st March.				Higher Examination for Women.		Middle School Examination.	
	Upper Secondary.	Lower Secondary.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	Upper Secondary.	Lower Secondary.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.
NORTHERN CIRCLE.																
ENGLISH.																
VIZAGAPATAM.																
Aided.																
Vizagapatam Fort Catholic Girls' School	5	36	14	69	3	3	5	4	4	26	7	62	.	...	3	2
GODAVARI.																
Aided.																
Cocanada Timpany Memorial Boarding Girls' Day School	1	8	3	12	..	...	2	2	1	...	9	28	1	...	3	2
Rajahmundry Church of England Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	15	...	...	5	4
Cocanada St. Joseph's Convent Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	12	7	30	...	...	1	1
Total ...	6	44	17	81	3	3	7	6	11	40	23	135	1	...	12	9
CENTRAL CIRCLE.																
BELLARY.																
Aided.																
Bellary St. Philomena's Convent Girls' School	5	11	8	40	6	2	3	2	6	4	3	53	3	2	4	3
MADRAS.																
Government.																
Practising Branch of the Presidency Training School for Mistresses	8	39	14	102	4	3	11	6	10	40	9	109	6	4	14	8
Aided.																
Black Town Presentation Convent Pay School.	6	30	7	10					7	30	11	7				
Do. do. Special School.	2	7	2	25	10	7	13	9	...	...	...	...	3	3	18	6
Do. do. Orphan School.	5	48	16	41					11	46	23	47				
Do. Davidson Street Girls' School	2	23	9	36	8	5	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egmore Civil Female Orphan Asylum	7	10	5	26	...	...	10	8	2	11	7	27	...	...	1	1
Madras F.C.M. Boarding Girls' School	12	34	10	34	7	4	8	7	4	35	14	30	6	5	4	4
Popham's Broadway Wesleyan Mission Girls' Day School ...	4	22	7	35	1	1	6	5	4	16	10	30	3	2	6	5
Vepery S.P.G. Ladies' Association Girls' School	5	34	13	25	4	1	6	6	7	37	18	9	5	2	5	5
Rayapuram Medical Mission Girls' School	1	11	9	37	4	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royapet Wesleyan Mission Girls' School	6	34	6	28	...	...	7	5	6	32	8	29	5	5	9	8
Vepery Baptist Girls' Day School ...	2	8	7	45	1	...	3	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Doveton Girls' School ...	17	34	17	76	6	5	17	13	15	25	10	44	9	5	11	10
Do. Presentation Convent Special School	7	26	11	26	7	6	7	7	23	31	10	28	6	6	7	7
Do. London Mission Boarding Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15	14	34	...	...	6	5
Rayapet R.C. Girls' School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	12	89	...	...	4	4
Madras Home Education Classes National Indian Association ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	6	31	...	...	...	...
Madras C.E.Z.M. Home Education Classes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	6	...	...	...	...
Madras F.C.M. Girls' Day School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	47	61	190	...	...	3	2
Practising department of the Madras Christian Female Normal School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	27	7	16	8	6	9	8

High Schools for Girls	1888-89. Scholars on the 31st March. Upper Secondary.	Lower Secondary.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Higher Examination for Women. Examined.	Passed.	Middle School Examination. Examined.	Passed.	1889-90. Scholars on the 31st March. Upper Secondary.	Lower Secondary.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Higher Examination for Women. Examined.	Passed.	Middle School Examination. Examined.	Passed.
CENTRAL CIRCLE—*cont.*																
MADRAS—*cont.*																
Unaided.																
Mylapore European Convent Girls' School ...	..	..	..	...		...	...	...	4	11		22	...	..		..
Egmore Military Female Orphan Asylum ...	2	17	14	116		..	8	7	5	22	14	105			7	6
Total .	91	388	155	702	58	37	109	84	118	141	238	906	54	40	108	82
SOUTHERN CIRCLE.																
COIMBATORE.																
Aided.																
Coimbatore Stanes' Girls' Day School	3	21	5	30	1	1	4	2	5	21	6	40	1	...	5	5
Coimbatore European Convent Girls School ...	3	11	9	34	...			...		...	...	...	.	...	.	..
NILGIRI.																
Government.																
Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum (Female Branch for Europeans) .	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	4	16	12	37	..	...	7	7
Board.																
Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum (Female Branch for Europeans) ...	13	24	7	27	4	4	7	7	...		..	.	...	...	...	.
Aided.																
Ootacamund Nazareth Convent Girls' School ...	1	17	10	21	3	3	1	...			..	.	...	...	..	
Unaided.																
Ootacamund Girls' Seminary ...	1	6		17	...	..	3	2	..	...	...		...	..	...	.
TRICHINOPOLY.																
Aided.																
Puthur S.P.G. Boarding Girls' School ...		..		.	...		...		14	39	18	19	5	4	6	5
Total	21	79	31	138	8	8	15	11	23	76	36	96	6	4	18	17
WESTERN CIRCLE.																
MALABAR.																
Aided.																
Calicut St Joseph's European Convent Girls' School ..	4	26	13	77	6	5	4	2	6	24	13	82	1	1	6	6
Cochin St. Mary's European Girls' School ...	5	16	14	63	5	4	4	4	5	18	7	90	...	...	...	...
Tellicherry School of the Sacred Heart ...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	11	5	70	...	...	5	4
SOUTH CANARA.																
Aided.																
Mangalore St. Ann's Convent Girls' School ...	14	40	28	109	1	...	13	12	12	43	25	127	3	3	8	8
Total ..	23	82	55	249	12	9	21	18	26	96	50	369	4	4	19	18
CENTRAL CIRCLE.																
VERNACULAR.																
Black Town F.C.M. Girls' Day School ..	3	40	50	200	1	1	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...
Grand Total of English and Vernacular Girls' Schools ...	144	633	308	1,870	82	58	152	119	178	653	347	1506	65	48	157	126
Total ...	2,455								2,684							

FEMALE EDUCATION.

The number of schools rose from 27 to 30 and pupils from 2,455 to 2,684. There was thus an advance of 3 schools with 229 pupils against the same number of schools with 140 pupils in the previous year. The Northern and Central Circles show an advance of two schools each; the Western of one school; while the Southern Circle shows a decline of two schools. The eight Middle schools named in the margin were raised to the status of High schools during the year. Two schools—the European Convent Girls' school, Mylapur, and the Practising department of the Madras Christian Normal School—appear for the first time in the list. Against this addition of ten schools, there has to be set a reduction of seven. Six of them as given in the margin were reduced to the Lower Secondary standard for want of pupils in the High departments, and one school—the Presentation Convent Special school, Black Town—was withdrawn from inspection. The only Vernacular school of the previous year—F.C.M. Girls' Day school—was constituted an English school. Taking all departments together, it will be found that the Western Circle shows by far the greatest increase—132. Then come the Central and the Northern Circles after a long interval, while in the Southern Circle there were 38 pupils less. Taken by departments, it is observed that the strength of the Upper Secondary classes rose from 144 to 178, the Lower Secondary from 633 to 653, the Upper Primary from 308 to 347 and the Lower Primary from 1,370 to 1,506. Thus it is seen that every department exhibits an advance, though it is but slight in the middle classes. The average strength of the Upper Secondary departments increased from 4·83 in 1887-88 and 5·33 in 1888-89 to 5·93 in the year under report, while that of the Lower Secondary diminished slightly.

Church of England Girls' School, Rajahmundry.
St. Joseph's Convent Girls' School, Cocanada.
London Mission Boarding Girls' School, Vepery.
Roman Catholic Girls' School, Rayapet.
Home Education Classes National Indian Association, Madras.
C.E.Z.M Home Education Classes, Madras.
S P.G. Boarding Girls' School, Puttúr.
School of the Sacred Heart, Tellicherry.

Davidson Street Girls' School, Black Town.
Medical Mission Girls' School, Rayapuram.
Baptist Girls' Day School, Vepery.
European Convent Girls' School, Coimbatore.
Nazareth Convent Girls' School, Ootacamund.
Girls' Secondary School, Ootacamund.

It is a matter for regret that in all the circles, except the Central, the number of entrances for and passes at the Higher Examination for Women declined. In the Northern Circle, the only candidate that appeared failed, against 3 presented and passed in the previous year. In the Central Circle, though there was a slight fall in the number of presentees, 40 passed against 37 in the previous year. The Southern Circle passed only 4 pupils against 8, and the Western 4 against 9. On the whole, however, the percentage of passes was 74 against 71—a result indicating improvement in the quality of instruction. Of the 30 High schools as many as 14 presented no pupils for the examination, against 6 in the previous year. Under G.O., No. 3, dated 7th January 1890, Educational, the Higher Examination for Women will be held for the last time in December 1892, after which date the Upper Secondary examination will take its place under G.O., No. 493, dated 14th July 1890, Educational. In the Middle School examination, however, the results were better. Nine passed against 6 from the Northern Circle, 82 against 84 from the Central, and 17 against 11 from the Southern, while 18 passed from the Western Circle. On the whole, 126 pupil candidates passed out of 157 presented, against 119 out of 152 examinees in the previous year. Here again the percentage of passes advanced from 78 to 80, which is very satisfactory being the largest proportion ever reached. Four schools presented no pupils for this examination.

Distribution of pupils in the Upper Secondary departments according to nationality.

Number of pupils in the High School departments.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Europeans and Eurasians ..	104	126
Native Christians	36	47
Muhammadans	...	...
Brahmans	...	...
Vaisyas	4	5
Sudras	...	...
Others	...	...
Total ...	144	178

170. The statement in the margin gives the distribution of pupils in the High school classes according to nationality. Europeans and Eurasians formed, as might be expected, the bulk of the pupils. Twenty-six per cent. were Native Christians and three per cent. were Vaisyas; there was a total absence of Muhammadans and the other classes of Hindus.

(c) *Public Middle or Lower Secondary Schools for Girls.*

Results of the Middle School examination.

171. Including those that appeared for the Middle School examination from the Middle departments of High schools, as many as 378 pupils, against 369 in 1888, appeared and 302 or 80 per cent. were successful against 272. Forty-three appeared under "others" against 46, and 24 passed against 23. The proportion of passes under private candidates was 56 per cent. against 50.

Number and strength of Middle schools for girls.

172. The next table furnishes particulars regarding public Middle schools for girls. English Middle schools rose from 62 to 63 and their attendance from 4,565 to 4,922, while the number of Vernacular Middle schools advanced from 100 to 125 and pupils from 8,041 to 9,452. The increase in this class of schools may be taken as an indication that secondary education is making some progress among Hindus.

Circles.	Government schools.						Board schools.						Aided schools.						Unaided schools.					
	1888-89.			1889-90.			1888-89.			1889-90.			1888-89.			1889-90.			1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Schools.	Scholars.		Schools.	Scholars.		Schools.	Scholars.		Schools.	Scholars.		Schools.	Scholars.		Schools.	Scholars.		Schools.	Scholars.		Schools.	Scholars.	
		Middle.	Primary.		Middle.	Primary.		Middle.	Primary.		Middle.	Primary.		Middle.	Primary.		Middle.	Primary.		Middle.	Primary.		Middle.	Primary.
English.																								
Northern Circle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	53	214	4	36	200	1	6	12	...	...	...
Central do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	259	2,178	25	208	1,930	...	...	...	2	10	57
Southern do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	349	839	22	412	1,226	...	...	...	2	15	68
Western do. ...	...	...	...	1	18	67	...	...	...	1	3	65	7	78	519	6	71	536	1	3	55	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	1	18	67	...	...	...	1	3	65	60	739	3,750	57	727	3,892	2	9	67	4	25	125
Vernacular.																								
Northern Circle ...	...	...	...	1	4	91	1	3	43	3	10	156	15	77	815	14	60	730	2	17	326	5	28	294
Central do. ...	14	47	1,098	16	50	1,248	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	165	2,335	36	247	3,029	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern do. ...	3	16	329	4	35	387	6	18	474	6	20	548	28	204	1,887	36	222	2,053	2	35	35	1	2	87
Western do. ...	1	13	77	2	5	96	1	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	18	76	1,504	23	94	1,822	8	23	542	9	30	704	70	446	5,037	87	533	5,858	4	52	361	6	30	381
Grand Total ...	18	76	1,504	24	112	1,889	8	23	542	10	33	769	130	1,185	8,787	144	1,260	9,750	6	61	428	10	55	506

FEMALE EDUCATION.

Under English schools, the Northern Circle shows a diminution of 2 schools and the Central of 4, while the number remained stationary in the Western Circle and increased by 7 in the Southern Circle. The advance in the Southern Circle is partly accounted for by the reduction of 2 High schools to the Lower Secondary standard, as already remarked. As regards Vernacular schools it is gratifying to note that all the Circles, notably the Central, indicate progress. Government schools exhibit an increase of 6, Board of 2, Aided of 14 and Unaided of 4. The Government Girls' school, Kanathur (Cannanore), ranks as an English Middle school. The English Board school, Tellicherry, is the Practising department attached to the Moyan Female Normal school.

The number of pupils in the Middle departments rose from 1,345 to 1,460 and that of the Primary departments from 11,261 to 12,914. The average strength of each school fell slightly from 78 to 76 (8 in the Middle department and 68 in the Primary), notwithstanding the net increase of 1,768 pupils in both the departments.

Distribution of pupils of the Middle departments according to classes of population.

173. The following statement shows the distribution of the pupils of Lower Secondary schools and Lower Secondary departments of High schools for girls for the last two years. An advance is noticeable under each class. Non-Brahman Hindus come in for the largest share, over 52 per cent. of the increase appertaining to these classes. The number of Muhammadan girls nearly quadrupled. The advance under Brahman girls is also satisfactory :—

Classes.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Europeans and Eurasians ...	614	623
Native Christians ...	998	1,028
Muhammadans ...	6	23
Brahmans ...	39	53
Vaisyas ...	16	32
Sudras ...	283	338
Others ...	22	16
Total ...	1,978	2,113

(d) *Public Primary Schools for Girls.*

Number and strength of Public Primary schools for girls.

174. The number and strength of Public Primary schools for girls for the last two years are contrasted below :—

Class of schools.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
		Schools.	Scholars.	Schools.	Scholars.
Under public management.					
Government schools	Upper Primary	22	1,026	24	1,191
	Lower Primary	16	698	12	453
Board schools ...	Upper Primary	21	1,278	24	1,234
	Lower Primary	34	1,286	37	1,479
Under private management.					
Aided schools ...	Upper Primary	210	11,185	178	9,515
	Lower Primary	242	7,216	207	7,885
Unaided schools ...	Upper Primary	24	949	19	786
	Lower Primary	108	2,818	122	3,499
Total ..	Upper Primary	277	14,438	245	12,726
	Lower Primary	400	12,018	438	13,316
	Grand Total ...	677	26,456	683	26,042

It is observed that, on the whole, the number of schools increased from 677 to 683, but the number of pupils declined from 26,456 to 26,042. The average

strength of each school has thus fallen from 39 to 38. The above decrease is, however, merely nominal. A number of strong Primary schools developed into Lower Secondary schools, as already noticed, and the newly-opened Primary schools were naturally poorly attended. There was a decided advance, as will be noted later on, in the total number of girls receiving primary instruction. Under Upper Primary schools managed by the Department there was an increase of two, but under Lower Primary, a decline of 4 schools. Board schools are credited with an increase of 6 schools against 13 in the previous year. Aided and unaided Upper Primary schools under private management were fewer than in 1888-89 by 32 and 5 schools, respectively. The Lower Primary list received an addition of 25 aided and 14 unaided schools. The total number of Upper Primary schools for girls decreased by 32, while that of Lower Primary schools increased by 38. The average strength of Upper and Lower Primary schools, however, remained almost the same as in 1888-89, viz., 52 and 30, respectively.

Distribution of girls in Primary schools and classes according to districts.

175. The next table gives information by districts of the number of girls in Public Primary schools, and in the Primary classes of Public Secondary schools.

Districts.	Girls of school-going age.	Number of girls on the 31st March in Primary schools.	Number of girls on the 31st March in Primary classes of Secondary schools.	Total.	Percentage of column 3 to column 2.	Percentage of column 5 to column 2.	Total attendance for 1888-89.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Madras	30,852	3,304	4,742	8,046	11	26	7,709
Nilgiri	6,009	196	283	479	3·2	8	446
Tinnevelly	131,079	6,668	1,078	7,746	5	6	7,252
Malabar	178,614	8,366	1,070	9,436	4·6	5·2	8,616
Kistna	115,184	5,027	844	5,871	4·3	5	5,738
Godávari	135,381	5,200	495	5,695	4	4·2	4,720
Chingleput	73,313	2,572	312	2,884	3·5	4	2,805
South Canara	73,091	1,736	379	2,115	2·3	3	1,801
Trichinopoly	94,290	1,745	841	2,586	2	2·7	2,515
Nellore	90,736	1,716	761	2,477	2	2·7	2,094
Tanjore	165,578	3,074	1,236	4,310	2	2·6	4,393
North Arcot	136,569	2,471	588	3,059	2	2·2	2,772
Coimbatore	127,625	1,818	405	2,223	1·4	2	2,016
Bellary	54,429	853	82	935	1·5	2	791
Salem	123,167	1,596	347	1,943	1·2	1·5	1,800
South Arcot	136,345	1,370	631	2,001	1	1·4	1,790
Madura	170,396	2,075	339	2,414	1·2	1·4	2,656
Kurnool	52,493	787	...	787	1·3	1·3	656
Vizagapatam	184,544	2,049	294	2,343	1·1	1·2	2,386
Ganjam	132,021	1,160	25	1,185	·9	·9	1,332
Cuddapah	82,660	717	57	774	·9	·9	402
Anantapur	44,165	360	38	398	·8	·9	232
Total { 1889-90	2,338,541	54,860	14,847	69,707	2·3	3	...
Total { 1888-89		51,433	13,579	65,012	2	3	...

There was, on the whole, an increase of 4,695 girls against 1,989 in 1888-89 and 495 in 1887-88. No fewer than 18 districts participated in the advance against 15 in the previous year. The advance in Tinnevelly is in marked contrast with the decline noticed in Boys' Primary schools in that district. The decline in Tanjore and Vizagapatam is but slight, but that in Ganjam and Madura is somewhat large. The satisfactory advance in the Ceded districts is matter for congratulation. The efforts of the Inspectress to create and foster an interest in female education received the support of some of the leading members of the Muhammadan community at Cuddapah. Through the exertions of M. R. Ry. Sudarasana, the Secretary of the Female Education Society at Anantapur, a new school was opened in that town. It is aided by the Madras Branch of the National Indian Association for the present, until it can obtain a Government grant. But in spite of the increase recorded, the condition of female education was still extremely backward in the last eight districts, where not even one in every 50 girls of school-going age was under instruction.

FEMALE EDUCATION.

Primary schools for girls maintained by Government.

176. The number of Upper Primary schools under the Department rose from 22 to 24 and pupils from 1,026 to 1,191. Lower Primary schools showed a decrease of 4 with 245 pupils. To the 38 schools in the list of the previous year there were 4 additions. Of the total number of 42 schools, 5 were raised to the status of Secondary schools, 2 were transferred to Mission bodies, while one Secondary school of 1888-89 was reduced to the primary grade. Thus the decrease in the number of schools is only nominal, and the net decrease of 80 pupils is explained by the transfer of large Upper Primary schools to the Lower Secondary list. Almost all the schools are reported by the Inspectresses to have been in a fairly satisfactory condition.

Districts.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Schools.	Scholars.		Schools	Scholars.	
		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
Ganjam	U P. 4	10	168	4	7	214
	L P. 2	...	109	2		82
Vizagapatam	U P 2	15	82	2	8	95
Godávari	U.P. 1	1	39	2	2	70
Nellore	U P. 4	14	202	3	9	133
	L.P. 1	.	44	..		
Bellary	U P 1	1	41	1	1	38
Anantapur	U P. 1	1	57	2	5	128
	L.P. 1	...	46	...	...	
North Arcot	L P. 1	...	40	...	.	...
South Arcot	U.P. 4	10	185	4	11	233
Coimbatore	U.P. 1	1	29	1	8	29
Salem	U.P. 1	2	43	1	3	39
	L.P. 2	..	96	2	...	77
Tanjore	U P 2	7	105	...		..
Malabar	U P. 1	4	9	4	14	149
	L P 9	...	363	8	..	294
Total	U.P. 22	66	960	24	63	1,128
	L P. 16		698	12	...	453
Grand Total ...	38	66	1,658	36	63	1,581

177. It is gratifying to learn from the table appended that the number of Upper Primary schools under the management of Local Fund Boards advanced from 9 to 16 and pupils from 524 to 739. Lower Primary schools rose from 30 to 31 and pupils from 1,066 to 1,201.

Primary schools for girls maintained by Local Fund Boards.

Districts.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Schools.	Scholars.		Schools.	Scholars.	
		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
Vizagapatam	U P. ...	...		1	1	20
	L.P. 2	...	64	1	...	34
Godávari	U P. 6	21	327	6	18	284
	L P. 13	.	429	17		695
Kistna	U.P. 2	13	133	5	22	209
	L P 10	...	414	7	.	280
Kurnool	L P. 1	...	37	2	..	43
Nellore	L P. 1	...	23	1	..	27
Bellary	U P 1	6	24	2	2	54
	L P 2	...	51	1	..	20
North Arcot	L P. 1	...	48	1	..	56
Coimbatore	U P. .	...	...	1	4	70
Salem	U P. ...	...	...	1	2	53
Trichinopoly	L.P. ...	...	..	1	...	46
Total	U.P 9	40	484	16	49	690
	L P. 30	...	1,066	31		1,201
Grand Total ...	39	40	1,550	47	49	1,891

The total increase was 8 schools with 350 pupils. As in previous years, the Godávari and Kistna District Boards maintained a large number of schools. No

less than 23 of the 47 schools were in Godávari. The District Boards of Salem, Coimbatore and Trichinopoly opened each a school of their own for the first time.

Primary schools for girls maintained by Municipalities.

178. The subjoined summary furnishes particulars of the number of schools with pupils maintained by Municipalities during the last two years.

Municipalities.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Schools.	Scholars.		Schools.	Scholars.	
		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
Vizagapatam	U.P. 1	5	55	1	7	53
Anakapalle	U.P. 1	18	92	1	19	92
Bimlipatam	U.P. 1	6	55	1	8	40
Rajahmundry	U.P. 1	6	58	...	...	...
Gudiyátam	L.P. 1	...	34	1	...	61
Karúr	U.P. 1	8	70	...	...	...
	L.P. ...	...	...	1	...	44
Erode	L.P. 1	.	71	1	...	54
Kumbakónam	U.P. 1	8	67	1	4	65
Máyavaram	U.P. 1	4	81	1	5	57
Calicut	U.P. 1	7	49	1	4	41
	L.P. 1	...	77	1	...	87
Pálghat	U.P. 3	10	108	...	...	...
	L.P. 1	...	38	...	...	...
Tellicherry	U.P. 1	10	42	...	...	...
Cocanada	U.P. ...	...	...	1	3	60
	L.P. ...	...	...	2	...	32
Srírangam	U.P. ...	...	...	1	1	41
Total ...	U.P. 12	77	677	8	46	449
	L.P. 4	...	220	6	...	278
Grand Total ...	16	77	897	14	46	727

The number of Upper Primary schools maintained by Municipalities declined from 12 to 8, and that of pupils from 754 to 495. Lower Primary schools rose from 4 to 6, and their pupils from 220 to 278. The Primary school at Rajahmundry was raised to the grade of Lower Secondary. Of the 4 schools in the Pálghat Municipality, three were taken over by Government and one was closed. Of the schools taken over by Government two were raised to the Middle school grade. The Municipal girls' schools at Tellicherry and Karúr were also constituted Government schools. It will be observed that of the 12 Municipalities that maintained girls' schools of their own during 1888-89, three did not maintain any Primary schools during the year under report. As a set-off against this, however, the Cocanada Municipality opened three schools and that of Srírangam one.

Aided and unaided public Primary schools for girls.

179. Aided and unaided Primary schools for girls are given below:—

Districts.	1888-89.						1889-90.					
	Aided.			Unaided.			Aided.			Unaided.		
	Schools.	Scholars.		Schools.	Scholars.		Schools.	Scholars.		Schools.	Scholars.	
		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
Ganjam	L.P. 3	...	196	6	...	161	1	...	37	4	...	195
Vizagapatam... ...	U.P. 5	23	273	1	8	98	5	19	279	2	24	127
	L.P. ...	...	...	4	...	80	2	...	27	4	...	110
Godávari	U.P. 12	42	526	1	2	11	8	35	378	...	...	..
	L.P. 8	...	239	1	...	40	5	...	155	5	...	169
Kistna	U.P. 8	26	332	...	...	...	7	19	217	4	14	127
	L.P. 22	...	901	14	...	402	22	...	875	18	...	531
Kurnool	L.P. 1	...	20	1	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	50
Nellore	U.P. 5	9	297	...	...	...	3	9	117	...	...	...
	L.P. 2	...	29	4	...	91	5	...	115	4	...	62
Madras	U.P. 27	169	1,881	...	...	..	22	125	1,712	1	8	45
	L.P. 13	...	668	4	...	69	14	..	535	2	...	159
Chingleput	U.P. 17	100	1,200	1	1	11	17	83	789	5	20	185
	L.P. 13	...	329	11	...	261	14	...	369	8	...	191

FEMALE EDUCATION.

Districts.		1888-89.						1889-90.					
		Aided.			Unaided.			Aided.			Unaided.		
		Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.	Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.	Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.	Schools.	Scholars. Upper Primary.	Scholars. Lower Primary.
North Arcot	U.P.	6	31	380	...	...	...	8	36	539	...	...	...
	L.P.	6	...	154	12	...	335	11	...	338	5	...	219
South Arcot	U.P.	2	3	27	...	...	.	3	8	82	...	..	...
	L.P.	2	...	87	4	...	120	4		116	2	..	106
Bellary	U.P.	3	11	128	...	...	..	5	15	257	...	...	..
	L.P.	7	.	169	2	...	46	1	...	33	4	...	82
Anantapur	L.P.	1	...	26	...	...	...	1	...	27	3	...	82
Cuddapah	U.P.	...	...	...	1	3	7	1	1	68	...	...	...
	L.P.	1	...	60	1	...	13	1	...	3	4	..	64
Coimbatore	U.P.	8	30	312	..	...	...	8	31	311	1	2	28
	L.P.	4	...	114	4	...	107	6	...	214	5	...	125
Nilgiri	U.P.	1	2	53	...	...	...	1	1	33	1	4	58
	L.P.	1	...	57	1	..	27	...	..	...	2	...	60
Salem	U.P.	4	26	158	2	5	104	6	31	295	...	...	..
	L.P.	3	..	94	1	...	37	4	.	129	2	...	62
Tanjore	U.P.	27	102	1,244	9	32	363	24	93	1,048	...	...	..
	L.P.	7	...	238	5	...	88	13	..	419	4	.	121
Trichinopoly ...	U.P.	17	81	811	5	12	181	16	39	658	1	3	14
	L.P.	4	...	157	3	...	131	10	...	298	4	...	74
Madura	U.P.	14	59	860	2	5	30	11	65	635	...	...	..
	L.P.	14	...	365	8	...	197	16	..	530	3	...	76
Tinnevelly	U.P.	49	219	1,620	...	...	...	29	153	1,113	3	9	92
	L.P.	112	...	2,657	18	...	481	123	...	3,193	28	...	601
Malabar	U.P.	4	13	106	2	10	66	3	12	98	1	2	29
	L.P.	14		418	3	...	72	10	...	293	9	...	351
South Canara ...	U.P.	1	3	18	...	...	...	1	20	91	...	...	...
	L.P.	4	...	238	1	...	30	4	...	179	...	...	...
Total ..	U.P.	210	949	10,236	24	78	871	178	795	8,720	19	81	705
	L.P.	242	..	7,216	108	...	2,818	267	...	7,885	122	...	3,499
Grand Total ..		452	949	17,452	132	78	3,689	445	795	16,605	141	81	4,204

Under aided schools there was a decrease of 32 Upper Primary schools and 1,670 pupils, the decrease having taken place in nine districts, while there was an increase of 25 Lower Primary schools and 669 pupils. Unaided schools show a decrease of five Upper Primary schools and 163 pupils; but Lower Primary schools of this description advanced both in schools and pupils. The average strength of aided Upper and Lower Primary schools remained however almost undisturbed. The average strength of unaided schools rose from 28 to 30.

(e) *Standard Examinations.*

180. In the margin will be found the number of girls presented and passed for the fifth, sixth and seventh standards during the last two years. The figures for 1888-89 did not include the statistics of the Godávari and Kistna districts, as stated in para. 194 of the last report. Even allowing for this omission, the increase in the fifth standard is encouraging. A slight decrease is observed in the sixth standard, but it is more than counterbalanced by the larger number presented for the seventh standard. The results of the fifth standard examination were, however, rather inferior to those of the previous year, the percentages of passes being 72 and 77 respectively, but those of the sixth and seventh were slightly better.

Number of girls presented and passed for the fifth and higher standards.

Standards.		Number presented.	Number passed.
Fifth standard ...	1889-90	477	344
	1888-89	346	265
Sixth standard ...	1889-90	134	110
	1888-89	157	132
Seventh standard ...	1889-90	45	30
	1888-89	18	10

FEMALE EDUCATION.

181. The year witnessed more or less increase in the number of girls' schools that presented and passed pupils for every one of the primary standards. The proportion of schools that passed pupils to those that presented them was 96, 95, 91, 90 and 71 per cent., respectively, under the infant, first, second, third and fourth standards. That nearly 30 per cent. of the schools that entered pupils for the fourth standard failed to pass any is far from satisfactory. I have no information to show how far this is to be attributed to the withdrawal of children from school and how far to inferior teaching. Probably both causes have been at work. In 1888-89, 84 per cent. of the schools passed pupils for this standard.

Number of girls' schools that presented and passed pupils for the infant and first four standards.

Standards.	Schools that presented girls.	Schools that passed girls.
Infant	635	610
First	631	597
Second	557	508
Third	463	415
Fourth	318	227

The following statement gives the number of girls presented and passed for the primary standards :—

Districts.	Number of girls presented.					Number of girls passed.				
	Infant.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	Infant.	I.	II.	III.	IV.
Ganjam	227	199	89	51	13	160	121	57	27	7
Vizagapatam	316	306	166	72	47	243	197	120	55	23
Godávari	965	711	391	191	62	743	393	279	117	39
Kistna	952	720	385	211	122	722	457	268	154	80
Kurnool	113	118	49	14	3	88	83	41	9	2
Nellore	395	334	161	93	52	298	229	111	71	43
Madras	457	552	426	321	184	402	385	287	224	110
Chingleput	367	285	162	129	43	295	190	98	89	26
Bellary	82	412	38	18	10	64	45	32	9	7
Anantapur	31	35	13	3	...	21	23	12	2	...
Cuddapah	81	57	21	19	3	57	37	10	13	2
North Arcot	477	429	210	107	64	382	291	141	81	23
South Arcot	221	296	152	115	61	177	212	104	77	36
Coimbatore	302	298	204	138	58	191	176	122	82	30
Nilgiri	12	9	12	3	...	9	2	4	2	...
Salem	269	262	133	60	39	212	153	90	39	27
Tanjore	651	559	390	254	136	572	403	280	188	98
Trichinopoly	349	317	198	157	72	307	212	114	109	50
Madura	330	299	207	137	68	271	220	148	105	54
Tinnevelly	1,276	1,228	627	442	189	1,082	667	444	326	131
Malabar	1,374	1,573	765	403	121	953	1,030	669	290	84
South Canara	224	322	189	114	25	192	252	153	89	18
Total ...	9,471	9,316	4,988	3,052	1,372	7,441	5,778	3,579	2,159	890
Total 1888-89 ...	7,957	7,363	4,419	2,688	1,297	6,349	4,936	3,156	1,866	811
Total 1887-88 ...	8,579	7,905	4,893	2,939	1,343	6,553	5,410	3,483	2,130	868

A comparison of the figures for the past three years shows improvement in all standards; the figures for 1888-89 were incomplete in consequence of non-receipt of certain returns from Godávari and Kistna. The increase in examinees and passes under the different standards over the figures of 1887-88 is noted in the margin. The advance in the second, third and fourth standards is far from encouraging, considering that it is for a period of two years. The proportion of passes under the first and third standards actually deteriorated. Nellore shows an advance in every standard, while the Ceded Districts show a falling off in some of the standards. North Arcot, Trichinopoly, Madura and Malabar show a decrease in the number presented under the fourth standard, and Chingleput in the second and third standards. The total increase is fairly distributed among the other districts, Tinnevelly showing the largest increase in the first standard. The percentages of passes in the various standards, beginning with the infant, were 79, 62, 72, 71 and 65 against 76, 68, 71, 72 and 65, respectively, in 1887-88. The fall in the first standard cannot be satisfactorily accounted for.

Standards.	Examinees.	Passes.
Infant	892	888
First	1,411	368
Second	95	96
Third	113	29
Fourth	29	22

EDUCATION OF SPECIAL CLASSES.

VIII.—EDUCATION OF SPECIAL CLASSES.

(a) EUROPEANS AND EURASIANS.

Number of European and Eurasian pupils under instruction.

182. The year was marked by an increase, though a small one, in the number of European and Eurasian pupils under instruction. The attendance of these pupils in institutions furnishing returns to the Department rose from 7,007 to 7,060, of whom 6,265 or nearly 89 per cent. were in schools solely or mainly intended for these classes. As explained in the last report the above figures cannot be taken to indicate accurately the educational condition of this community.

Distribution of pupils according to districts.

183. The distribution of pupils in Arts colleges and Secondary and Primary schools will be found in the annexed summary.

Districts.	In Arts colleges.		In Secondary schools for boys.		In Secondary schools for girls.		In Primary schools for boys.		In Primary schools for girls.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Ganjam	...	...	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam ...	2	2	156	152	138	118	...	9	17	17
Godávari	...	...	3	8	101	111	...	1	13	...
Kistna	...	...	21	24	...	...	3	3	...	...
Kurnool	...	...	4	8	...	...	1	...	...	...
Nellore	...	...	8	4	34	37	...	...	...	...
Madras	28	36	1,266	1,087	1,590	1,634	115	293	215	113
Chingleput	...	...	314	336	...	...	4	6	4	6
Bellary	...	...	85	87	62	62	...	...	16	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	70	67	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	10	7	..	...	...	...	...	...
North Arcot	...	...	6	4	47	24	1	3	14	22
South Arcot	1	...	12	16	42	41	3	...	...	...
Coimbatore	...	...	70	15	125	189	2	1	33	32
Nílgiri	...	...	376	356	237	245	5	3	27	36
Salem	...	...	32	28	80	77	...	1	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	18	18	...	5	82	66	13	29
Trichinopoly... ...	1	2	157	155	...	...	19	29	12	22
Madura	...	...	37	19	2	39	...	3	20	1
Tinnevelly	...	...	27	19	10	16	4	5	2	3
Malabar	5	5	343	327	327	367	62	62	77	64
South Canara ...	...	...	7	12	30	31	12	12	...	...
Total ...	37	45	2,959	2,683	2,895	3,063	313	497	463	345

The increase from 37 to 45 in the number reading in Arts colleges is encouraging. A further advance may be looked for on the raising of the standard of admission into the Medical college. There was a decrease in the attendance of Secondary schools for boys, which was made good to a certain extent by an increase in the number attending Primary schools for boys. Secondary and Primary schools for girls together are credited with 50 pupils more than in the year previous. The decrease in the strength of Secondary schools for boys extended to no less than 14 districts, Madras and Coimbatore coming in for the largest share. But in the case of Madras the decrease is almost nominal, being due to the retransfer of the Christ Church School, Narasingapuram, from the middle to the primary list. There was also a decline in the attendance in the three European High schools in the Presidency town, viz., St. Mary's, the Doveton Protestant High school, and Bishop Corrie's Grammar school.

Number and strength of schools intended mainly for Europeans and Eurasians.

184. From the following table giving statistics of schools mainly intended for Europeans, it will be observed that, though there was one school less, the attendance has improved, and that 89 against 88 per cent. of the pupils of this community were in schools opened chiefly for their benefit :—

Classes of institutions.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Number of institutions.	Total attendance.	Attendance of European and Eurasian pupils.	Number of institutions.	Total attendance.	Attendance of European and Eurasian pupils.
Colleges	2	31	25	2	32	27
Secondary schools for boys	25	3,182	2,582	24	3,020	2,362
Do. for girls	45	2,976	2,778	48	3,186	2,980
Primary schools for boys	3	183	183	5	395	395
Do. for girls	15	438	424	9	331	317
Special schools (Technical)	3	164	164	4	184	184
Total ...	93	6,969	6,156	92	7,148	6,265

Boys' schools, Secondary and Primary, show, on the whole, an increase of one school, but with 8 European pupils less. Girls' schools of the same description show, on the other hand, an advance of 95 European pupils, though the number of schools fell from 60 to 57. The opening of a Music class in connection with the Doveton Girls' school raised the number of special schools from 3 to 4.

Collegiate education.

185. Thirty-two against 31 pupils were reading in the F.A. classes of the Doveton and St. Mary's Colleges. The former institution presented 7 candidates for the F.A. examination, of whom only one passed. The Doveton College has not been prospering for some time, and the attention of the committee has been invited to its present low condition. The appointment as Principal of an English graduate of energy and experience will, it is hoped, help to bring about a better state of things. St. Mary's College passed four out of seven pupils sent up, which is very creditable when compared with the average for the Presidency. Of the eight Europeans and Eurasians who passed the last F.A. examination, five belonged to the above colleges.

Secondary education.

186. The number of Secondary schools for Europeans fell from 25 to 24 in consequence of the reduction of the Christ Church Poor school, Madras, to the primary standard. Seven out of 24 schools were of the upper-secondary standard, the Remount Depôt school, Matigiri, and the St. Joseph's school, Calicut, classed as High schools in 1888-89 having become Middle schools. From the figures noted in the margin, it will be observed that the attendance of European pupils in High schools has fallen in all cases with the single exception of the Santa Cruz school, Cochin, which, however, has been drawing away pupils from St. Joseph's school in the same town. Omitting the two schools which have ceased to rank as High schools, it will be found that the number of European pupils in the remaining schools shows a diminution of 31. If this be due to the premature withdrawal of boys from school in order to set them to work for a living it is to be regretted. This community can hold its own in the struggle for life in this country only by superiority in education. If the parents are not prepared to make sacrifices in order that their children may receive the best education available, or at least an education not inferior to that received by the children of a corresponding social status belonging to the other sections of the community, they must make up their minds to face the inevitable consequence, and to see their children beaten in the race of life. From the High schools, 56 against 74 appeared for the Matriculation examination, of whom 26 passed against 43 last year. Only two High schools—Bishop Corrie's and St. Mary's—acquitted themselves well, having respectively passed 13 and 9 out of 21 and 15 sent up. St. Aloysius' school, Vizagapatam, and the Breeks Memorial school, passed 2 each, while the Doveton college did not pass a single pupil, though 8 were examined. From the above High schools and from the Middle schools, 197 pupils appeared for the Middle School examination of December 1889, of whom 70 passed, which is a

High schools.	1889.	1890.
St. Aloysius' school, Vizagapatam...	144	143
Doveton Protestant school ...	141	132
St. Mary's High school, Madras ...	199	167
Bishop Corrie's Grammar school ...	228	223
Breeks Memorial school, Ootacamund	54	45
Remount Depôt school, Matigiri ...	24	...
Santa Cruz school, Cochin ...	73	86
St. Joseph's school, do.	69	51
Do. do. Calicut ...	108	...
Total ...	1,040	877

EDUCATION OF SPECIAL CLASSES.

fair proportion. Of the 17 Middle schools, 5 were located in the town of Madras, 3 in Chingleput, 3 in Malabar, 2 in Nílgiri, and one in each of the following districts:—Kistna, Bellary, Salem and Trichinopoly. The Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund, contained 270 pupils on the rolls against 294 on the 31st March 1889. For the December Middle School examination 13 were sent up, of whom 3 passed. The Breeks Memorial school fared very badly at this examination, not a single pupil of the nine sent up having passed. St. John's Vestry school, Trichinopoly, fell slightly in numbers.

Primary education.

187. Primary schools for boys again rose from 3 to 5 and the attendance from 183 to 395. Two of the schools with 268 pupils were in Madras and one in each of the following districts:—Tanjore, Trichinopoly and Malabar.

The above figures do not include the particulars of the Eurasian schools at Whitefield and Sausmond in the Mysore Province, which, under G.O., dated 1st February 1888, No. 68, Education, are aided by the Madras Government. At the time of last inspection, the former contained 16 boys and 8 girls, and the latter 9 boys and 13 girls. The report of the Inspector was fairly satisfactory. A grant of Rs. 634 was drawn for them from Provincial Funds during 1889-90.

Female education.

188. Statistics relating to the number of European and Eurasian female pupils in the different stages of instruction have been furnished in Chapters I and VII. Two young women are reading in the Presidency College for the B.A. degree examination and 3 in the Doveton College for the First Arts examination. Five are attending the Medical College with a view to qualify for the University degrees in Medicine. Twelve girls passed the Matriculation examination of December last, thus raising the total number that have passed this examination to 66. The Doveton Girls' school presented for the first time 3 pupils for the Matriculation examination, and the fact that all of them passed, two being in the first class, reflects great credit on Miss Keely and her assistants. Of the 176 girls in the English Upper Secondary classes and the 1,465 in the Lower Secondary classes on the 31st March last, 124 and 613, respectively, belonged to this community, and the number of Secondary schools chiefly intended for their education rose from 45 to 48. These schools were generally in a thriving condition. The progress above referred to, when compared with the state of things among European and Eurasian boys, would lead one to conclude that this community paid greater attention to the education of their daughters than to that of their sons. Many young women have succeeded in securing lucrative and honourable appointments in the medical profession. There is also the teaching profession, which, though it may not hold out the hope of large emoluments, affords nevertheless the prospect of a competency.

Special education.

189. The working of the Ordnance Artificers' school, the Industrial school, Black Town, and the Industrial section of St. Patrick's Orphanage at Adyar, has been noticed at length in Chapter VI. The total attendance of these institutions rose from 164 to 176, though the Adyar school contained fewer pupils than in 1889. The music class instituted in connection with the Doveton Girls' school was 74 strong at the close of the year, and was attended chiefly by ex-pupils and partly by pupils of the Girls' school. The Training and Medical schools were also attended by a larger number of European boys and girls than in the previous year. The medical profession continued to be popular, especially with women, there being an increase of from 32 to 38 in the number of female students attending the Madras Medical College.

(*b*) MUHAMMADANS.

Number of Muhammadan pupils under instruction.

190. General table 3 gives statistics of Muhammadan pupils in the different classes of institutions. In public schools their number rose from 46,490 to 50,002 or by 7·5 per cent. and in private schools from 9,988 to 25,198 or by 152 per cent. The great increase under the latter head was chiefly due to a large number of indigenous elementary and Koran schools in Malabar having furnished returns during the year.

Distribution of pupils according to districts.

191. The distribution of pupils by districts will be found in the following summary :—

Districts.	In Arts Colleges.		In Secondary Schools for Boys.		In Secondary Schools for Girls.		In Primary Schools for Boys.		In Primary Schools for Girls.		In Private Schools.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Ganjam	...	..	69	49	...	...	170	318	37	33	30	...
Vizagapatam ...	1	...	47	53	...	...	863	855	92	140	34	43
Godávari	6	4	267	204	...	74	1,198	1,311	314	312	88	129
Kistna	1	2	108	83	40	77	1,918	1,974	375	306	218	226
Kurnool	...	...	46	48	...	...	1,319	1,558	...	1	210	168
Nellore	...	...	103	96	...	3	1,039	1,233	184	203	82	222
Madras	32	18	621	587	98	186	941	813	333	354	26	37
Chingleput	...	...	47	62	...	...	458	705	33	106	112	170
Bellary	...	...	87	94	...	...	1,155	1,234	22	32	361	347
Anantapur	...	...	18	19	...	...	802	826	...	24	51	94
Cuddapah	...	...	97	75	...	...	1,615	1,827	...	64	86	87
North Arcot ...	...	...	186	202	...	...	1,595	1,536	177	285	1,763	1,883
South Arcot ...	2	3	122	114	...	...	1,042	1,981	42	58	190	345
Coimbatore ...	5	4	101	66	...	1	1,347	1,303	1	3	322	428
Nílgiri	...	...	38	34	1	3	37	60	3	1	25	135
Salem	1	1	266	250	...	...	1,422	1,319	4	...	1,016	1,014
Tanjore	3	2	155	109	...	49	1,809	2,217	59	40	1,915	2,291
Trichinopoly ...	1	2	101	87	...	...	714	834	135	184	230	212
Madura	...	...	157	154	...	...	3,137	2,856	2	4	1,183	675
Tinnevelly	2	1	101	98	1	1	1,509	1,608	27	82	1,161	1,416
Malabar ...	...	...	199	167	...	1	15,637	16,323	500	522	37	14,313
South Canara ...	...	1	76	65	...	...	866	1,032	...	...	848	963
Total ...	54	38	3,012	2,716	140	395	40,613	43,716	2,340	2,760	9,988	25,198

As noticed already, there was a lamentable fall in the number attending colleges. Though the passes at the Middle School examination were greater than in the year previous, the High school classes were attended by only 204 pupils against 250. Lower secondary classes fared no better, the attendance having fallen from 1,209 to 1,135. Only six districts—Vizagapatam, Kurnool, Chingleput, Bellary, Anantapur and North Arcot—show improvement. Primary schools for boys and Secondary and Primary schools for girls were better attended than in 1888-89, notably Secondary schools for girls. Of the increase of 15,210 pupils in Private schools, no less than 14,276 appertained to Malabar. Now that there is a separate Sub-Assistant Inspector of Muhammadan schools in each circle, I trust that indigenous Muhammadan schools will be brought under Departmental supervision in greater numbers than heretofore.

Number and strength of schools intended mainly for Muhammadans.

192. The number of public and private institutions wholly or mainly intended for Muhammadans, and their strength, are compared below :—

Classes of institutions.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Number of schools.	Total strength.	Strength of Muhammadan pupils.	Number of schools.	Total strength.	Strength of Muhammadan pupils.
Secondary schools for boys	46	1,206	1,166	50	2,982	2,956
Do. for girls	2	137	137	7	383	382
Primary schools for boys	922	32,489	31,785	1,330	47,859	46,891
Do. for girls	68	2,069	2,045	79	2,701	2,653
Special schools	7	259	252	7	277	270
Total ...	1,045	36,160	35,385	1,473	54,202	53,152

Advance will be noticed in all classes of institutions, especially in Primary schools for boys. Of the 75,200 Muhammadan pupils, 53,152 or 71 per cent. were in schools chiefly intended for them. That as many as 29 per cent. are attending schools along with Hindu or Christian pupils is not a cause for regret, as Muhammadan lads will benefit by the example of boys more eager for

EDUCATION OF SPECIAL CLASSES.

instruction, there being nothing to show that Muhammadan youths are not as susceptible to emulation as youths of the other classes.

Collegiate education.

193. The comparatively poor results of the last Matriculation examination partly account for the fall in the number of Muhammadan students in Arts Colleges. Their prevailing disinclination towards higher education and its expensive character have also contributed in no small degree to the above result. Besides enjoying the concession of half-fees, Muhammadan boys, including Mappillas, have, next to women, a preferential claim to appropriate as many as possible out of the 16 B.A. scholarships, while 8 F.A. scholarships of Rs. 10 each are specially reserved for them.

Secondary education.

194. Of the 50 Secondary schools with 2,982 pupils, only 3 were public schools against 5 in the year previous. The Municipal Muhammadan school, Salem, contained no middle department at the close of the year and the Dufferin Muhammadan school, Dindigul, also ceased to rank as a Middle school. Both the public Muhammadan High schools in the Presidency town, the Government Madrasa-i-Azam and the Aided Harris High school, declined in numbers, the former from 222 to 195 and the latter from 171 to 163. Only two pupils passed the Matriculation examination from the Madrasa out of 8 sent up. I trust the institution will from this year improve. An Eurasian graduate of experience has been appointed as headmaster and the staff has been otherwise strengthened. At the Middle School examination 17 passed out of 46. The Harris school passed 4 out of 14 candidates at the Matriculation, but, at the Middle School examination, only 5 out of 20 passed. The only Muhammadan Middle school, that at Vellore, which is maintained by the Municipality, was in a languishing condition. On the last day of the year it was only 20 strong against 45 on the 31st March 1889. The removal of the school to a better part of the town and its transfer to the management of a committee of Muhammadan gentlemen have been recommended to the council. Unless a radical improvement takes place soon, there is no chance of the school continuing as a Middle school. The number of Muhammadan pupils in ordinary Secondary schools fell from 2,517 to 2,338. The progress of private Secondary schools will be noticed in the next chapter.

Primary education of boys.

195. Public Primary schools for Muhammadan boys rose from 629 to 644 and the attendance from 24,685 to 26,437. The increase in the average strength from 39 to 41 is a sign of general progress. Of the pupils, 533 were in the Upper Primary classes. In Malabar and South Canara there were 361 and 14 schools with 15,932 and 430 pupils respectively and these were chiefly for the benefit of Mappillas. Returns were received for the year from 686 private schools with 21,422 pupils against 293 with 7,804 pupils in 1888-89, the increase chiefly appertaining to Malabar, as elsewhere noted. The employment of a Sub-Assistant of Muhammadan schools in each circle and the increasing number of teachers seeking training in the Madras Muhammadan Normal school may be expected to bear fruit in due course. The absence of teachers and inspecting officers conversant with the special wants of Muhammadan schools has hitherto been a serious drawback. The number of Muhammadan masters under training rose from 78 to 107 or by 37 per cent. On the 31st March 1888 the number under training was 72.

Education of Mappillas.

196. According to Mr. Marsden's annual report on education in Malabar, the number of Mappilla public schools proper advanced from 347 to 359 and the attendance from 15,117 to 15,838. Of the schools, 11 were under the management of Local Boards and Municipal Councils, 273 were aided and 75 unaided. Returns were obtained from 353 private mosque schools with 12,703 pupils. In these mosque schools the memoriter repetition of the Koran is attempted, and little beyond. Besides these there were 3 Theological colleges and 4 Secondary schools, in which Arabic text-books on theology and grammar are read and expounded. In the examination of Mappilla schools by standards 71·5 per cent. passed against 71 per cent. in 1888-89, and 53 per cent. of the passes secured merit grants. The total expenditure on Mappilla education was Rs. 37,798, of which the Provincial share was Rs. 15,133, or 40 per cent., the Local

Funds share Rs. 19,555, or 52 per cent., and the Municipal share Rs. 1,788, or 5. per cent. There was an increase from Rs. 10,798 to Rs. 11,634 in the amount of results earnings. Of the 551 teachers in the public schools 99 held normal, 13 ordinary, and 27 general education test certificates. If these schools were worked on the salary-results system there would be more likelihood of improvement being brought about both in the accommodation and furniture and in the staff. There are a few Mappilla schools in South Canara, but their progress has not been specially reported upon.

EDUCATION OF SPECIAL CLASSES.

Female education.

197. To the two public Secondary schools for girls of 1888-89 there were 5 additions, viz., C.M.S. Girls' schools, Ellore and Tangallamudi, C.E.Z. Mission Girls' schools, Guntúr and Madras, and the S.P.G. Muhammadan Girls' school, Tanjore. There were 382 Muhammadan girls in these schools. Primary schools also advanced both in number and in strength—in the former from 68 to 79 and in the latter from 2,045 to 2,653. One of these schools, with 10 pupils, was a private school.

The progress of the Hobart Normal school for mistresses has already been noticed in Chapter VI. The attendance has doubled and a further increase is expected. The successful working of this institution will, it is hoped, lead to improvement in the standard of existing Muhammadan Girls' schools.

The Home education classes maintained by the Church of England Zenana Mission have not yet been brought under departmental recognition and aid, as they do not satisfy all the requirements of the Grant-in-aid Code.

Special education.

189. I am glad to record an improvement in the attendance of Muhammadan students in the Professional colleges. In the Law department of the Presidency college there were the same four students as in the previous year. Three students were attending the Medical college against one in 1888-89, while in the College of Agriculture one student was reading against none in the year previous.

Reference has been made to the increased number of Muhammadan teachers under training in Normal schools for masters and mistresses. The large increase in the number of masters under training in the Muhammadan Normal school, Madras, is to be attributed to the response of Local and Municipal Boards to the request of this Department to select Muhammadan teachers and to send them for training with stipends. I expect a further improvement in this direction during the current year. A larger number—24 against 14—were also attending the School of Arts, but in Medical schools there was some decline.

Muhammadan Normal schools.	Attendance.	
	1889.	1890.
Normal school, Madras	11	29
Do. Calicut	25	26
Do. Tellicherry ...	25	22
Hobart Normal class	6	12
Attendance at other Normal schools	17	30
Total ...	84	119

The attendance of Muhammadan students in Industrial schools fell slightly during the year as shown in the margin; but the institutions concerned, as reported in detail in Chapter VI, were making fair progress, notably the Anjuman. The efficient administration of this institution reflects much credit on the committee of management. Under the able management of Miss Dryden, B.A., the Industrial school at Guntúr for Muhammadan women bids fair to develop into a very useful institution.

Muhammadan Industrial schools.	Attendance.	
	1889.	1890.
Anjumani Mufood-i-Ali Islam ...	153	149
Industrial school, Guntúr	23	24
Hobart Industrial class	9	8
Attendance at other Industrial schools	19	18
Total ...	204	199

Muhammadan Inspectors.

199. The employment of two additional Sub-Assistants in the Northern and Southern Circles, respectively, was sanctioned by Government during the year, but the posts were not filled before 31st March last. There was one addition to the number of Muhammadan inspecting schoolmasters, viz., in Godávari; this raised the number of such officers to 10. I trust that, in districts, where the number of Muham-

EDUCATION OF SPECIAL CLASSES

madan schools are sufficient to occupy the full time of an inspecting schoolmaster and where the Muhammadan schools give, or are desirous of giving, instruction in Hindustani, the Local Boards will consider the expediency of employing a special officer. A Muhammadan inspecting schoolmaster would be of the utmost help to the teachers of these schools, which, more even than Hindu elementary schools, suffer from defective organization. The masters are even more ignorant than Hindu masters of the provisions of the Grant-in-aid Code and the way in which the prescribed registers have to be maintained.

(c) ABORIGINAL AND BACKWARD CLASSES.

Education of aboriginal and backward classes.

200. The efforts for the spread of elementary instruction among aboriginal and backward classes met with fair success on the whole. No marked increase took place either in schools or in pupils, nor can rapid progress be expected. On the one hand, the agencies and means available for the spread of education among these races are few and small; and on the other hand, even where agencies and means are forthcoming, the extreme indifference of these peoples to instruction and the aversion they display to any change in their modes of life are almost insurmountable barriers in the way of the schoolmaster. If improvement is to be effected, it must for years to come be brought about chiefly through Departmental agency. Here and there philanthrophic missionaries are endeavouring with varying success to redeem these low caste children of the soil from ignorance and degradation. Progress has been and must continue for years to be slow and the utmost care must be taken to see that every inch gained is well secured before a further advance is made.

In the Ganjam agency the number of schools rose from 39 to 41, but the attendance slightly declined from 1,593 to 1,584. Nineteen Government Primary schools had fifth standard classes opened in them, which led to their being returned as Middle schools. Uriyas form as usual the bulk of the pupils. The Assistant Inspector writes as follows regarding Khonds and Savaras :—

"There were three Board schools in the Gumsúr taluk attended by Khond children. The attendance thereat rose from 40 to 62 in the year. One of the three schools was started in the year. In the Government schools in the Special Assistant Agent's division, there were 295 Khond boys. The number of Savara children in the agency was four. There were 25 Savara children in the Parlakimedi agency when I inspected the schools therein." Under the Salary-results system I trust that the Government schools will exhibit steady improvement.

Both schools and pupils increased in the Vizagapatam agency, the former from 112 to 119 and the latter from 2,256 to 2,326. Since the close of the year 13 Government Salary-results schools were opened, and the salary of one of the two Superintendents in the agency has been raised to enable the Department to secure the services of a competent man. A code of rules has also been drawn up for the guidance of the Superintendents. The Gunupur Middle school was strengthened and it is under contemplation to provide it with a suitable building. The Jeypore school has been raised to the status of a Middle school. A few stipendiary scholarships have been instituted in connection with the Gunupur school (G.O., dated 28th January 1889, No. 52). The Government Agents are taking a lively interest in matters educational. There is thus a hope, if not a probability, of tangible progress taking place in the educational condition of this agency at no distant date.

The number of schools in the agency tracts of Godávari advanced from 185 to 202 and the attendance from 4,634 to 4,820. Two new schools were opened by Government. The Government Middle school, Bhadrachalam, shows a diminished attendance, and at the Middle School examination it passed two pupils as in 1888. The school will ere long be properly accommodated. With a view to induce Koya children to attend school, small stipendiary scholarships will be awarded to them.

Little progress was made during the year among the Badagas of the Nílgiri district. The Local Fund Normal school, Yedapalli, which was opened for the express purpose of training Badaga teachers, has proved an expensive failure. Its reconstitution as an Upper Primary school is under consideration. The Kaity

Normal school, which is maintained by the Basel Mission, confined itself to the training of teachers for the Mission schools. There was but a sprinkling of Kota and Toda children at school.

A marked advance took place in the attendance of children of Billavars, Bants, and Mogers in South Canara. They are generally admitted into all schools, though against the Billavars a prejudice still exists in certain remote localities. For the instruction of the children of these classes a few special schools have been established, and the Sub-Assistant Inspector reports favourably on the working of them.

IX.—INDIGENOUS EDUCATION.

Number and strength of Indigenous and private schools.

201. The year opened with 3,552 indigenous and private schools with 59,638 pupils, and closed with 4,286 schools with 83,496 pupils. There was thus an addition of 21 per cent. to the number of schools and of 40 per cent. to that of pupils, the corresponding percentages for the previous year being 40 and 45. The bulk of the increase appertained to Malabar. In this district returns were received for the first time from over 350 mosque schools.

As regards high-class indigenous schools, it has again to be reported with regret that, with exception of the Sanskrit school, Venkatagiri, not a single institution of the kind applied for recognition or aid during the year. In March 1889 a special curriculum was prepared, in consultation with Dr. Oppert and M.R.Ry. Seshagiri Sastriyar of the Presidency College, for adoption in advanced Sanskrit schools. But I am not sure whether any institution has introduced it. Irrespective of the defective organization of these schools and fluctuations in their attendance and standard, the teachers receive, I believe, no fixed monthly salaries, which precludes them from applying for salary grants under the amended provisions of articles 9 and 18 of chapter II of the Grant-in-aid Code. In most of these schools, regular teachers are not employed, and those who, from time to time, undertake the work of teaching are remunerated either by occasional presents from their students or by the gifts of public charity.

(a) *Private Secondary Schools.*

Number and strength of Private Secondary schools.

202. Particulars are furnished below for 1888-89 and 1889-90 of private Secondary schools :—

Schools.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	English.	Sanskrit.	Muhammadan.	English.	Sanskrit.	Muhammadan.
High schools	...	4	..	...	5	3
Middle schools	8	76	41	1	98	43
Total ...	8	80	41	1	103	46

The number of Sanskrit High schools rose from 4 to 5. The strength in the High departments of the schools is noted in the margin. The only school which receives aid from Government is the one at Venkatagiri. The Sanskrit High school, Tiruvadi, designated "The Oriental Sanskrit College," has been doing work on an improved system. It is under the management of the Tanjore Taluk Board and is maintained from the Kalliana Mahal Chattram Funds. In June last, Mr. Grigg requested Dr. Oppert to modify the curriculum of the school with reference to the general curriculum for such schools laid down by the Department. This was done accordingly, and the revised curriculum communicated to the Managers for adoption. The subjects in which instruction is given are the advanced portions of Hindu Logic, Grammar and Rhetoric, Poetry, Literature, and Mathematics. The school was examined by the Headmaster, Town High School, Kumbakónam, in Sanskrit with indifferent results, and by the Assistant Inspector

Sanskrit High school, Venkatagiri	7
Sanskrit school, Bellary	1
Chouki Patasala, Bellary	2
Sanskrit school, Harpanahalli	4
Sanskrit High school, Tiruvadi	89
Total ...	103

INDIGENOUS EDUCATION.

of Schools, Eighth Division, in Mathematics, the results of the examination being very fair. Some time back, at the request of the Manager of the Harpanahalli Sanskrit school, a copy of the special curriculum was forwarded to him. The other two schools are working entirely on the indigenous system.

The three new Muhammadan High schools have been, according to Mr. Marsden's report, in existence for some time, but the teachers submitted returns for the first time during the year under review. All of them are Arabic schools and are chiefly intended for Mappillas. The subjects of instruction are Grammar and Theology. One of them has applied for aid, and the school will be brought under the supervision of the Department if it is found to fulfil the requirements of the amended articles of the code already adverted to. They are very large schools, containing together 1,041 students on the rolls.

The only English Middle school is the one at Anakápalle with 23 pupils, 10 of whom appertain to the Middle department. The fall in the numbe. of these schools is nominal, being chiefly due to their transfer to the unaided list.

The number of Sanskrit Middle schools rose from 76 to 98 and the strength of the Middle departments from 1,113 to 1,546, South Canara returning the largest number of schools, viz., 32 with 556 pupils. The statement in the margin shows the distribution of schools by districts, with the strength in the Middle departments. It is observed that out of 22 districts 8 have returned no schools whatever, while only 5 have returned more than 10 schools each.

District.	Number of Schools.	Strength.
Ganjam	1	16
Vizagapatam	12	189
Godávari	10	88
Kistna	12	90
Kurnool	1	12
Chingleput	2	114
Bellary	3	30
Anantapur	2	19
Cuddapah	1	20
North Arcot	1	26
South Arcot	4	79
Tanjore	14	248
Tinnevelly	3	59
South Canára	32	556
Total ...	98	1,546

The number of Muhammadan Middle schools rose from 41 to 43 and the strength from 621 to 1,551, of whom 1,306 belong to the Middle departments. The increase in strength is mainly due to the large addition noticeable in the schools of Malabar. The 43 schools are distributed among the following districts :—Kistna, 3 ; Kurnool, 13 ; Chingleput, 1 ; Bellary, 1 ; North Arcot, 3 ; South Arcot, 10 ; Coimbatore, 3 ; Nílgiri, 2 ; Malabar, 4 ; South Canara, 3. Now that every circle has a Muhammadan Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, I hope that the above schools will ere long be brought under Departmental supervision.

(b) *Private Primary Schools.*

203. Private Primary schools rose from 3,416 with 57,164 pupils to 4,134 with 79,168 pupils. Of the total number of 4,134 schools, only one in Salem is of the Upper Primary standard with 25 pupils in the Upper Primary department. No less than 167 of the remaining schools are Mosque schools in which the Koran only is taught, with 5,404 pupils against 183 in the previous year. All the districts have returned schools during the year, no fewer than 14 districts showing an advance. The greatest increase was in Malabar. The number of girls' schools fell from 7 to 2 and that of pupils from 151 to 12.

Private Primary Schools.

Districts.	Schools.	Attendance on the 31st March.	Districts.	Schools.	Attendance on the 31st March.
Schools for Boys.			*Schools for Boys—cont.*		
Ganjam	127	1,624	Tanjore ...	402	8,005
Vizagapatam ...	75	946	Trichinopoly ...	321	4,540
Godávari ...	131	2,108	Madura ...	149	3,012
Kistna	278	3,220	Tinnevelly ...	189	4,354
Kurnool	22	184	Malabar ...	644	21,739
Nellore	217	2,687	Canara ...	99	1,334
Madras	74	2,112			
Chingleput ...	206	3,235	Total ...	4,134	79,168
Bellary	67	815			
Anantapur ...	45	480			
Cuddapah ...	54	423	*Schools for Girls.*		
North Arcot ...	463	8,565			
South Arcot ...	255	4,046	stna ...	1	2
Coimbatore ...	140	2,218	orth Arcot ...	1	10
Nílgiri	1	12			
Salem	175	3,509	Total ...	2	12

X.—BOOKS.

Books.

Registration of books.

204. Under Act XXV of 1867 there were registered 1,161 books and 209 issues of periodicals against 973 books and 238 issues of periodicals in the previous year, showing an increase of 188 in books and a decrease of 29 in periodical issues. The increase in books is 19 per cent. The number of books registered cannot, however, be regarded as a reliable test of the literary activity of the Presidency, since there is reason to believe that books are often not registered during the year of their publication, that some are not presented for registration for years after their publication, and that not a few are never presented.

Taking the figures for the last five years I observe that while books have maintained all along a steady increase, periodical publications, which at first showed a tendency to increase, have latterly fallen in number.

	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Books	696	778	864	973	1,161
Periodicals	108	148	243	238	209
Total ...	804	926	1,107	1,211	1,370

In the following statement, the books and periodicals registered during the year are classified so as to show the number of works brought out in English, in the vernacular languages of Southern India, and in the Indian classical languages :—

Description of Works.	Books published in English and other European languages.	Books published in the Vernacular languages spoken in the Province.	Books published in the Indian classical languages.	Books published in more than one language.	Total.	
					1889-90.	1888-89.
Original works ...	216	403	26	99	744	526
Republications ..	48	381	67	56	552	645
Translations ...	3	66	...	5	74	40
Total ...	267	850	93	160	1,370	1,211

The number of "Original works" shows a large advance of 218 over the figure for the year previous. But it is not to be inferred from this that original works are year after year issued in greater number than republications and translations. Under "Original works" are classed (in accordance with the Resolution of Government of India, dated 12th September 1882, No. 1-455) the re-issues of any book, of which the copyright is still in the hands of its author or his assignee. Many old books, of which the copyright rests with no one, are usually registered under Act XX of 1847, on payment of a fee of 2 rupees, by as many persons as publish them; and these re-issues are classed under "Original works." So long as the present classification remains in force, the number of *bonâ fide* original works, published in a given year, can be ascertained only with much difficulty.

The following statement compares the number of publications printed in different towns of the Presidency for the last two years, and gives the number of publications in English and in the vernacular languages separately :—

Books

No.	Stations.	For 1888-89.			For 1889-90.		
		English.	Vernacular.	Total.	English.	Vernacular.	Total
1	Madras	250	531	781	278	758	1,036
2	Mangalore	5	93	98	8	78	86
3	Calicut	..	64	64		55	55
4	Chidambaram		39	39	..	28	28
5	Tuchinopoly	15	13	31	15	7	22
6	Vizagapatam	1	14	15	3	18	21
7	Tanjore	4	16	20	4	16	20
8	Kumbakónam	3	4	7	1	15	16
9	Coimbatore	.	4	4	2	9	11
10	Punganúr	...	11	11	...	9	9
11	Conjeeveram	..	1	1	...	9	9
12	Nellore	1	5	6	...	9	9
13	Tinnevelly	...	26	26	..	9	9
14	Tellicherry	.	28	28	..	8	8
15	Tranquebar	..	4	4	1	5	6
16	Masulipatam	1	1	2	1	3	4
17	Erode	.	.		...	4	4
18	Salem		...	..	..	3	3
19	Rajahmundry	..	4	4	.	3	3
20	Karvetinagar	...	1	1	..	2	2
21	Bellary	...	8	8	1	1	2
22	Ellore	..	...	...	...	2	2
23	Ramnad	...	1	1	...	1	1
24	Madura	...	..	..	..	1	1
25	Pittapur		1	1		1	1
26	Vellore	2	..	2	...	1	1
27	Berhampore	...	..	..	...	1	1
28	Tirupatur (Salem)	...	54	54	.	..	...
29	Chicacole	.	1	1	...	...	.
30	Negapatam		1	1	...	.	
31	Bobbili	...	1	1			...
	Total	285	926	1,211	314	1,056	1,370

Madras, as usual, heads the list with more than 75 per cent. of the publications registered. The number, viz., 1,036, is the largest number ever attained in any one year. Next to Madras, though showing a slight falling off, ranks Mangalore, the centre for the publication of Malayalam and Canarese books on the West Coast.

The distribution of publications according to languages is compared below with that of the previous year :—

	Languages.	Number of Works			Languages.	Number of Works.	
		1888-89	1889-90			1888-89	1889-90.
1	English ...	259	265	26	Hindustani and Arabic ..	2	1
2	Do. and Tamil	8	16	27	Persian	2	7
3	Do. and Latin .	1	1	28	Arabic	19	6
4	Do. and Telugu .. .	5	10	29	Javanese in Arabic character	.	1
5	Do and Malayalam ..	1	5	30	Sanskrit . ..	16	79
6	Do. and Canarese	.	5	31	Do. and Tamil ...	22	28
7	Do and Hindustani	1	4	32	Do and Telugu	48	59
8	Do. Tamil and Telugu ...	6	4	33	Do. and Malayalam ...	...	2
9	Latin	1	1	34	Do and Canarese .. .	5	5
10	Do. and English	2	1	35	Telugu ...	126	226
11	Tamil	425	442	36	Do and English ...	2	3
12	Do and English	4	9	37	Do and Sanskrit	.	2
13	Do. and Sanskrit ...	...	1	38	Do. in Tamil, English and Hindustani characters		1
14	Do Telugu and Sanskrit	...	1	39	English and Tulu .	1	
15	Do. Telugu, English and Hindustani		1	40	Tamil in Telugu character ...	1	
16	Malayalam ...	68	59	41	Do. and Telugu ...	2	
17	Do in Arabic character.	23	2	42	Tamil, Telugu, Canarese, English and Hindustani in Canarese character	1	
18	Do. and Sanskrit ...	...	1	43	Hindustani in Tamil character	1	
19	Canarese ..	65	73	44	Do and Malayalam in Malayalam character	1	
20	Tulu	2	2	45	Sanskrit in Grandha character..	43	
21	Konkani . . .	2	1	46	Do in Nagari character	7	
22	Mahratti	1	1		Total ...	1,211	1,370
23	Do. in Canarese character.	...	1				
24	Uriya		1				
25	Hindustani	38	43				

The largest number of publications registered during the year was as usual in Tamil. Next come Telugu, Canarese, Malayalam and Hindustani in order. The number of works, of which the copyright was registered during the year, was 320 against 191 in the previous year. Books.

Book Department.

205. The value of Government books dealt with during the year by the S.P.C.K., Vepery, and the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore, is given in the following abstract stock account. The S.P.C.K. was constituted the agency for the sale of Government books from the 1st April 1889, the School Book and Vernacular Literature Society being unable to continue to sell the books on the terms originally agreed upon :—

S.P.C.K. Depository.						Basel Mission Society.					
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs. A. P.
Value of stock on hand on 1st April 1889 ...	.....			1,01,502	13	3	Value of stock on hand on 1st April 1889 .	.....			7,967 11 0
Add—							*Add*—				
Value of books printed during the year	.....			1,284	6	0	Value of books printed by the Mission during the year	.....			12,668 12 0
				1,02,787	3	3					20,636 7 0
Deduct—							*Deduct*—				
Value of books sold during the year	29,330	14	6				Value of books sold wholesale to the Mission ...	12,668	12	0	
Value of books issued free to the Director for printing, &c	36	6	1				Value of books (with the Basel Mission on commission sale) sold during the year.	84	6	0	12,753 2 0
Value of cancelled copies of syllabuses.	205	8	0								
Loss in value of books, &c., the price of which was reduced to effect quick sales.	33,231	5	11	62,804	2	6					
Balance on 1st April 1890.	.. ..			39,983	0	9	Balance on 1st April 1890	.....			7,883 5 0

The value of books at the Gunupur Depôt on the 1st April 1890 was Rs. 134-6-0. The aggregate value of Government books that remained on hand at the close of the year was thus Rs. 48,000-11-9.

On the authority conveyed in paragraph 6 of G.O., No. 169, Educational, dated 27th March 1889, the selling price of Government books was reduced (at the close of June 1889) in some cases by 50 and in some by 75 per cent. The price of Government copyright works was also reduced considerably, though not to the same extent as was done in the case of other books. The loss that accrued from the reduction was Rs. 33,231-5-11. But this loss is only nominal, as unsaleable books cannot be considered to have any real money value. It will be noticed that in spite of the reduced rates, the net amount of sale-proceeds of Government books fell short of the figure adopted in the revised budget. The value of books printed and purchased by the Basel Mission shows a great increase on that of the previous year.

Printing and publication of books.

206. Particulars regarding the number of books printed and published are given in the annexed statement. Fourteen books with 59,500 copies were printed against 15 books with 148,000 copies in the preceding year. With the exception of the *First Book of Agriculture*, the printing of which was begun in 1888 before receipt of the orders of Government directing the publication of Government books to be left to private enterprise, all the books given in the statement below were printed and purchased by the Basel Mission Society on the arrangement approved by Govern-

Books.

ment in para. 5 of its Order, No. 169, dated 27th March 1889. The value of the books amounted to Rs. 12,796-14-0 as against Rs. 31,343-12-0 in the preceding year:—

Name of book.	Language.	Size of edition.	Actual cost of edition.	Profit.	Sale value of the edition.	Selling price per copy.	Approximate cost price per copy.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Second Reader, 4th edition ...	Malayalam	10,000	864 8 0	229 4 0	1,093 12 0	0 1 9	0 1 4
Third Reader, 2nd edition ...	Canarese	3,000	464 8 0	144 14 0	609 6 0	0 3 3	0 2 6
Second Reader, 5th edition ..	Anglo-Malayalam ...	5,000	1,221 4 0	341 4 0	1,562 8 0	0 5 0	0 3 11
Geography of the World, Part I, Asia, 3rd edition.	Malalayam	2,000	170 1 0	79 15 0	250 0 0	0 2 0	0 1 4
Second Book of Lessons, 13th edition.	Canarese	2,000	297 4 0	77 12 0	375 0 0	0 3 0	0 2 5
Fourth Reader, 3rd edition ...	Anglo-Canarese ..	3,000	812 4 0	406 8 0	1,218 12 0	0 6 6	0 4 4
Fifth Reader, 4th edition ...	Anglo-Malayalam ...	3,000	1,294 8 0	205 8 0	1,500 0 0	0 8 0	0 6 11
Fourth Reader, 3rd edition ...	Do. ...	3,000	1,008 2 0	210 10 0	1,218 12 0	0 6 6	0 5 4
Sanitary Primer, 3rd edition ..	Malayalam	1,000	78 2 0	31 4 0	109 6 0	0 1 9	0 1 3
Fourth Reader, Part II, 1st edition.	Canarese	2,000	522 14 0	164 10 0	687 8 0	0 5 6	0 4 2
First Reader, Part I, 15th edition.	Do.	15,000	640 0 0	531 14 0	1,171 14 0	0 1 3	0 0 8
Third Reader, 4th edition	Anglo-Malayalam ...	4,000	921 12 0	578 4 0	1,500 0 0	0 6 0	0 3 8
First Reader, Part I, 15th edition.	Malayalam	15,000	728 1 0	443 13 0	1,171 14 0	0 1 3	0 0 10
First Book of Agriculture, 1st edition.	English	1,500	266 8 0	61 10 0	328 2 0	0 3 6	0 2 10
Technical education							
Syllabus No. 4, Statics, Kinetics, &c.	Do.	500	4 7 5	26 12 7	31 4 0	0 1 0	0 0 2
Syllabus No. 23, Inorganic Chemistry.	Do.	500	6 4 10	24 15 2	31 4 0	0 1 0	0 0 2½
Syllabus No. 24, Organic Chemistry.	Do.	500	3 14 5	19 8 7	23 7 0	0 0 9	0 0 1½
Syllabus No. 30, Animal Physiology.	Do.	500	7 14 7	23 5 5	31 4 0	0 1 0	0 0 3
Syllabus No. 32, Veterinary Surgery.	Do.	500	4 7 5	26 12 7	31 4 0	0 1 0	0 0 2
Syllabus No. 37, Drawing, Painting and Designs.	Do.	500	3 14 5	19 8 7	23 7 0	0 0 9	0 0 1½
	Total ...	72,500	9,320 11 1	3,648 0 11	12,968 12 0	...	...

The First Book of Agriculture and the Canarese Fourth Reader, Part II, were published for the first time during the year.

In accordance with the Government order above referred to, permission to print, publish and sell the following books was given to private agencies:—

Tamil First Reader, Part I.
Tamil Second Reader.
Tamil Third Reader.
Fowler's Method (Tamil).
Forrest's Hand-book of Gymnastics (Tamil).
Anglo-Tamil Second Reader.
Anglo-Telugu Fourth Reader.
Anglo-Telugu Fifth Reader.
Telugu Poetical Anthology.
Telugu Grammar.
Telugu Arithmetic, Part I.
Telugu First Book of Lessons.

S.P.C.K. Press.
Lawrence Asylum Press.
The Foster Press.
The Empress of India Press.
The National Press, Tanjore.

With reference to the last sentence of paragraph 220 of the last year's report, I may here remark that on the issue of notifications for reprinting certain Government copyright books in terms of G.O., No. 169, dated 27th March 1889, the School Book Society and the marginally-noted Presses applied for and obtained permission to print, publish and sell the books named in the notification. Messrs. Addison and Co. and M.R.Ry. Pushparatha Chetti did not apply for any share in the work, as they did not think that the system would work satisfactorily. The Scottish Press and the S.P.C.K. Press have deemed it more expedient to print books for the School Book Society than to publish on their own account.

The following statement shows the number of firms or societies which were engaged in bringing out each of the several books, new editions of which were required:—

Books

Name of Book.	No. of printing or publishing agencies.
Anglo-Telugu Fifth Reader	4
Anglo-Telugu Fourth Reader	4
Anglo-Tamil Second Reader	4
Telugu Poetical Anthology	5
Tamil Second Reader	4
Tamil First Reader	4
Forrest's Hand-book of Gymnastics	2
Telugu Grammar	4
Telugu First Book of Lessons	2
Tamil Third Reader	3

How long this competition will last, it is not easy to say. But looking at the matter from the point of view of the publishing trade, it seems to me that if each of four or five publishing agencies brings out an edition as large as used in former days to be brought out by the Director, the book-market must become over-stocked, the capital expended must lie for a long time unemployed, or part of it must be lost by the selling price being reduced to a figure too low to cover cost of production. From the point of view of this office, it may be remarked that the addition to the work of the Book Branch of the establishment is very considerable, inasmuch as all the proofs from all the presses have to be carefully corrected. The system is still on its trial, and several years must elapse before it can be conclusively shown whether or not it will succeed. The good it has already brought about may, however, be noted. When compared with the books brought out by the Department under the old plan, those which have been published under the new system are superior in the quality of the paper, and in the size and clearness of the typography, and are, moreover, sold at a cheaper rate. These are advantages which cannot fail to commend the new scheme, not only to managers and teachers, but also to parents and pupils. The advantage to pupils of good clear typography on good paper can hardly be over-estimated. Though I cannot quote statistics in support of my opinion, I am convinced that much of the defective eye-sight so prevalent among boys and girls in schools and colleges in this country is caused by poring over badly-printed books.

Sale of books.

207. The number and value of books sold during the year at the depositories of the S.P.C.K. Press and the Basel Mission, Mangalore, are given in the annexed statement, and compared with the figures relating to the preceding year. The number of books sold decreased by 37,983 and the value by Rs. 18,087-12-9. This decrease is owing to the exclusion from the statement of the books printed and sold by private agencies under the new system inaugurated at the beginning of 1889. The decrease in the value of the books sold is also partly due to the reduction made in the price of the books with a view to the speedy clearance of the stock on hand.

Languages.	1888-89.				1889-90.			
	Number of copies.	Value.			Number of copies.	Value.		
		Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
English	57,281	18,166	15	3	50,362	12,472	1	3
Tamil	116,939	20,722	9	9	77,788	11,764	9	9
Telugu	65,323	10,241	4	0	67,591	7,737	8	6
Canarese	18,082	3,308	11	3	23,060	2,789	1	0
Malayalam	23,967	4,098	4	6	25,186	3,694	8	6
Hindustani	1,289	247	10	9	832	103	3	0
Uriya	117	35	2	9	24	2	11	6
Sanskrit	26	5	11	0	164	108	13	0
Special books	5	70	0	0	39	136	0	0
	283,029	56,896	5	3	245,046	38,808	8	6

Purchases made by District Boards.

208. The purchases made by District Boards from the S.P.C.K. and Basel Mission Depositories amounted, as detailed below, to Rs. 2,426-14-9, which shows a decrease of Rs. 533-12-9 on the amount of the purchases made during the previous year. The decrease is chiefly owing to the fact that the sale of Government school books is now passing into the hands of private agencies.

Books.

Name of District Board.	Value of books purchased.	Name of vending agency.
	RS. A. P.	
Vizagapatam	366 5 0	S.P.C.K.
Kurnool	51 1 0	
Nellore	328 4 0	
Anantapur	59 11 0	
Malabar	803 10 3	Basel Mission.
South Canara	817 15 6	
Total ...	2,426 14 9	

Finance.

209. The following abstract financial statement gives the receipts and charges appertaining to books :—

Receipts.

				RS. A. P.
Sale-proceeds realized by the S.P.C.K. Press				28,239 2 9
Deduct—				
Commission	1,928 4 4			
Discount	2,528 10 5			
				4,456 14 9
Net sale-proceeds remitted to the Bank by the S.P.C.K.				23,782 4 0
Do. do. to the Treasury by the Gunupúr depôt				61 11 1
Do. do. to the Bank by the Basel Mission				898 1 1
Amount remitted to the Bank by the Madras School Book Society				49 11 6
Sale-proceeds of old books remitted to the Bank by the Director of Public Instruction				11 14 0
Total ...				24,803 9 8

Charges.

	RS. A. P.
Establishment	2,672 0 0
Printing and binding	1,733 5 11
Translators, compilers and proof examiners	1,245 13 0
Encouragement of literature	240 12 4
Ordinary contingencies, including service postage	800 6 8
Miscellaneous	340 6 4
Total ..	7,032 12 3

The only book printed during the year was the *First Book of Agriculture*, the printing and binding of which cost Rs. 266-8-0. The remaining sum of Rs. 1,466-13-11 represents the cost of printing and binding the *Telugu Third Reader* and Fowler's *Discipline and Instruction* in Telugu, which were printed in 1888-89.

Uriya school books.

210. Proposals for translating the Madras Vernacular Readers into Uriya are at present under consideration. Mr. Alexander Barren has made some progress in the preparation of Uriya maps of the Presidency and of the Ganjam and Vizagapatam districts.

Oriental Manuscripts Library.

211. The Oriental Manuscripts Library previously located in the Presidency College was, during the year, removed to the Fort, to the room formerly occupied by the Government Press. The accommodation and the lighting are reported by the Curator to be defective and ill-adapted to the requirements of a public library. If a few improvements were made in the room, it would probably answer the purpose until such time as a more suitable place can be found for the library.

The Curator and his staff worked with zeal during the year, and succeeded in adding to the library two collections of Sanskrit manuscripts. Of the 205 additions, 48 were works which the library did not previously possess.

Eight hundred and three visits were paid during the year against 888 in the previous year. Of these, 364 were for reading and 256 for copying. The remaining 183 were of a merely formal nature.

XI.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

Government scholarships awarded on the results of the University examinations.

212. Important changes were made by Mr. Grigg in the scheme of Government scholarships. To enable distinguished Bachelors of Arts to continue their studies for the M.A. degree examination, five scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 30 each, tenable for two years, were set apart. Four of these were awarded and made tenable in the Presidency college. Of the 16 B.A. scholarships notified, only 8 were awarded, one to a Muhammadan and 7 to Hindus. Two women, one Mappilla, 3 Uriyas, one belonging to the backward classes recognized in the Grant-in-aid Code, and 14 Muhammadans were awarded F.A. scholarships, thus appropriating 21 of the 30 laid down in the notification.

Scholarships awarded under Chapter VII of the Grant-in-aid Code.

213. Only six against nine institutions applied for, and received, scholarship grants under Chapter VII of the Grant-in-aid Code. The names of the institutions and the grants paid are appended—

	Rs.
Madras Christian college	1,947
St. Joseph's college, Trichinopoly	1,301
Government college, Kumbakónam	168
St. Joseph's college, Cuddalore	120
Wesleyan Mission college, Negapatam	106
Church of Scotland Mission High school, Vellore	61
	3,703

Endowments for scholarships and prizes.

214. I have to record here with pleasure the endowment of Rs. 1,500 made by Rajah Sir T. Madhava Rau to the College of Engineering for prizes. A grant of Rs. 750 was paid towards the endowment of a scholarship instituted in connection with the London Mission High school, Vizagapatam, by Rao Bahadur Ankitam Venkata Narasinga Rao, under the designation of the "John Hay Scholarship" (G.O., Educational, No. 132, dated 9th March 1889).

Government scholarships in girls' schools.

215. In the scholarship notification above referred to, 20 scholarships, varying from Rs. 5 to Rs. 7, were allotted to enable female students, who have passed the Middle School examination, to continue their studies for the Matriculation or Upper Secondary examination. Only one Native Christian student, however, applied, and a scholarship was awarded to her. I trust that next year a larger number will be appropriated.

There was again a decrease in the number and amount of Government Primary scholarships in Government Girls' schools.

Scholarships in professional or technical institutions other than training schools.

216. A larger amount than in the year previous was spent on scholarships in technical and industrial institutions. The Art and Industrial school, Nazareth, received a grant of Rs. 3,601 and the Anjuman-i-Mufeedi Ali Islam and the Chengalvaraya Nayakar's Commercial High school received grants of Rs. 321 and 76, respectively. The Victoria Technical Institute established certain scholarships in connection with the Teachers' college and the School of Arts, and grants to the extent of Rs. 389 were paid towards these scholarships under the provisions of Chapter V of the Grant-in-aid Code.

Scholarships for gymnastic instruction.

217. The expenditure on scholarship grants to pupils receiving instruction in gymnastics amounted to Rs. 823 against Rs. 383 in 1888-89. This is due to the pressure brought by the Department on Local Boards and Managers of Aided schools to employ certificated gymnastic instructors and to select suitable men to be sent for training to the Gymnastic Normal class of the Physical Training and Field Games' Association, Madras.

Expenditure on scholarships.

218. A list of institutions, other than training schools, that furnished returns of scholarships is given in the appendix. The total expenditure was Rs. 53,414, of which Provincial funds contributed Rs. 31,064 and Local and Municipal funds Rs. 323.

GENERAL REMARKS.

XII.—GENERAL REMARKS.

Total number of schools and scholars.

219. General Table (1) gives the total number of schools and scholars of all classes. The proportion of male and female scholars to the male and female population of school-going age was 22·79 and 3·35, respectively, against 21·05 and 2·98 in 1888-89 and 19·2 and 2·8 in 1887-88. A very marked advance thus took place in the proportion of male pupils under instruction. The percentages are of course based on the census figures of 1881. If, as explained in the last report, account is taken of the probable increase in the population since the last census at ·795 per cent. per annum, the population, male and female, of school-going age will be 2,441,610 and 2,491,476, and the percentages of boys and girls under instruction will then be 21·4 and 3·1, respectively. In 1881-82, the percentages stood at 15·6 and 1·6. Proceeding from these data it will be seen that during the last nine years, the proportion of girls has doubled, while under boys there has been an increase of 37 per cent. after allowing for the increase in the population. An average annual increase of 4 per cent. must be taken as indicative of steady progress in the educational condition of the Presidency. The results would have been better had it not been for the ephemeral character of many Results schools. As Local Boards come more and more to establish Salary-results schools in their place and officer them with trained teachers, a more rapid rate of progress may certainly be expected—progress not only in numbers, but also in the standard of general attainments.

The University.

220. In paragraph 14 of its order, dated 20th June 1889, No. 351, Government expressed the hope that the University would co-operate with the Department in refusing admission to its examinations to pupils of institutions not recognized by the Department. The committee appointed to revise the Standing Orders was engaged towards the close of the official year in drawing up a set of rules, the observance of which is to be an indispensable condition of recognition for any of the public examinations under the control of Government. Upper secondary education has long been in a most unsatisfactory condition for want of some central controlling authority. The University, through its rules of affiliation, has controlled collegiate education, while the Department, through the Middle school examination, has regulated Lower secondary education, and through the results standards has directed the work of Primary schools. But Upper secondary education has of late years enjoyed no such steadying and controlling influence. At one time, when Government maintained High schools of its own throughout the country, and when the public funds admitted of aid being generally given to High schools under private management, a fairly effective control was exercised over Upper secondary education. But the almost entire withdrawal of Government from direct effort in the sphere of Upper secondary education, and the gradual restriction in the grants-in-aid of High schools, have been accompanied by a relaxation of the authority of the Department over these schools. Upper secondary education has in this way slipped from under the control of Government, without coming under the influence of any other authority. For the Senate has hitherto declined to interfere in any way with the control of High schools sending up candidates for the entrance examination; its contention being that until students have passed the portals of the University, it has no concern with them or with the institutions from which they have come. However defensible this position is in theory, in practice it has worked mischief to Upper secondary education. The imperfections of the Matriculation examination have been much dwelt upon of late and have been animadverted on by Government. In my opinion these imperfections are not the result of any inherent defect in the examination itself, or in the scheme of studies which lead up to it; but they are the consequences of the withdrawal of Government or Departmental control from High schools, while its place has not been taken by any other authoritative body. If the University determine, as I hope it will, to co-operate with the Department by adopting the same rules of recognition, and by admitting to the Matriculation examination only those candidates who have been educated at recognized High schools, an improvement in the standard and *morals* of Upper secondary education will, I venture to think, soon become apparent.

Collegiate education.

221. The remark is often heard that the University through its affiliated colleges is flooding the country with graduates to a degree far beyond what is commensurate with, or required by, the material prosperity of the Presidency. The remark is intended only to apply to Arts colleges. Occasionally the opinion may be expressed that the number of Bachelors of Laws annually admitted at convocation might be reduced, to the advantage of the people at large. But rarely or never does one hear it said that the number of graduates in Medicine or Engineering is in advance of the wants of the country. Every advance made in material prosperity will create fresh demands for trained Engineers, while for skilled medical men and women the field is almost boundless. Even in Law, though it may be true that year by year competition is becoming keener, making it more and more difficult for Vakils to gain a livelihood, it is for the good of the country that the Bench and the Bar should be filled by men with a full knowledge of the principles of Law. But with regard to graduates in Arts it seems to be taken for granted that the supply far exceeds the demand. If this be true, the practical inference would be that steps should be taken to restrict the out-put of men holding the Arts diploma. But is it true that the number of graduates in Arts is too great? If the statement be true its truth certainly does not appear on the face of it. Even on the assumption that all the graduates belong to the presidency of Madras, 2,169, the number on the rolls of the University on the 31st March last, can hardly be regarded as a number large out of all proportion for a population of over thirty millions. If the population of the Native States, whose colleges are affiliated to the University be taken into account, the argument would be much stronger. What lends colour to the popular idea about the excessive number of graduates is that they are often to be met with in the humbler walks of life and that they apply for and accept employment for the merest pittance of a salary. This no doubt is true, and is owing to several causes to which I cannot here advert. One aspect of the matter may, however, be touched upon. The University cannot boast of having on its rolls many graduates belonging to the aristocracy of native society, or even to the wealthier classes. People of these classes stand aloof from the higher education, having neither part nor lot in it. While our colleges are not, in my opinion, open to the charge of educating too many, they are, I think, in many cases guilty of not selecting the right class of young men to fill their benches. I agree with Professor Huxley in holding that a national system of education should provide a ladder from the gutter to the University, so that the poorest child in the country should have the means and the opportunity of receiving the best education he is capable of benefiting by. But I am afraid that in selecting students to hold free scholarships or money scholarships, poverty more often than capacity is the qualification taken into consideration. In this way our colleges are too much frequented by young men who would never have been there but for their poverty, who have not the intellectual ability to benefit by a course of liberal education, who can never become the leaders of native society, but who, had they not been helped by free or money scholarships injudiciously awarded, might, in those humble walks of life in which they were born, have played their part in life with more happiness to themselves and greater benefit to the community. The system of free scholarships now in vogue has done an immense deal of harm in this direction. I am not, therefore, in favour of any measure which would have the effect of diminishing the attendance at colleges for general education, provided the right class of young men can be induced to attend: young men who by birth and social position are destined to be leaders of society; but above all, young men of splendid promise from whatever walk in life,—young men whose ability, but for University culture, would perhaps never grow to maturity, and so would never be turned to the good of the community.

Secondary education of boys.

222. In paragraph 3 it has been shown that there was a decrease both in the number and strength of Upper Secondary schools for boys; the number falling from 147 to 141 and the strength of Upper Secondary classes from 7,466 to 6,925. The average per school thus fell from 51 to 49. The unfavourable results of the Middle School examination of December last must have chiefly contributed to this retrogression.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Whether, and if so to what extent, the supersession of the Matriculation by the Upper Secondary examination as regards admission to the public service, affected the numbers seeking Upper secondary education, it would be premature to say. Only in a few institutions have arrangements been made for preparing pupils for the new examination. The classes of schools to which the 6,925 pupils mentioned above and 2 boys reading in girls' schools belonged are noted in the margin. Unaided schools suffered heavily, but fewer schools furnished returns during the year. The working of Upper Secondary schools generally has been noticed in Chapter IV. The year witnessed no improvement in the distribution of these schools throughout the Presidency; nor can much improvement be expected in such backward districts as Cuddapah, Anantapur and Kurnool, so long as Lower secondary education remains on its present unsatisfactory footing.

Upper Secondary schools.	Pupils.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.
Government schools ...	279	296
Board do. ...	712	678
Aided do. ...	4,082	3,965
Unaided do. ..	2,394	1,988
Total ...	7,467	6,927

Lower secondary schools for boys also declined in number by 30—five English and 25 Vernacular. But it is gratifying to note that in spite of the above decrease a slight improvement took place in the number of pupils in Middle school classes. Boys in the lower secondary stage of instruction, including those in girls' schools, were distributed among the several classes of schools as shown in the margin.

Lower Secondary schools.	Pupils.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.
Government schools ...	304	458
Board do. ...	4,382	4,306
Aided do. ...	13,622	13,385
Unaided do. ...	5,696	5,894
Total ...	24,004	24,043

The inclusion of the Lawrence Asylum among Government institutions for the purposes of this report accounts for the diminished attendance in Board schools. Nineteen Government Salary-results schools in Ganjam were raised to the status of Middle schools on the formation in them of fifth standard classes. The increase in the strength of Government schools is to be attributed to this cause and to the inclusion of the Lawrence Asylum. Aided and unaided schools together contained 39 pupils less, but there was a decrease in the number of such schools, owing to the closing of 25 Vernacular Middle schools. The average strength of each Middle school was 58 against 54 in the year previous. The lower secondary course extends over three years and the attendance of each class may fairly be calculated at 30, so that 90 pupils would be a fair attendance for each school. It must, however, be remembered that outside the large towns schools cannot secure a very large attendance. Whether the abolition of the Middle School examination as now conducted and the institution of the Primary examination will tend to check or to foster the desire for secondary education it is difficult to foresee.

Primary education of boys.

223. As already observed in Chapter V, the number of Public Primary schools for boys rose from 13,800 with 389,394 pupils to 14,642 with 414,943 pupils. In other words, the advance in the number of schools was 6·1 per cent. and in the number of pupils 6·6 per cent., the corresponding figures for the previous year being 3·8 and 6·4. The increase in the number of schools was thus double of what it was in 1888-89, though they failed to show a proportionate increase in the number of pupils. The number of Upper Primary schools advanced from 2,683 to 2,733 and the number of pupils in the Upper Primary stage from 17,609 to 18,601; that is, the number of schools showed an addition of 2 per cent. and that of pupils in the Upper Primary stage of 6 per cent. The latter is satisfactory. The fact that the above improvements are noticeable in public schools, that is, schools that conform to the provisions of the Grant-in-aid Code, is encouraging, as showing that the advance made is a substantial one, and not of a merely ephemeral nature.

One encouraging feature in connection with the above increase is the addition of as many as 535 to the list of Board schools. This was brought about by the various Local and Municipal Boards having carried out the suggestion of the

Department to convert aided schools into Salary-results schools in places where as aided schools they were not thriving, and to open new schools in backward places and for backward classes. The increase is not, however, uniformly distributed throughout the districts. As usual, the greatest number (319) of schools is returned by Godávari. Then comes Kistna after a long interval, the number of schools returned being only 150; while Chingleput, Nílgiri, Bellary and Anantapur, and especially the two former, are very poorly represented. It is hoped that the various Local and Municipal Boards will gradually increase this class of schools as far as the funds at their disposal will allow. GENERAL REMARKS

The increase in the number of schools is also attributable to the fact that many of the indigenous schools of 1888-89 have been brought under Departmental supervision. This work is mostly done by the agency of Inspecting schoolmasters, whose chief duty consists in paying periodical visits to indigenous schools, in instructing the masters how to keep proper registers, in helping them to adopt and follow the code curriculum, and in numerous other ways preparing their schools for being brought under inspection. The transition of an indigenous private school to the *status* of an unaided school which is the first change it undergoes, is not so easy as might be supposed. Frequent visits must be made by the Inspecting schoolmaster before he succeeds in prevailing upon the teacher to make the least movement towards the reorganization of his school. Not only the village teachers, but the villagers themselves, have to be made to understand the advantages to be derived from placing their schools under Departmental control, with the prospect of ultimately receiving aid from public funds. The provisions of chapter III of the Grant-in-aid Code and the curriculum to be followed, have to be carefully explained. In short, the teacher being as a rule a man of very low attainments, he has himself to be taught several of the most elementary truths connected with his work. The village people being as a class entirely uneducated, they are frequently hostile to innovations which they cannot see to be improvements. If not actively hostile, they are apathetic. It is not enough that the Inspecting schoolmaster makes a convert of the teacher, the villagers must also be carried along with him, since, without their co-operation, the teacher is helpless. Entirely depending on them for maintenance, the teacher must work in accordance with the methods that approve themselves to his employers, and he will naturally think twice before giving up the comparative certainty of remuneration in kind from the parents of his pupils for the somewhat remote chance of a results grant from public funds.

But the difficulties are not at an end when once an indigenous school is brought under inspection. Many of the initial difficulties still remain and fresh ones arise. It may be that the villagers do not approve of their children being taught to read printed books to the neglect of cadjans. If so, nothing is more likely to dry up the fountains of their liberality in the matter of remuneration than this breach with time-honoured custom. They begin to pay the school-fee meagrely and irregularly, and eventually withhold payment altogether. The teacher now finds himself in an unenviable position. He has broken with the old ways too far to make it expedient to go back, while he has not gone far enough on the new path to make his future course at all reassuring. Sometimes he temporizes, teaching from printed books on the new methods in order to satisfy the inspecting officers, and from cadjans on the indigenous methods with a view to keep favour with his constituents. At this stage, as in the previous and subsequent stages of his development from the condition of an indigenous to that of a public schoolmaster, the village teacher stands in the utmost need of all the help which the trained intelligence, the prudent counsel, and the sympathetic encouragement, of inspecting officers can afford him. That Inspecting schoolmasters are not always well qualified to give this help, I readily admit. But that as a body they have been instrumental in smoothing the way of indigenous schoolmasters, in improving the methods of instruction in elementary schools, and in extending the blessings of education to outlying villages which otherwise would not yet have been reached, cannot, I think, be questioned. And while I would recommend every thing being done that is practicable to improve the qualifications of Inspecting schoolmasters, I doubt whether a more highly paid agency would do the work as well as it is now done. What is wanted is a body of men, of a status not so high as to place them out of

GENERAL REMARKS.

touch with the village schoolmaster in his petty trials and triumphs, and yet high enough to make their intercourse with village teachers tend always to the improvement of the latter. Composed of the right kind of men and working under the judicious supervision of the higher inspecting officers, this agency will, I feel sure, come to be regarded as an indispensable part of the organization for the spread of primary instruction.

The Primary school examination has been instituted with a view to the advancement of primary education. Whether it will fulfil expectations will depend largely on the manner in which it is conducted and on the amount of hearty sympathy and co-operation it may call forth among those engaged in education and among village officials. The notification relating to the examination was translated into the vernacular languages, and distributed among village schoolmasters through the inspecting officers. I have nothing to add to what I have said in my capacity of Commissioner for the U.C.S. Examinations, when reviewing the reports of the Chairmen of the Boards of Examiners.

Female education.

224. It has been already stated in Chapter VII, that the number of girls' schools rose in all from 891 to 921 and pupils therein from 42,116 to 43,563, and that *including* girls reading in boys' schools and *excluding* boys reading in girls' schools, the number of girls at school rose from 69,873 to 78,344, or by 12·1 per cent. against 6·6 per cent. in the previous year.

Subjoined is a statement comparing by departments the number of pupils in Secondary and Primary schools.

Institutions.	1888-89.					1889-90.				
	Number of schools.	Pupils.				Number of schools.	Pupils.			
		High department.	Middle department.	Upper Primary department.	Lower Primary department.		High department.	Middle department.	Upper Primary department.	Lower Primary department.
Secondary schools for girls—										
English High schools ...	26	141	593	258	1,170	30	178	653	347	1,506
Vernacular do. ...	1	3	40	50	200	..	...	...	.	..
Total High schools ...	27	144	633	308	1,370	30	178	653	347	1,506
English Middle schools ...	62	...	748	511	3,306	63	...	773	596	3,553
Vernacular do. ...	100	...	597	691	6,753	125	..	687	800	7,965
Total Middle schools ...	162	...	1,345	1,202	10,059	188	...	1,460	1,396	11,518
Total Secondary schools for girls	189	144	1,978	1,510	11,429	218	178	2,113	1,743	13,024
Primary schools for girls—										
Upper Primary	277	...	...	1,210	13,228	245	...	...	1,034	11,692
Lower do.	400	...	...	...	12,018	438	...	...	...	13,316
Total Primary schools ...	677	...	...	1,210	25,246	683	...	...	1,034	25,008
Grand Total of Secondary and Primary girls' schools .	866	144	1,978	2,720	36,675	901	178	2,113	2,777	38,032

The statement excludes private, normal and other special schools. An increase will be observed in the number of schools and pupils of all kinds except Upper Primary. The above increase cannot be taken to imply that female education has received that encouragement and support which it deserves from all classes of the community. As remarked elsewhere the secondary education of girls is almost exclusively confined to Europeans, Eurasians and Native Christians.

In spite of inducements in the form of scholarships and nominal fees or no fees, the progress of secondary education among Hindu and Muhammadan girls has been

GENERAL REMARKS.

very slow. Nor is there much prospect of improvement so long as social custom demands the withdrawal of girls from school at an age when their minds are only just beginning to awaken to a sense of the treasures of wisdom and beauty that are to be found in books. Home education classes are good as far as they go, but their effect in reducing the illiteracy of the female population is, and in my opinion will continue to be, infinitesimal. That the social and moral regeneration of the Hindu and Muhammadan communities is bound up with the physical, mental and moral culture of their women, has become a common-place of the press and of the platform throughout the Presidency, but the practical outcome of it all has hitherto been disappointingly small.

The absence of a suitable staff of trained mistresses stands also in the way of rapid progress. Miss Carr remarks that the opening of schools is comparatively easy, but that she finds it extremely difficult to secure the services of competent schoolmistresses "approved by the people." How much has to be done to provide even the girls' schools already in existence with suitable teachers is brought home to one by the reflection that nearly 50 per cent. of the teachers connected with girls' schools in the Presidency are men. The difficulty experienced in finding mistresses is in reality one aspect of the larger difficulty met with in inducing Hindu and Muhammadan girls to come to school at all. Get these communities to take a genuine interest in the education of their girls, and Hindu and Muhammadan women will soon be forthcoming to undergo training for the office of teachers. The rules for admission to and attendance at the Presidency Training school for mistresses, the Coimbatore Female Normal school, and the Hobart Muhammadan Normal school, are about as liberal as circumstances will admit of. Hindus and Muhammadans receive an allowance for a guardian in addition to stipends. In the first of these institutions it is under contemplation to provide the caste mistresses with accommodation in the neighbourhood of the school, so that they may be more under the supervision of the Superintendent. The grant of a guardian allowance to caste Hindu women attending Aided Normal schools for mistresses would probably induce a larger number of them to resort to these schools.

Zenana or Home Education.

225. The Zenana or Home education movement made some progress during the year. Four agencies against three in the previous year were aided from Provincial funds, viz., the National Indian Association, Madras, the Free Church Mission, the Church of England Zenana Mission, and a branch of the National Indian Association at Coimbatore. The last of these was opened through the exertions of Miss Carr and several friends. It had 12 pupils on the 31st March last, all belonging to the richer classes. Its total cost up to 31st March was Rs. 100, a moiety of which was met from Provincial funds, while Rs. 35 were realized in the shape of fees. The classes under the other three agencies had together 74 pupils on the rolls on the 31st March, against 72 in the previous year and 67 in 1887-88. Of the 74 pupils, 23 belonged to the richer and 51 to the middle classes. The classes under the National Indian Association, Madras, showed an advance in the number of pupils, but the other two agencies showed a falling back. Mrs. Brander examined all these classes, the results being very fair. The classes under the National Indian Association, Madras, contained, for the first time, a Muhammadan pupil and 2 pupils in the High department. There were four teachers against three in the previous year. The school-fee revenue amounted to Rs. 704 against Rs. 558 in 1888-89 and Rs. 364 in 1887-88. The total expenditure rose from Rs. 2,339 to Rs. 2,830, of which Rs. 1,453 against Rs. 1,425 were met from Government grant. The Free Church classes were maintained at a cost of Rs. 1,984, of which Rs. 314 were met from fees and Rs. 364 from Government grant. It is highly satisfactory to note that one of the pupils passed the last Special Primary examination. The Church of England Zenana Mission classes spent Rs. 321 on the up-keep of these classes, of which Rs. 169 were met from Provincial funds and the remainder from fees.

The importance of Zenana or Home education classes has been dwelt upon in previous reports. It is only too true that much of the money spent on female

GENERAL REMARKS.

education is practically thrown away in consequence of the early age at which girls are withdrawn from school. The little learning acquired in the elementary standards becomes less when the girl is by social custom withdrawn from school at about the age of ten, and by the time womanhood is fully entered upon only the merest vestiges of it remain. A means of carrying on the work of the school after the girl has retired into the comparative seclusion of domestic life is, therefore, needed, as much for the conservation of what has been learnt as for the sake of adding to it. The best way of securing both these ends would, of course, be such a change in the social customs of the people as would allow of girls remaining at the ordinary school several years longer. Not only would this be the best means, but native society will, I am fully convinced, discover sooner or later that it is the only way in which education can ever make an impression on the female portion of the community at all proportionate to the mark it has made on the other sex. The sooner this discovery is made and acted on the better. For no one, however sanguine he may be, can maintain that Zenana or Home education classes, or any practicable extension of this agency, can effectually cope with the wide-spread ignorance and lack of culture that prevail. At the best these Home education classes are temporary make-shifts, not permanent parts of the educational machinery which is transforming Hindu and Muhammadan society. I should like to see this aspect of the matter brought constantly and prominently forward on every occasion on which the general interests of female education are being discussed in public. Hindu and Muhammadan parents must be brought to face the vital issues that are bound up with this question. If Native society, in full view of all the circumstances, deliberately resolves to allow itself to fall behind in the march of progress, there is not another word to be said. But if it desires to take its place among the foremost peoples of the earth—to be a progressive instead of a stagnating or decaying society—it must gird up its loins and resolve at whatever cost to emancipate its women from the thraldom of ignorance. A society composed of educated men and uneducated women can never be a progressive society. Home education classes are good as far as they go, and if parents can afford and are willing to pay for the luxury of educating their girls at home, it is right that they should have an opportunity of doing so. But it is merely to play with a momentous question for the leaders of Native society to assume that, in patronizing these classes, they are doing a great deal to remove one of the greatest blots on their social system. It must be apparent to all of them that no practicable extension of the Home education system can have more than an infinitesimal effect in removing the mass of illiteracy and ignorance which is stifling the very life of society.

I am far from thinking that it would be expedient entirely to withdraw Departmental aid from this educational agency. But the conviction has for some time been growing in my mind that, unless the utmost caution is taken, increased facilities for opening these classes and liberal grants in aid of them may have an effect the very opposite of that intended,—may retard the general spread of female education while advancing it slightly within a very limited sphere. Only those girls who have reached the age when rigid custom ordains that they shall not any longer attend school should be admitted to the home classes. A little judicious pressure brought to bear on parents who are at all desirous to see their daughters educated would here and there have the effect of inducing them to break through the barriers of custom and keep their girls at school some years longer. If parents find that the educational authorities are just as ready to arrange for their girls being educated at home by a semi-private governess as they are to provide for having them taught in a school, they will doubtless choose the former. It is expedient and right that this Department, in administering the expenditure of public funds, should make concessions to the customs of the people; but it is to be expected that the more enlightened members of the community will set the example of a readiness to meet the Department half-way, and to remove little by little the barriers which custom has set up in the path of female education. The education of one's children involves a sacrifice—a sacrifice of money, it may be of customary opinions, of cherished prejudices, of time-honoured sentiments. If parents are really desirous to educate their daughters, they will be prepared to make the necessary

sacrifices. If they are indifferent in the matter, I am not very sanguine as to the amount of good that will be done by home education classes. GENERAL REMARKS

226. In last year's report Mr. Grigg gave an outline of the progress of technical and industrial education in this Presidency. During the year under report, while in some places there has been stagnation and in others retrogression, there have not been wanting signs of progress. It has to be noted with regret that more than one of the Industrial schools started by Municipalities have proved unsuccessful. It is to be feared that in some cases Municipal Councils were led to embark in this work more at the instigation of the local educational officers than of their own judgment and freewill. In dealing with the Municipal budgets for 1890-91, I noticed the tendency on the part of several inspecting officers to press on Municipal Councils the expediency of opening Industrial schools for the sake of the poorer classes. But as these Councils have, most of them, to strain their resources to the utmost in order to provide for the general education of boys, I did not, as a rule, support such recommendations, and in this, I believe, I was carrying out the wishes of Government. To open an Industrial school appears to many to be an easy and direct way of improving the condition of the lower sections of the community. In point of fact it is anything but easy and direct; and I cannot help thinking that more than one Municipal Council would have been well advised if it had not embarked in such a course. For one thing, very few of the members of such Councils have themselves any acquaintance with either the theory or the practice of even the common industries, and they can hardly, therefore, be expected to direct with intelligence the work of such a school. Far better would it be if they confined themselves to aiding and encouraging such schools when carried on by competent persons.

Technical and industrial education.

I fully concur in a remark made by Mr. Grigg in last year's report that "where much attention is paid to mere profits, there the educational character of the institution is lost sight of and the school degenerates into an ordinary workshop." Unfortunately, some of the longest established and largest of the Industrial schools in this Presidency are so circumstanced that strict attention to profits is essential to their continuance. I refer to those schools the primary aim of which is to rescue the orphan and the destitute from abject misery. Depending in the first instance on the voluntary subscriptions of the charitable, they soon find it absolutely necessary to eke out their income by the profits of their manufactures. If, in the struggle to make ends meet, educational aims are apt to retire into the back-ground, who can blame the managers? By professional advice and substantial help this Department may, and does, do much to keep the educational aim from being entirely forgotten, and thus it is instrumental in raising the efficiency of these institutions as places of instruction. But to lose sight of the fundamentally charitable character of these schools cannot fail to prove injurious to the schools themselves, while to class them with Industrial schools proper is sure to result in a lowering of the standard of efficiency in the latter. To a certain extent the aims of the two classes of schools coincide; but they are organized on different bases, and the primary purpose of the one is distinct from that of the other. A school of the former kind is a charitable institution, having in view the immediate amelioration of the condition of destitute children by feeding, clothing and housing them, and by imparting to them instruction in the three Rs and in some handicraft, so that, when grown up, they may be able to gain a livelihood. A school of the latter kind is an educational institution, having in view the improvement of the arts and industries by the instruction of the rising generation in the principles that underlie the several trades and practical pursuits, and by that training in the application of those principles which goes to make the skilled tradesman, mechanic, artist, or agriculturist. Classes of institutions so different as these two should not be confounded. Above all things, the former should not be held up as the type which all Industrial schools should strive to realize. Unfortunately, most of the large Industrial schools in this Presidency are of the former kind, their main and immediate purpose being not the improvement of the arts and industries by the training of intelligent and skilled workman, but the provision of a home at the present and a means of living in the future for destitute and orphaned children. As charitable

GENERAL REMARKS.

institutions, they deserve all the help the State can give. But it follows from their peculiar character that they cannot be subjected to the same regulations as institutions the primary aim of which is educational. Profits must bulk largely in the minds of the managers of the former; the less they do so in minds of the managers of the latter, the better. In pursuance of the policy of keeping the educational aim in the fore-ground in Technical and Industrial schools proper, Mr. Grigg has in recent years striven to develop to their utmost capacity the schools under the immediate control of the Department, such as the School of Arts, and to afford liberal grants to aided schools, like the one at Nazareth, which seek to improve the arts and industries of the country.

When one remembers during how short a time technical and industrial education has been seriously pursued in this Presidency, one will not be surprised to find that the industries taught are not very numerous, and that the adaptation of those that are taught to the circumstances of different localities leaves much to be desired. These are matters which time alone can rectify. In drawing up the scheme of technical and industrial subjects for the Middle School examination and for the Higher examinations, Mr. Grigg purposely drew up lengthy lists, in the belief that different schools and different classes of the community would select such subjects as best suited their circumstances. Looking back on the last four or five years, one is impressed with the lack of initiative displayed in the selection of subjects. Industries are selected less with a view to the special requirements of the locality and the special circumstances of the classes in the midst of which the school is planted, than with a view to the capabilities of the different industries to earn grants in the least possible time and with the smallest possible expenditure.

The lack of qualified teachers of pure industrial subjects is only very slowly being supplied. In subjects of a higher character and better entitled to be called technical, such as those taught in the Colleges of Engineering and Agriculture and in the higher department of the School of Arts, the prospects of obtaining within a reasonable time a steady supply of competent instructors are fairly promising. But I can see few signs that pure Industrial schools are gradually being supplied with trained instructors in such subjects, for example, as carpentry, blacksmith's work, and weaving. Ordinary workmen are to be had in plenty for the wages offered: men who all their lives have worked in a rule-of-thumb way, ignorant of the principles on which their tools are constructed and according to which the several operations are performed. With such men as teachers, pupils do, in course of time, acquire a certain manual dexterity in carpentry, &c., but I fail to see that their skill as artisans is any whit superior to what it would have been if they had learnt their trade in the ordinary way. In visiting an Industrial school the other day, I found a boy, the son of a carpenter, learning carpentry under a native carpenter, presumably no better instructed than the boy's own father; and I could not help asking myself whether the boy's father would not have instructed him equally well, and whether carpentry as an industry was likely to be improved by such boys attending an Industrial school like the one referred to. Until we can get instructors in the various trades who not only can do the work in the presence of the pupils, but can also explain the reason why an operation is performed in one way rather than in another, I cannot look upon the work of Industrial schools as having a high educational value.

The want of competent examiners in industrial subjects also tends to retard the progress of industrial education. The smallness of the number of failures in examinations in industries at the Middle School examination and for results grants, seems to me to point to the inference that the examiners are satisfied with an amount of knowledge and skill much below what would be accepted in ordinary scholastic subjects. It is difficult to get as examiners persons who combine with a sound general education wide practical acquaintance with some branch or branches of industry acquired in the workshop. Even in Great Britain the same difficulty occurs, but not to anything like the same extent as here. Were a special Inspector of Industrial and Technical schools appointed as suggested by Mr. Grigg, it would be of immense benefit to this branch of education.

GENERAL REMARKS.

227. It is satisfactory to note that there was an advance from 409 to 449 in the number of night schools, and the attendance rose from 8,282 to 8,933. The distribution of these schools over the various districts is given in the margin. As in the previous year there was no night school in the town of Madras. Not less than 220 of these schools were located in the Northern circle. In Cuddapah, Coimbatore and Salem only five such schools were at work, while Kurnool and Nílgiri had but a single school each.

Night schools.

Districts.	Number of schools.	Pupils.
Ganjam	92	2,380
Vizagapatam	44	684
Godávari	26	482
Kistna	57	966
Kurnool	1	9
Nellore	23	349
Madras	.	..
Chingleput	11	182
Bellary	13	235
Anantapur	10	157
Cuddapah	5	65
North Arcot	21	382
South Arcot	22	457
Coimbatore	5	79
Nílgiri	1	16
Salem	5	59
Tanjore	17	290
Trichinopoly ...	9	178
Madura	26	534
Tinnevelly	25	528
Malabar	18	448
South Canara	18	453
Total ...	449	8,933

The opening and carrying on of these schools are beset with special difficulties. The people to which they appeal have to work during the day in the fields or at some handicraft, and the attractions of the night school must be made very powerful if they are to overcome the natural inclination to seek repose after the labour of the day.

Of the 449 schools, 5 with 206 scholars were Board schools, 174 with 3,711 scholars were aided schools, and 270 with 5,016 scholars were unaided. The increase in the number of aided schools is encouraging.

Supply of teachers in Arts colleges

228. The nationalities and qualifications of the teaching staff in Arts colleges will be found in the following table. There was a decrease from 305 to 263 in the total number of Professors and teachers. The number of colleges having remained the same as in 1888-89, the decrease must have been brought about by a redistribution of the time-table, or by a more complete separation of the work of the College department from that of the High school:—

Classes of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Professors and Teachers.																			
		Europeans and Eurasians.					Hindus.					Native Christians.'					Muhammadans.				
		Teachers who have come from Europe or America, or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L.T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding general educational certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America, or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L.T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding general educational certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America, or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L.T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding general educational certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America, or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L.T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding general educational certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.
		i	ii	iii	iv	v	i	ii	iii	iv	v	i	ii	iii	iv	v	i	ii	iii	iv	v
Government ...	5	10	1	..	5	...	...	7	1	19	9	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1
Board	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Aided	21	50	2	6	30	1	...	5	18	25	16	...	4	9	4	2	...	...	...	...	1
Unaided	4	2	...	1	1	...	..	.	2	13	3	...	2	...	...		...	...	...	..	...
Total ...	32	64	3	7	36	1	...	14	22	59	29	...	8	9	6	2	...	...	...	1	2
Total, 1888-89 .	32	65	3	5	22	2	...	16	35	76	43		9	10	9	2	...	...	...	2	4

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 111 Europeans and Eurasians against 97 in 1888-89. This is satisfactory, for the teaching of English in many of the second-grade colleges leaves much to be desired, and an increase in the number of Europeans should lead to improvement in this respect. Native Christian teachers fell from 30 to 25, which is to be regretted; the three Muhammadan teachers are Persian munshis, two of whom are employed in Government colleges, the third in the Madras Christian College.

Of the teachers, including European and Eurasian Professors and Assistants, 64 against 65 came from Europe or America. Of the remaining number 25 held normal, 38 ordinary and 102 general education certificates. These figures are below those of the previous year.

Supply of teachers in Secondary schools.

229. Particulars are furnished in the annexed summary of the qualifications of teachers employed in public secondary schools for boys and girls. The figures relating to private schools have been omitted, as complete returns have not come in. The teachers employed in these private schools are mostly unqualified men, whom it is difficult to replace owing chiefly to the poor emoluments attached to the appointments.

Classes of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Professors and Teachers.																								
		Europeans and Eurasians.					Hindus.					Native Christians.					Muhammadans.					Others.				
		i Teachers who have come from Europe or America, or who have been educated there.	ii Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal schools.	iii Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	iv Teachers holding general educational certificates.	v Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	i Teachers who have come from Europe or America, or who have been educated there.	ii Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal schools.	iii Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	iv Teachers holding general educational certificates.	v Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	i Teachers who have come from Europe or America, or who have been educated there.	ii Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal schools.	iii Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	iv Teachers holding general educational certificates.	v Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	i Teachers who have come from Europe or America, or who have been educated there.	ii Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal schools.	iii Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	iv Teachers holding general educational certificates.	v Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	i Teachers who have come from Europe or America, or who have been educated there.	ii Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal schools.	iii Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	iv Teachers holding general educational certificates.	v Teachers holding no certificates whatever.
Secondary Schools for Boys.																										
Government	27	...	...	2	6	...	...	9	...	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
Board	111	2	...	5	2	...	...	216	76	200	27	...	8	1	5	1	...	4	...	7	8	...	...	...	...	...
Aided	292	25	5	38	42	19	...	209	215	555	196	3	107	83	178	65	...	1	3	11	21	...	1	...	1	2
Unaided	122	...	1	3	1	1	...	64	57	370	98	...	8	10	26	7	...	2	...	2	3	...	...	...	1	1
Total ...	552	27	6	48	51	20	...	498	348	1,137	322	3	123	94	209	73	...	10	4	24	34	...	1	...	2	3
Total, 1888-89 ...	588	36	11	40	83	30	...	553	381	1,184	405	1	118	105	169	80	...	8	6	24	29	...	...	...	1	...
Secondary Schools for Girls.																										
Government	26	...	4	...	2	1	...	34	16	7	18	...	12	1	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Board	10	...	1	1	1	...	...	4	1	5	2	...	9	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..
Aided	170	38	29	51	68	40	...	30	34	38	49	...	160	97	90	101	...	2	1	3	11	...	1	...	1	...
Unaided	12	...	4	4	8	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	218	38	38	56	79	44	...	68	52	51	70	...	183	98	96	110	...	5	1	3	13	...	1	...	1	...
Total, 1888-89 ...	189	35	34	59	80	52	...	63	52	42	61	6	140	91	101	95	...	6	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...

GENERAL REMARKS.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The decrease in the number of Upper and Lower Secondary schools for boys by 6 and 30 respectively was accompanied by a fall of 227 teachers on the whole. The number of European and Eurasian teachers fell by 48 and that of Hindu teachers by 218, while Native Christian and Muhammadan teachers rose in number. As Hindus form the bulk of the staff in unaided High schools and Vernacular and rural Middle schools, the large decline under Hindus must be due to the decrease in the number of such schools. The fall under Europeans and Eurasians is not easy to account for. It can hardly be assumed that so many have really left educational work. It may be that in the previous year, some of the teachers connected with the College and the School departments were returned twice over, or that Superintendents of schools, not actually engaged in teaching work, were included in 1888-89 and excluded in 1889-90.

Taking Hindu, Native Christian and Muhammadan teachers together, the number of trained teachers decreased by 48, that of teachers holding ordinary certificates by 46, that of teachers holding general education certificates by 7, and that of unpassed teachers by 85.

The decrease in the number of trained teachers is to be regretted. It is due probably in part to some having relinquished educational work, and in part to the fact that some of them are employed in schools that furnish no returns to the Department.

In the margin I have given the grades of normal, ordinary and general education certificates held by the teachers in boys' schools. Only about 20 per cent. of the trained teachers were of the collegiate and secondary higher grades, while the proportion is 34 per cent. as regards those holding ordinary, and 26 per cent. as to those with general education certificates. No less than 34, 42 and 46 per cent., respectively, of the teachers holding normal, ordinary and general education certificates were Matriculates.

Grade.	Normal.	Ordinary.	General education.
Collegiate	43	80	156
Secondary, Higher ...	84	88	218
Do. Lower ..	216	205	656
Primary, Higher ...	87	56	229
Do. Lower ...	208	65	164

Secondary schools for girls show on the whole decided improvement as regards the staff. The total number of teachers increased from 923 to 1,007, the increase extending to all classes excepting Europeans and Eurasians, among whom there was a decrease of 5. The largest increase, viz., 54, was under Native Christians. It is also satisfactory to note that the number of Muhammadan teachers nearly doubled itself. The number of trained teachers rose by 52, that of teachers holding ordinary certificates by 4 and that of teachers with general education certificates by 7. Unpassed teachers also show an increase of 24. Particulars are given in the margin as to the grades of certificates held by the teachers. Of the total number 328 were male and 679 female teachers. The advance in the number of female teachers is encouraging. Primary girls' schools will for a long time to come have to be staffed by male teachers; but it is reasonable to expect that all Secondary schools for girls will ere long be under certificated mistresses. The sooner this can be brought about the better, as it will induce parents to allow their daughters to remain at school sometime longer than at present.

Grade.	Normal.	Ordinary.	General education.
Collegiate	...	...	1
Secondary, Higher ...	4	3	9
Do. Lower ...	109	54	72
Primary, Higher ...	85	46	52
Do. Lower ...	97	104	96

Supply of teachers in Primary schools.

230. From the statistics furnished below, it will be observed that there was an increase of 748 in the number of teachers in public Primary schools for boys and of 42 in public Primary schools for girls. In the former class of schools 3,531 trained teachers were employed against 3,173 in the year previous, but fewer are returned as holding ordinary and general education certificates. The number of unpassed men rose from 11,342 to 12,012 or by 670, so that no tangible improvement in the qualifications of Primary school teachers took place during the year, except an increase in the number of trained men.

Classes of Schools.	1888-89.					1889-90.				
	Teachers holding normal certificates.	Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding general educational certificates.	Unpassed teachers.	Total.	Teachers holding normal certificates.	Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding general educational certificates.	Unpassed teachers.	Total.
Primary schools for boys (Public) ...	3,173	325	1,912	11,342	16,752	3,531	282	1,675	12,012	17,500
Primary schools for boys (Private) ...	27	1	18	3,427	3,473	20	1	11	3,343	3,375
Primary schools for girls (Public) ...	305	122	219	645	1,291	298	114	255	666	1,333
Primary schools for girls (Private) ...	2	1	1	6	10	...	...	...	2	2

That as many as 68 per cent. of the masters are composed of unpassed men shows how much remains to be done in the matter of providing elementary schools with a qualified staff. Local Boards and Municipal councils have been advised by Government to refuse aid, or to reduce the amount of it, to schools with unpassed teachers, the managers of which make no attempt to get their teachers trained. Such a rule, if judiciously applied, would bring about an improvement in the long run.

The first thing to be done is to endeavour to get existing Normal schools to work up to their full capacity, and the next is to increase the number of such schools. Sessional schools will also be of service in imparting the rudiments of normal training to teachers who cannot attend a regular Normal school.

The figures relating to private schools are incomplete and need no comment, while those connected with Public Primary schools for girls do not present any serious fluctuations. The decrease in the number of trained teachers in these schools is due apparently to the constitution during the year of some of the schools of the previous year as Secondary schools. Under these schools an increase in this respect has been noticed already.

Sessional schools.

Adóni.
Harpanahalli.
Proddutur.
Madanapalle.
Palmanér.
Kodumudi.

231. The only sessional school at work on the 31st March 1889—the one at Hospet, was closed during the year for want of attendance. Six new schools were opened during the year at the localities named in the margin, and they contained together 68 students on the 31st March last. The average strength of each school was thus 11, a small figure compared with that of the sessional schools opened in South Canara. The climate of the West Coast favours the assembling of the teachers of Primary schools at certain central places during the long monsoon. During the heavy rains, schools in out-of-the-way places are closed on account of the difficulty of getting the children to come out. The teachers are, therefore, able to assemble at some selected place for instruction. Touring being almost at a stand-still on account of the weather and the consequent closing of schools, Inspecting schoolmasters have leisure to instruct the assembled village schoolmasters in the more important subjects connected with the working of elementary schools. On the East Coast as well as in the interior, schools are kept open more continuously, and the work of Inspecting schoolmasters is spread over the whole year. This may account for the fewness of the schools of this kind opened in those parts of the Presidency, and the comparatively small success that has attended them. Government has been urging on District Boards to decline to give aid, or to reduce the amount of it, to schools with uncertificated and unpassed teachers. If this policy were firmly and judiciously carried out, it would compel village teachers to resort to such schools in larger number in order to qualify for Primary examination certificates. It is needless to add that for the success of these schools it is necessary that they should be placed under trained and experienced men. Sessional schools have been included under Training Schools for Masters and have been dealt with in Chapter VI.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Remuneration of teachers.

232. The remarks made in the last report on the subject of the remuneration of teachers apply to the year under report as well. The discontinuance of conditional grants has had the effect of inducing managers to make every endeavour to secure the services of certificated teachers, and this again must tend to better the position and prospects of young men entering the profession. In view of the rapid increase in the number of Salary-results schools, it has been suggested to Local Boards to introduce a system of graded salaries. A few Boards have adopted the suggestion, and I trust others will follow their example. Reference was made by Mr. Grigg in the last report to the desirability of pension funds being established in aided institutions. The council of the Madras Christian College has taken the lead in this respect and instituted a fund to provide pensions for professors and assistants. A grant towards this fund was recommended, but it did not meet with the approval of Government. I trust, however, that this refusal will not discourage managers from instituting such funds independently of Government aid. For the success of pension funds, ample guarantees must be given for the permanence of the institutions themselves. For this object, as well as for the bearing it has on the status of colleges and schools in the estimation of the public, it is highly expedient that they should be registered under Act XXI of 1860. Only two institutions, viz., the Madras Christian College and the Town High School, Kumbakónam, have been registered under the above Act up to date. There is, however, every probability of the number increasing as the registered institutions will naturally have a preferential claim for increased support from public funds, on account of the superior guarantee they hold out of permanence and efficiency. The regulations for recognition which the University and the Department are about to adopt will, I hope, bring the advantages of registration more prominently forward.

Discipline and moral training.

233. The improvement of discipline and moral training has been kept steadily in view throughout the year. Depending as they do so largely on the personality of the teacher, the discipline and tone of a school or a college is apt to vary with the changes that take place in the teaching staff. Inspectors are specially charged to report on this aspect of school work, and they have not unfrequently to note a rise or a fall in the tone of a school or a class consequent on the advent or the removal of a headmaster or a teacher. The power to influence for good the morals and manners of a school is not altogether dependent on the wish and intention of the teacher himself. Many teachers, men and women, with the very best intentions, are perfectly helpless in this respect. All the more need is there that, in selecting young men and women for normal training, care should be had to see not only that they possess a healthy body, the requisite amount and kind of knowledge, and a good moral character, but also that they are endowed with those finer qualities of mind and heart which count for so much in moulding the character of the young. As education extends and the field from which to select teachers becomes larger, it will be possible to obtain more and more of the right class of men and women to train as teachers. At present, managers of training schools have frequently to be content with candidates to whom no amount of normal training could impart the power of shaping the character of youth.

Bye-laws and regulations cannot guarantee that the tone of a school or college shall be maintained at a high level, but they may do much to promote discipline and moral training indirectly by providing that the externals of school work—the circumstances in which it is carried on—shall be such as make for a high tone of feeling, thought, and action throughout the school. With this object in view Government, on the recommendation of Mr. Grigg, appointed a committee to revise certain portions of the Standing Orders of the Department, with special reference to staff, accommodation, registers, and last, but not least, inter-school rules. When the orders of Government have been passed on the committee's recommendations and the rules have been authoritatively promulgated, it will rest with those engaged in education, official and non-official, to carry them out in a loyal spirit,

Physical education.

234. I am glad to record that during the year increased attention was paid to physical training in colleges and schools. The number of trained gymnastic and drill instructors rose from 215 to 226, of whom 29 were attached to colleges, 163 to Secondary schools, 16 to Primary schools and 18 to Training and other Special institutions. In Colleges, in many Secondary schools and even in some Primary schools in the mofussil, out-door games are becoming more and more popular. The Negapatam Municipality, the Chairman of which takes a great interest in the out-door exercises, sports, and games of the young, has opened a central gymnasium for the benefit of pupils attending the various elementary schools in the town. The manager of a Primary school can hardly be expected to maintain a well-equipped gymnasium of his own, and the best way of providing for the gymnastic instruction of pupils in primary classes in towns is that adopted by the Negapatam Municipality. I trust that other Municipal Councils will consider the expediency of opening similar public gymnasia.

Girls' schools are not slow in introducing drill and marching exercises. Increased attention is paid to action songs in the lower classes.

The Normal class for gymnastic teachers working under the auspices of the Physical Training and Field Games' Association, Madras, sustained its popularity and usefulness. A larger number of young men were under training than in the year previous, and scholarship grants to the extent of Rs. 827 were paid from Provincial funds.

Accommodation and sanitary condition of colleges and schools.

235. The Department paid continued attention during the year to the provision of suitable accommodation in colleges and schools. It was stated in Chapter III that the University had introduced a bye-law to the effect that, before an institution is affiliated for the B.A. degree, the manager must satisfy the Syndicate that it is provided with suitable accommodation, and with the apparatus and appliances necessary for teaching the optional branches in which it undertakes to give instruction. The rules of recognition which will, it is hoped, be adopted by the University and the Department, give prominence to the subject of the accommodation, sanitation and general furnishing of schools. In Colleges and Upper Secondary schools, and in many Lower Secondary schools, the accommodation provided is on the whole fairly adequate. The bulk of Lower Secondary schools, however, and nearly all Primary schools, present a sorry spectacle in this respect. With a view to encourage managers of village schools to remedy matters, the following addition was made to Article 5, Chapter X, of the Grant-in-Aid Code:—

"Grants not exceeding four annas for each child in regular attendance may be allowed at reasonable intervals of time for the substantial repairs of village school-houses. Local Boards may supplement the grants given from Provincial funds under this article, provided the grants allowed do not exceed the proportion above fixed."

Under the operation of the above provision, and with the extension of the Salary-results system, there is every hope that a decided improvement will be effected in the accommodation for Primary schools.

The District Sanitary officers continue to report on the sanitary condition of the schools they visit in their periodical tours, and care is taken to see that the drawbacks brought to light are rectified as early as possible. In not a few cases grants were refused, and in others suspended, for insufficient accommodation, or for the insanitary condition of school-houses.

Libraries and museums.

236. No opportunity was lost during the year of impressing on the heads of institutions, collegiate and secondary, the desirability of improving their libraries, and, where practicable, of opening reading-rooms with a view to create and foster a taste for general reading among students. A gradual improvement is noticeable in this respect. Grants to the extent of Rs. 403 were paid during the year for college and school libraries. The reading-rooms in the Presidency, Kumbakónam and Rajahmundry colleges were supplied with periodicals, worth Rs. 504. Appendix E contains a list of reading-rooms and literary and scientific societies. Only two of them have been registered under Act XXI of 1860, so as to be eligible for aid, viz, the Literary associations

GENERAL REMARKS.

at Tranquebar and Coimbatore. These received grants amounting to Rs. 53 and Rs. 41, respectively. I trust that ere long the number of registered associations of the kind will increase.

Chapter XII of the Grant-in-Aid Code offers encouragement by way of grant towards the endowment of museums, but as yet no institution has taken advantage of the provision. The museum attached to the laboratory of Biology in the Presidency College, and the museums of the Medical College and the School of Arts, received additions during the year.

The Grant-in-Aid Code.

237. The principal changes made or proposed in the Code during the year are noted below :—

Chapter II.—No alterations were introduced during the year into the provisions of Chapter II. Certain amendments were proposed with reference to the conditions which institutions receiving Salary-grants should satisfy before they are recognized and admitted to aid, but these did not meet with the approval of Government in the form proposed. Revised proposals will be submitted on receipt of the orders of Government on the report and recommendations of the committee appointed for the revision of the Standing Orders.

Chapter III.—In its order reviewing the Public Instruction Report for 1888-89 Government directed a revision of Chapter III of the Code chiefly with reference to the system of estimating hitherto followed. Other alterations were also considered expedient with reference to the experience gained during the four years the present Code has been in force. Mr. Grigg has been engaged on the revision of the whole chapter, and his recommendations will shortly be laid before Government.

Chapter IV.—Several Local Boards, having realized the inconvenience of the working of the so-called Combined schools under this chapter, have, as already noted, reconstituted such schools as Salary-results schools. The number of schools aided under this chapter will further diminish in the current and ensuing years.

Chapters V, VI and VII.—No changes were made in these chapters.

Chapter VIII.—The maximum age of eligibility for a boarding grant is fixed in article 6 at 16 in the case of boys. In Industrial schools, however, boys have to be kept at school for a longer period, so as to give them time to acquire sufficient skill in their trades to enable them to earn a living by them. The following addition was accordingly made to the article :—

"Provided that in the case of Industrial schools having boarding departments, grants may be continued for a boy beyond the above age subject to the restriction that for no such pupil shall grant be allowed beyond a total period of five years."

Chapter IX.—To the list of subjects specified in article 1, pottery and band music were added during the year. Pottery being an industry of considerable importance in India, it was deemed desirable to introduce it into the Code. Apart from this, tests were needed to give definiteness to the work of the pottery classes in the School of Arts. Instruction in band music is given in the Lawrence Asylum, in St. Patrick's Orphanage, and in the Civil Orphan Asylum. For the purpose of calculating the results remuneration of the teachers concerned, this subject was also added to the list.

Article 2 prescribes that industrial results grants shall not be given for a pupil who has not passed at least the third literary standard. In the case of pupils receiving instruction simultaneously in literary and industrial standards, this rule was not thought to work well, inasmuch as it debarred some of them from earning grants for the industrial standards until they had passed the literary standard. Mr. Grigg proposed to remove this restriction, but Government refused to alter the existing provision.

In Industrial schools, grants for literary subjects were restricted to the fifth and lower standards, but, on Mr. Grigg's recommendation, this restriction has been removed.

Chapter X.—I have already referred in para. 235 to the addition made to para. 5 of this chapter relating to grants for the substantial repair of village school-houses.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Recommendations of the Education Commission.

238. In his letter No. 3190 of the 6th April 1889, Mr. Grigg submitted a detailed report on certain points connected with Sir Alfred Croft's report, in which he dwelt fully on the extent to which effect had been given in this Presidency to the important recommendations of the Education Commission touched on by Sir Alfred Croft. A brief *resumé* may here be given of the further steps that have been taken since the date of the above report.

(1) *Collegiate education.*—Mr. Grigg has shown conclusively in his letter above referred to that, circumstanced as it is at present, the rates of fees in the Presidency College do not admit of being raised without seriously affecting the attendance. The fee notification now in force will remain in operation until the end of 1891. Early next year the question whether any addition, and, if so, what addition, to the fee may be made, not only in the Presidency College, but in all classes of institutions, will have to be considered.

(2) *Secondary education.*—Reference has already been made to the bifurcation of studies in the Upper Secondary course. The Senate has not as yet formulated its proposals for the revision of the Matriculation curriculum; but, as in the case of the Upper Secondary examination, the course for the Matriculation examination will probably be extended from two to three years.

(3) *Primary education.*—The results of the first Primary examination have been noted in Chapter V. With a view to pupils presenting themselves for the Fourth Results standard being examined by the Primary examination boards, Government, on Mr. Grigg's recommendation, has exempted *bona-fide* pupils reading for that standard from the payment of fees.

(4) *Indigenous schools.*—With the exception of the Sanskrit school, Venkatagiri, no high class Indigenous school applied for recognition or aid during the year. A special curriculum was suggested for Sanskrit schools, but it does not seem to have been adopted. The organization of these schools is defective, as remarked in Chapter IX.

In its order of January 1890, Government expressed its willingness to give a trial to Mr. Grigg's recommendation noted in the last report regarding the aiding of Mosque schools. Pending the revision of Chapter III, detailed proposals have not been submitted.

(5) *Female education.*—In Chapter VII and also in paragraph 224 *supra*, I have entered into details as to the progress of female education, especially among Hindus and Muhammadans. Rapid development is not to be looked for. The scholarship scheme was revised so as to provide a very liberal number of scholarships at each stage of instruction, but these were not fully appropriated.

(6) *Scholarships.*—Five M.A. scholarships were instituted, but only 4 were taken up. Out of 16 B.A. and 30 F.A. scholarships, only 8 and 21 were appropriated; and out of 20 scholarships set apart for Hindu, Muhammadan and Native Christian women reading for the Matriculation or Upper Secondary examination, only one was applied for. In the revised scholarship notification 30 scholarships have been set apart for female pupils reading for the Lower Secondary examination.

Payments by results.

239. Results grants, amounting to Rs. 1,68,984, Rs. 1,79,928 and Rs. 65,646, were paid from Provincial, Local and Municipal funds, respectively, against Rs. 1,08,325, Rs. 1,79,712 and Rs. 65,082, in the previous year. It will be observed that while the expenditure from Local and Municipal funds rose by a few hundred rupees, that from Provincial funds, advanced by 56 per cent. Two causes chiefly led to this result, viz., payment of grants at maximum rates up to the sanctioned limit and payment of over-earned grants. Inspecting officers were required to submit in February last statements of actual outlay on results grants and of over-earned grants, and as savings were available out of the budget allotment to pay in full the grants earned by managers for the results produced, sanction was accorded in March last for the issue forthwith of supplemental memoranda to the managers concerned.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Particulars of grants paid from Provincial funds for the different standards are given in the margin. No details have been furnished for a small sum of Rs. 875. The figures in the last report were incomplete in the absence of details for a sum of over Rs. 14,000, and do not therefore admit of comparison with those for 1889-90. The results expenditure was shared by boys and girls in the proportion of 44 to 56. For the primary standards, boys received Rs. 55,499 out of Rs. 74,539, while girls drew Rs. 82,883 out of Rs. 93,570. The larger proportion in favour of girls' schools is due to a larger percentage of girls than of boys being in the primary stage of instruction, and to the payment of grants to girls, other than Europeans and Eurasians, at increased rates.

Standards.	For Boys.	For Girls.
	RS.	RS.
Infant standard	1,036	6,672
First do.	4,853	22,617
Second do	4,168	19,986
Third do.	3,870	20,552
Fourth do.	41,572	13,056
Fifth do.	8,918	6,649
Sixth do.	6,170	2,744
Seventh do.	3,952	1,294
Total ...	74,539	93,570

Of the expenditure from Local funds as results grants no details have been furnished for Rs. 805. The balance, viz., Rs. 1,79,123, was distributed over the several standards as indicated in the margin. It is noteworthy that the grants paid for the third standard were less than those paid for either the first or the second standard. The outlay on the infant standard was almost the same as in 1888-89, which must be attributed to the limited extent to which aid for the infant standard was given. The fall in the proportion of passes for the third standard led to the diminished outlay on that standard.

	RS.
Infant standard	9,080
First do.	56,607
Second do.	58,032
Third do.	55,404
Total ...	1,79,123

In the margin will be found the distribution of expenditure on results grants from Municipal funds. Out of Rs. 65,646 spent on this item particulars were not furnished for Rs. 1,335. The grants paid for girls represent expenditure by the Madras Municipality on poor schools. Of the Rs. 61,956 paid for boys, only Rs. 5,428, or about 9 per cent., appertained to secondary (fifth, sixth and seventh) standards. Grants for the first, second and third standards form two-thirds of the total outlay.

Standards.	Boys.	Girls.
	RS.	RS.
Infant	1,590	194
First	10,129	558
Second	12,580	688
Third	18,256	915
Fourth	13,973	...
Fifth	2,251	...
Sixth	1,617	...
Seventh	1,560	...
Total ...	61,956	2,355

Combining the expenditure under Provincial, Local and Municipal, the total grants paid for boys and girls for the different standards stand as below and are compared with the numbers that passed under each standard:—

Standards.	Boys.		Girls.		Average grant paid	
	Grants paid.	Number passed.	Grants paid.	Number passed.	Per male pupil.	Per female pupil.
	RS.		RS.		RS. A.	RS. A.
Infant	11,706	33,237	6,866	7,441	0 6	0 15
First	71,589	46,350	23,175	5,778	1 9	4 0
Second	74,780	33,184	20,674	3,579	2 4	5 12
Third	77,530	20,658	21,467	2,159	3 12	9 15
Fourth	55,545	6,696	13,056	890	8 5	14 11
Fifth	11,169	1,063	6,649	344	10 8	19 5
Sixth	7,787	688	2,744	110	11 5	25 0
Seventh	5,512	286	1,294	30	19 4	43 2
Total ...	3,15,618	142,162	95,925	20,331	...	...

Of the whole amount Rs. 3,76,388 related to Primary and Rs. 35,155 or 8·5 per cent. to Secondary standards. The average earning per pupil, male and female, calculated with reference to the number of passes, is indicated in the statement. The variations from the code rates are due to differences in the intervals

GENERAL REMARKS.

between grant examinations, which affect the amount of grants paid (Chapter III, art. 23); also in every year certain arrears of the previous year have to be paid, while a portion of the grants earned is not drawn within the year. These items also affect the averages. Merit and ordinary rates form another disturbing element. Particulars are furnished below of the expenditure on merit and ordinary grants, from which it will be seen that, in the Infant standard, the merit grants exceed the ordinary throughout, that generally, as standards rise, the expenditure on merit grants shows a diminished proportion, and that the total of merit grants was Rs. 1,95,885, while that of ordinary grants was Rs. 2,15,658. The merit and ordinary grants were thus in the proportion of 48 to 52:—

Standards.		Provincial.		Local.		Municipal.	
		Merit.	Ordinary.	Merit.	Ordinary.	Merit.	Ordinary.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Infant standard	Boys	934	102	7,170	1,910	1,290	300
	Girls	5,000	1,672		.	143	51
First do.	Boys	2,013	2,840	28,157	28,450	4,791	5,338
	Girls	11,579	11,038	...	.	251	307
Second do.	Boys	1,610	2,558	25,789	32,243	6,148	6,432
	Girls	9,464	10,522	...	...	291	397
Third do.	Boys	1,833	2,037	23,622	31,782	9,207	9,049
	Girls	10,258	10,294	...	...	410	505
Fourth do.	Boys	20,710	20,862	..	...	7,386	6,587
	Girls	6,720	6,336	..	...	...	...
Fifth do.	Boys	2,931	5,987	...	...	680	1,571
	Girls	2,482	4,167	...	...	..	...
Sixth do.	Boys	1,880	4,290	...	...	552	1,065
	Girls	1,069	1,675	...	...	...	...
Seventh do.	Boys	756	3,196	...	...	233	1,827
	Girls	526	768	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	79,765	88,344	84,738	94,385	31,382	32,929

Assuming that the merit and ordinary passes are in the above proportion, the average maximum rates for boys for the compulsory subjects will stand as below:—

Average.	Infant standard.	First standard.	Second standard.	Third standard.	Fourth standard.	Fifth standard.	Sixth standard.	Seventh standard.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
52 ordinary	13 0	91 0	130 0	182 0	247 0	312 0	338 0	1,040 0
48 merit	24 0	120 0	168 0	240 0	312 0	384 0	432 0	1,440 0
Total ...	37 0	211 0	298 0	422 0	559 0	696 0	770 0	2,480 0
Average ...	0 6	2 2	3 0	4 4	5 9	6 15	7 11	24 13

Compared with the actual averages per male pupil already mentioned, it is interesting to note that, in the infant standard, the two rates agree; in the first, second and third standards the actual averages are below the code compulsory averages, which must be attributed to the disturbing causes already noted; and that under the fourth, fifth and sixth standards the actual rates exceed the code rates. This would imply that in boys' schools generally very little attempt is being made to present pupils for optional subjects in the first, second and third standards, probably because the majority of the teachers are unable to handle those subjects. From the fourth standard upwards the grants paid for optional subjects account for the increased averages. The general averages must of course be taken as subject to fluctuations in the case of individual standards.

The numbers presented under the different standards with those registered are compared below. The percentages are, on the whole, an advance over the figures of

GENERAL REMARKS.

1888-89, 60 and 46 per cent. respectively of male and female pupils estimated for having been presented against 52 and 40 per cent. in the year previous.

Standard.	No. of pupils registered.		No. of pupils presented.		Percentage of presented to registered.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Infant	72,473	22,464	41,989	9,471	58	42
First	100,553	20,247	64,024	9,316	64	46
Second	80,143	10,287	47,331	4,988	59	49
Third	52,219	6,267	30,704	3,052	59	49
Fourth	2 1,102	2,879	10,532	1,372	50	48
Fifth	2,925	778	1,551	477	53	61
Sixth	1,825	300	1,060	134	58	45
Seventh	1,459	74	901	45	62	61
Total ...	332,699	63,296	198,092	28,855	60	46

The appreciable improvement noticeable under the infant and first three standards may be taken as an indication that the Inspecting officers exercised a better discretion in the tabulation of the E. form applications. When Chapter III of the Grant-in-aid Code has been revised and simplified and the managers have realized that there is no need for over-estimating the numbers, the difference between the number of pupils registered and presented will, I am sure, be further reduced.

Relative expenditure from public funds on Secondary and Primary education.

240. In the following summary the expenditure from public funds on Secondary and Primary schools is compared with the total outlay on those schools. The figures relating to Primary classes of Secondary schools are included in those of Primary schools.

Classes of institutions.	1888-89.				1889-90.			
	From Provincial funds.	From Local funds.	From Municipal funds.	Total from all sources.	From Provincial funds.	From Local funds.	From Municipal funds.	Total from all sources.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Secondary schools ... For boys ...	1,01,237	11,858	23,095	9,22,167	1,21,001	13,084	27,345	9,63,635
Secondary schools ... For girls ...	47,938	365	311	1,47,876	44,153	190	159	1,35,191
Primary schools ... For boys .	1,16,475	3,75,177	93,566	15,06,999	1,43,363	4,11,326	93,567	15,90,308
Primary schools ... For girls ...	92,536	6,138	7,782	3,30,058	1,23,353	10,312	7,016	3,78,997
Total ..	3,58,186	3,93,558	1,24,754	29,07,100	4,31,870	4,34,912	1,28,087	30,71,131

It will be seen from the above that the total expenditure on Secondary schools proper rose from Rs. 10,70,043 to Rs. 11,01,826 or by 3 per cent., while that on Primary schools and classes rose from Rs. 18,37,057 to Rs. 19,69,305 or by 7 per cent. The relatively larger outlay on primary education is satisfactory.

The increased outlay on Secondary schools was met from a larger contribution from all sources of income. Provincial, Local and Municipal funds, respectively, contributed Rs. 15,979, Rs. 1,031 and Rs. 4,098 more than in 1888-89. The additional outlay on salary and results grants in the circumstances elsewhere explained accounts for the increased outlay from Provincial funds. The small increase under Local funds is due to the raising of the standard of some of the Local Fund schools. The increase under Municipal funds is nominal. The figures of 1888-89 appeared in the returns lower than what they actually were owing to the inclusion of certain arrear grants of the previous year drawn from Provincial funds, which had the effect of reducing the net Municipal outlay.

On Primary schools and classes, Rs. 57,705 and Rs. 40,323 more than in 1888-89 were, respectively, expended from Provincial and Local funds, while Muni-

cipal funds spent less by Rs. 765. The additional outlay on salary and results grants, as explained before, and the opening of new schools in the Agency tracts and of girls' schools led to the increase under Provincial funds, while the establishment of new salary-results schools, as well as the constitution of combined schools in certain districts as salary-results schools, raised the charges to Local funds. The trifling decrease under Municipal funds is due to arrears of results grants that remained unpaid at the close of the year.

It will also be observed from the above statistics that the net expenditure from Provincial funds on girls' schools, Secondary and Primary, rose by Rs. 27,032, while that on boys' schools of the same kind advanced by Rs. 46,652.

General financial review.

241. In the Local Fund budgets for 1889-90, a sum of Rs. 9,60,219 was provided for expenditure under Grant II—Education. This was exclusive of the provision for school buildings under Grant I and for Medical schools under Grant III. The actual expenditure according to the Accountant-General's statement is Rs. 8,05,392, leaving a sum of Rs. 1,54,827 or 16 per cent. of the grant unappropriated. Of the entire allotment, no less than Rs. 2,64,920 represents the assignment for grants-in-aid. The actual outlay, however, was Rs. 2,02,257. Nearly a fourth of the grant thus lapsed. The returns received in this office show that results grants to the extent of over Rs. 27,000 remained unpaid at the close of the year. Over-earned grants were not paid in time as in the case of grants from Provincial funds. If District Boards had delegated to the officers of this Department the power of sanctioning over-earned grants from Local funds within the budget limit, a portion of the amount that lapsed would have been paid to the managers who had earned them and from whom it was not equitable to withhold them for errors of calculation in the estimates.

The sanctioned grant for the year for expenditure from Municipal funds was Rs. 2,70,790, including Rs. 1,04,640 for grants-in-aid. The total expenditure and the outlay on grants-in-aid, respectively, amounted to Rs. 2,47,166 and Rs. 88,751 or 91 and 85 per cent., respectively, of the sanctioned estimates. The arrears that remained unpaid at the close of the year as per returns furnished to this office amounted to about Rs. 6,000.

The following summary relates to the receipts and charges proper of the Department:—

—	Receipts.		—	Charges.	
	Revised estimates.	Actuals.		Revised estimates.	Actuals.
	Rs	Rs		Rs.	Rs.
Fees, Government colleges, general	51,000	49,195	Direction	53,000	54,376
Do. do. professional	30,000	26,793	Inspection	2,43,500	2,66,137
Do. schools, general ...	17,000	16,314	Government college, general...	2,06,500	2,11,012
Do. do. special ...	6,000	5,583	Do. do. professional.	61,500	67,734
			Do school, general ...	73,000	72,388
Contributions—			Do. do. special...	1,45,750	1,42,379
(1) From Municipal funds...	450	300	Grants-in-aid	4,62,150	4,16,371
(2) From Jeypore & Singapur.	1,660	1,848	Scholarships	18,000	15,472
Miscellaneous—			Miscellaneous	10,000	12,185
(1) Sale of books	35,000	24,804	Refunds	600	383
(2) Sales at the School of Arts	10,000	9,825	Adjusting heads	58,000	77,552
(3) Receipts, College of Agriculture	8,300	8,764			
(4) Do Reformatory school ...	700	941			
(5) Sales at other Technical schools ..	500	197			
(6) Fees, Teachers' Certificate examinations	2,000	2,087			
(7) Miscellaneous	4,390	5,656			
Adjusting heads	...	2,589			
Total	1,62,000	1,49,846	Total ..	13,82,000	13,35,999

The total assets amounted to Rs. 1,49,846 against Rs. 1,62,000 as per revised estimate. The fall was due chiefly to the non-realization of the estimated income

GENERAL REMARKS.

from the sale of Government books and to a fall in the fee revenue due to diminished attendance in colleges. It was apprehended when the budget was framed that the estimate from the sale of books might not be realized. The diminished attendance in colleges was the outcome of the unfavorable results of the F.A. and Matriculation results of December last.

The expenditure of the Department aggregated Rupees 13,35,999 against Rupees 13,32,000 in the revised and sanctioned budget. The former figure, however, included certain arrear payments made during the year and debited by the Accountant-General to the accounts of 1889-90. Under inspection there was an increased outlay due to leave allowances and a larger expenditure on travelling allowances than what was budgeted for. On Government colleges and schools, general and special, also there was an excess which was due to certain arrear payments for the previous year and a reduction in the general savings expected under these heads when the budget was framed. On grants-in-aid and adjusting heads (*i.e.*, grants to Local funds) taken together, the actuals (Rs. 4,93,923) fell short of the revised estimate (Rs. 5,20,150) by Rs. 26,227; this saving mainly occurred under results grants. During the last quarter of the year, I had charge of the office and every practicable measure was adopted to utilize the allotment for grants-in-aid. Managers were instructed to draw the grants, if possible, before the close of the year. Inspecting officers were permitted by Mr. Grigg to engage, when absolutely necessary, the services of temporary clerks to push through the issue of certifying memoranda; Treasury officers were requested to make payments up to the last day of the month; Inspecting officers were instructed by wire, where necessary, to issue supplemental memoranda for over-earned grants forthwith. These steps led to the payment of over Rs. 70,000 as result grants during March alone. At the close of the year, however, the outstandings amounted to about Rs. 30,000. All applications for grants, satisfying the conditions of the code, were readily complied with, and this the Department was able to do with the liberal addition of a lakh of rupees made by Government to the assignment of the previous year.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

D. DUNCAN,

Acting Director of Public Instruction.

OFFICE OF THE
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION,
Madras, 17*th September* 1890.

GENERAL TABLES.

(1.)—*Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars*

Area and population.				University education.	
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population.	—	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.
1	2	3	4	5	6
139,191			Institutions — For Males ...	32	5
			Institutions — For Females.	.	...
			Institutions — Total .	32	5
	Towns . 186	Males .. 15,278,252	Scholars — Males ...	3,038	478
	Villages 52,462	Females 15,590,272			
	Total .. 52,648	Total ... 30,868,501	Scholars — Females ...	5	5
			Scholars — Total .	3,043	483

(2.)—*Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction*

—	Total direct expenditure on public instruction.						
	University education.		School education, general.		School education, special.		Total.
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
1. Institutions. — For Males ...	5,39,816	82,912	12,77,105	12,76,838	1,28,053	2,21,537	35,23,261
1. Institutions. — For Females ...	...	.	3,56,506	1,60,682	38,895	8,376	5,64,459
Total ...	5,39,816	82,912	16,33,611	14,37,520	1,63,948	2,29,913	40,87,720
2. (a) Percentages of Provincial expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total Provincial expenditure on public instruction.	16·58	3·57	20·57	10·18	5·81	9 10	65·76
(b) Percentages of Local Fund expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total Local Fund expenditure on public instruction.	.....	.....	4·48	66·63	8·74	1·69	81·54
(c) Percentages of Municipal expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total Municipal expenditure on public instruction.	.....	.....	23·19	46·21	·94	5·25	75·59
(d) Percentages on total expenditure in columns 2—17 to total expenditure on public instruction.	10·63	1·63	32 16	28·30	3·23	4·53	80·48
3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P	RS. A. P.
Government institutions. — Cost to Provincial Revenues ...	197 5 7	116 12 9	20 7 7	7 2 4	236 4 3	146 6 6	46 14 4
Government institutions. — Cost to Local and Municipal Funds ...		.....		0 0 1	6 11 4	15 7 5	1 5 2
Total cost ...	201 11 7	192 13 1	44 1 5	7 10 7	245 13 7	185 10 8	58 . 8 7
Local Fund schools. — Cost to Provincial Revenues ...	.....	.....	4 5 9	0 0 0	32 9 11	1 10 6	1 1 3
Local Fund schools. — Cost to Local Funds ...	.....	... .	3 10 6	5 2 6	58 0 9	103 1 8	3 14 5
Total cost .	.....	. ....	23 1 10	4 6 11	93 2 2	289 11 7	7 1 3
Municipal schools .. — Cost to Provincial Revenues ...	81 5 5	.....	5 2 8	0 4 8	.	7 2 7	2 2 5
Municipal schools .. — Cost to Municipal Funds ...	..	.....	3 11 7	3 10 6	..	20 14 11	3 14 3
Total cost	130 11 5	.	38 9 11	5 1 0	.. .	29 6 6	12 5 2
Institutions in Native States ... — Cost to Native State Revenues ...	... .	.....	.....	.. .	.	..	. .
Institutions in Native States ... — Cost to Local & Municipal Funds		. .		. ...	.	... ..	.... .
Total cost	..		. . .	.....	.....	.	
Aided institutions . — Cost to Provincial Revenues ...	40 8 11	.....	3 12 10	0 5 8	53 8 7	13 12 6	1 2 11
Aided institutions . — Cost to Local and Municipal Funds	. .	.....	0 14 0	0 15 9		0 1 9	0 15 4
Total cost ...	164 4 0	.. .	23 9 8	3 7 3	130 9 7	84 13 5	7 10 8
Unaided institutions ... Total cost	121 4 5	.	18 3 9	1 15 4	11 13 8		4 0 4
All institutions ... — Cost to Provincial Revenues ...	79 10 7	116 13 9	4 4 2	0 5 4	57 11 4	70 5 10	1 13 2
All institutions ... — Cost to Local and Municipal Funds ...	... ..		1 0 7	1 2 3	39 1 1	11 0 4	1 4 2
Total cost	185 4 0	192 13 1	24 1 6	3 5 3	116 0 5	126 9 8	8 1 3

in the Madras Presidency at the end of the official year 1889-90.

Public institutions.					Private institutions.			
School education, general.		School education, special.		Total of public institutions.			Grand Total.	Percentage of
Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
552	14,642	52	24	15,307	150	4,134	19,591	Institutions to number of towns and villages. 37·21
218	683	13	5	919		2	921	1·75
770	15,325	65	29	16,226	150	4,136	20,512	38·96
51,967	386,125	1,214	1,691	444,503	4,275	73,429	522,207	Male scholars to male population of school-going age. 22·79
17,179	54,860	290	213	72,552	41	5,751	78,344	Female scholars to female population of school-going age. 3·35
69,136	440,985	1,504	1,904	517,055	4,316	79,180	600,551	12·97

in the Madras Presidency for the official year 1889-90.

Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.								Total expenditure on public instruction.
University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1,56,071	54,376	3,47,584	53,414	1,75,744	15,208	1,80,065	9,91,462	50,79,183
1,56,071	54,376	3,47,584	53,414	1,75,744	15,208	1,80,065	9,91,462	50,79,183
...	3·57	18·95	2·21	7·32	·88	1·01	34·24	100·00
.....	.....	11·88	·01	8·26	·08	3·23	18·46	100·00
... ..	.....	4·75	·14	15·65	1·30	2·57	24·41	100·00
3·07	1·07	6·84	1·05	3·46	·30	3·73	19·52	100·00

(3.)—*Return of colleges, schools and scholars in*

Class of Institutions.	Public institutions.															
	Under public management.												Under private			
	Managed by Government.				Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards.				Maintained by Native States.				Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards.			
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Arts Colleges.																
English	5	790	760	686	2	67	70	62	...	...	...	.	21	1,845	1,744	1,580
Colleges or departments of colleges for professional training.																
Law	1	282	235	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	1	136	135	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Engineering	1	13	16	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.
Teaching	1	19	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
Agriculture	1	33	33	33	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Total ...	5	483	430	388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.	.
Secondary schools.																
For boys — High Schools	4	735	659	594	27	2,756	2,856	2,418	...	...	...	.	60	15,470	15,686	13,558
For boys — Middle Schools — English	4	443	464	415	84	5,338	5,163	4,283	..	...	.	..	203	13,658	13,308	11,008
For boys — Middle Schools — Vernacular	19	869	764	711	...	...	...	...	...	...	.		20	1,382	1,280	965
For girls — High Schools	2	237	217	182	...	.	...	..	...	...	.		26	2,284	2,184	1,861
For girls — Middle Schools — English	1	85	84	64	1	68	55	34	..		...		57	4,619	4,410	3,640
For girls — Middle Schools — Vernacular	23	1,016	1,028	1,496	9	734	734	514				.	87	6,391	6,195	4,733
Total ...	53	4,285	4,116	3,461	121	8,898	8,808	7,249				...	462	43,664	43,079	36,760
Primary schools.																
For boys	77	2,161	2,080	1,643	2,050	73,622	73,300	61,609	...	...	...		7,947	239,260	235,941	198,406
For girls	36	1,644	1,621	1,334	61	2,713	2,673	1,958					445	17,400	16,952	12,667
Total .	113	3,805	3,660	2,977	2,111	76,335	75,973	63,567	.	...			8,392	256,660	252,893	211,073
Schools for special instruction.																
Training schools for masters	4	102	85	80	30	971	899	799	...	..	...	...	7	125	116	104
Do. for mistresses	3	75	59	55	1	12	8	7	...	...	...	..	8	194	219	187
Schools of art	1	364	276	181	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.
Law schools	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
Medical schools	1	175	175	167	2	34	29	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Engineering and surveying schools	1	113	93	86	...	...	..	...	..	..	...		.			
Industrial schools	1	8	7	7	5	151	161	113	...	.	...	...	12	570	571	401
Other schools	3	243	235	216	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	2	236	264	165
Total ...	14	1,080	930	791	47	1,168	1,097	946	.	.	.	..	29	1,125	1,170	947
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	190	10,443	9,925	8,273	2,281	86,468	85,948	71,824	...	...	...	...	8,904	303,294	298,886	249,360
1. Advanced Teaching—																
(a) Arabic or Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		..	...		.	...	...	...
(b) Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	...	.	...	...
2. Elementary Teaching—																
(a) A vernacular only or mainly																
For boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Elementary teaching, the Koran																
For boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	
For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards.																
For boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Grand Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...

the Madras Presidency for the official year 1889-90.

management. Unaided. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st of March.	Number of scholars on the 31st March learning English.	A classical language.	A vernacular language.	Classification of scholars on the 31st of March according to race or creed. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	Remarks.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
4	341	311	281	32	3,043	3,043	965	2,055	45	253	2,698	38	9	5	...	
...	...	...	...	1	282	282	...	...	3	11	263	4	1	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	136	136	...	...	53	12	66	3	2	5	...	
...	...	...	...	1	13	13	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	19	19	...	...	1	1	17	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	33	33	...	...	1	...	31	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	5	483	483	...	...	58	25	389	8	3	5	...	
41	5,382	5,288	4,619	141	24,345	23,967	4,234	20,868	1,307	2,586	18,859	1,504	89	15	...	
81	6,163	5,837	4,945	372	25,482	21,901	774	23,957	1,376	3,166	19,712	1,197	31	764	...	
...	...	...	...	39	2,251	...	...	2,251	...	76	1,909	15	251	237	...	
2	183	175	170	30	2,684	2,364	81	1,405	1,483	706	484	1	10	...	218	
4	150	127	110	63	4,922	3,456	...	3,305	1,577	1,846	1,488	1	10	...	639	
6	411	370	262	125	9,452	154	...	9,532	3	2,521	6,502	393	33	...	58	
134	12,289	11,797	10,106	770	69,136	51,842	5,089	61,318	5,746	10,901	48,954	3,111	424	1,016	895	
4,568	99,900	95,134	81,964	14,642	414,943	26,698	17,349	407,922	497	26,652	343,732	43,718	344	29,618	...	
141	4,285	4,084	3,080	683	26,042	966	988	25,823	345	4,105	18,713	2,760	119	...	800	
4,709	104,185	99,218	85,044	15,325	440,985	27,664	18,337	433,745	842	30,757	362,445	46,478	463	29,618	800	
2	17	19	19	32	1,215	178	15	1,151	2	182	923	107	1	1	...	
1	8	8	8	13	289	145	...	255	25	216	36	12	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	364	127	...	237	26	31	283	24	...	13	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	3	209	209	...	...	51	46	96	11	5	38	...	
...	...	...	...	1	113	83	...	30	13	11	88	...	1	...	...	
1	10	5	4	19	739	127	...	624	84	338	118	199	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	5	479	405	...	216	168	9	288	14	...	...	...	
4	35	32	31	94	3,408	1,274	15	2,513	369	833	1,832	367	7	52	...	
4,851	116,850	111,358	95,462	16,226	517,055	84,306	24,406	499,631	7,060	42,769	416,318	50,002	906	30,696	1,695	
...	...	...	...	46	2,592	...	2,357	415	...	...	...	2,592	...	38	...	
...	...	...	...	103	1,701	44	1,766	491	...	36	1,665	...	...	3	...	
...	...	...	...	3,967	73,764	188	13,953	61,721	...	1,420	55,125	17,202	17	5,346	...	
...	...	...	...	2	12	...	...	12	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	167	5,404	...	5,007	792	...	...	11	5,393	...	393	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	23	23	...	23	...	...	22	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	4,286	83,496	255	23,083	63,454	...	1,456	56,825	25,198	17	5,780	...	
...	...	...	...	20,512	600,551	84,561	47,489	563,085	7,060	44,225	473,143	75,200	923	36,476	1,695	

(4.)—*Return of expenditure on public instruction in*

Objects of expenditure.	Public										
	Under public management.										
	Managed by Government.							Managed by Local Fund and			
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University education.											
Arts colleges—											
English	1,55,700		..	42,195	...	(c) 1,596	2,06,500	5,685	.	..	(a) 3,465
Colleges or departments of colleges for professional training—											
Law		.	...	(b) 11,663			11,663	.	...	..	...
Medicine . ..	12,212	...	..	14,675			26,887		...	.	...
Engineering	15,929	.	...	3,729		12	19,665		...	...	...
Teaching	4,640	.	...	.		112	4,752		...	..	.
Agriculture	17,449	..	...	264		2,234	19,947		...	..	...
Total ...	2,05,932	..	...	79,526	.	3,954	2,89,412	5,685	...	...	3,465
School education, general.											
Secondary schools—											
For boys . High schools ..	13,363	.	...	13,290	...	1,598	28,251	19,897	2,044	6,740	74,008
For boys . Middle schools . English ..	(h) 35,197	...	..	(d) 2,796	...	(j) 66,295	1,04,288	18,993	17,974	5,017	68,925
For boys . Middle schools . Vernacular.	.		...		.				...		
For girls . High schools . ..	(h) 19,090		...	(d) 1,272	.	(j) 10,869	31,231			...	..
For girls . Middle schools . English .	800	.	..	43	..	.	843	150	122		
For girls . Middle schools . Vernacular.	15,815		.	1,035	.		16,850	1,786	1,119	1,524	38
Total .	84,265	...	...	18,436	...	78,762	1,81,463	40,828	21,259	11,281	1,42,971
Primary schools—											
For boys	15,924	.	.	(d) 410	...	1,098	17,432	23,351	2,04,538	26,785	68,371
For girls	10,238	(e) 24		340		..	10,602	4,313	8,965	3,648	47
Total	26,162	24	..	750	...	1,098	28,034	27,664	2,13,503	30,433	68,418
School education, special.											
Schools for special instruction—											
Training schools for masters	21,215	(e) 820	(e) 146	.	.	414	22,595	27,891	51,724	1,585	.
Do. do. for mistresses .	12,807		.	..			12,807	1,696	925		...
Schools of Art	26,951	..	...	826		9,875	37,652	.	.	..	.
Law schools	...			..		...		.			...
Medical schools	29,568	7,237	4,616	1,104		41	42,561		2,856	1,410	...
Engineering and surveying schools.	34,320			4,479	..	(k) 174	38,973				.
Industrial schools	738			.	...	...	738	1,098	...	2,956	21
Other schools	(f) 23,508	..	300	278	..	1,931	26,012	108	134	414	
Total .	1,49,097	8,057	5,062	6,687	..	12,435	1,81,338	30,788	55,639	6,365	21
Buildings	(g) 78,931	...	...	..	...	...	78,931	4,101	18,404	28,875	.
Furniture and apparatus (Special grants only)	.	...	...	..	...	...	..	1,568	.	..	...
Total .	78,931	.	...	.	..	..	78,931	5,669	18,404	28,875	
University	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...
Direction	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
Scholarships held in: Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in: Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in: Secondary schools	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in: Primary schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in: Special schools other than training schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	..	.	.	.	...	...	...	..	..	...	..
Total ...			.	..	...	..	.		...	...	...
Total expenditure on public instruction ...	5,44,387	8,081	5,062	1,05,399	...	96,249	7,59,178	1,10,632	3,08,805	76,954	2,14,875

(a) Surplus Rs. 123, fees.
(b) Surplus Rs. 11,637, fees.
(c) Includes Rs. 396, non-departmental receipts.
(d) Rs. 128 not credited to Government.
(e) Did not pass through the department
(f) Includes Rs. 3,800 on the Ordnance Artificers' schools
(g) Including Rs. 72,905 met from the Public Works Department budget.
(h) Includes Rs. 48,000, special grant to the Lawrence Asylum.
(i) Includes fees, Lawrence Asylum, amounting to Rs. 2,623.
(j) Lawrence Asylum receipts.
(k) Rs. 120, non-departmental receipts.

the Madras Presidency for the official year 1889-90.

Institutions.																
			Under private management.													
Municipal Boards.			Maintained by Native States.							Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards.						
Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
...	...	9,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70,733	...	...	99,702	17,442	98,572	2,86,449
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	9,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70,733	...	...	99,702	17,442	98,572	2,86,449
1,049	1,574	1,05,312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,061	366	14,925	3,01,570	21,584	98,367	4,79,813
525	760	1,10,194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,537	5,284	13,815	1,15,080	12,121	60,325	2,47,162
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	588	546	1,419	507	...	219	3,279
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,507	...	...	20,240	14,345	35,103	97,195
...	...	272	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,114	7	335	16,596	18,181	43,428	1,05,661
...	16	4,483	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,628	...	1,048	4,077	11,209	42,335	83,667
1,574	2,350	2,20,261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,63,835	6,143	31,512	4,58,070	77,440	2,79,777	10,16,777
60	1,693	3,24,798	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,453	1,93,718	54,211	2,98,461	8,228	1,46,751	7,54,822
162	12	17,147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,665	265	650	7,263	17,061	57,450	1,18,354
222	1,705	3,41,945	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89,118	1,93,983	54,861	3,05,724	25,289	2,04,201	8,73,176
...	648	81,848	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,242	...	...	...	...	12,048	26,290
...	7	2,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,692	...	...	...	7,538	6,230	23,460
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3,874	8,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	190	4,260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,951	92	...	...	12,063	39,914	62,020
...	80	736	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,557	...	...	3,549	450	3,265	8,821
...	4,799	97,612	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,442	92	...	3,549	20,051	61,457	1,14,591
...	...	51,380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,833	1,565	...	...	2,650	20,118	44,166
...	...	1,568	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,788	474	2,378	...	...	...	13,640
...	...	52,948	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,621	2,039	2,378	...	2,650	20,118	57,806
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,796	8,854	7,21,916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1) 3,83,749	2,02,257	88,751	8,67,045	1,42,872	6,64,125	23,48,799

(1) Includes grants to the Bellary Orphanages, and Civil Orphan Asylums, Rs. 3,073.

(4.)—*Return of expenditure on public instruction in the Madras Presidency for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

Objects of expenditure.	Public institutions—*cont.* Under private management—*cont.* Unaided. Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Total expenditure from Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	All other sources.	Grand Total.
	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University education. — *Arts colleges*— English	15,119		22,598	37,717	2,32,127	...		1,67,481	1,40,208	5,39,816
Colleges or departments of colleges for professional training— Law	...	...	...	.		...		11,663		11,663
Medicine	...	...	...		12,212			14,675		26,887
Engineering	...		..	..	18,922			3,729	12	19,663
Teaching	...	.	...	...	4,640				112	4,752
Agriculture	.	..			17,440			264	2,234	19,947
Total	15,119	.	22,598	37,717	2,82,350	.		1,97,812	1 42,506	6,22,728
School education, general. — *Secondary schools*— For boys, High schools	93,667	4,608	27,272	1,25,547	76,321	2,350	21,665	4,82,535	1,56,052	7,38,923
For boys, Middle schools, English	55,523	3,069	14,677	73,259	94,727	23,258	16,832	2,42,324	1,57,762	5,34,903
For boys, Middle schools, Vernacular				.	588	546	1,419	507	219	3,279
For girls, High schools	366		8,356	8,722	46,597			21,878	68,673	1,37,148
For girls, Middle schools, English	1,618	1,651	2,227	5,496	28,664	129	835	18,237	65,487	1,12,272
For girls, Middle schools, Vernacular	86	456	1,544	2,086	42,620	1,119	2,542	5,236	55,560	1,07,086
Total	1,51,260	9,774	54,076	2,15,110	2,88,926	27,402	42,793	7,70,737	5,03,753	16,33,511
Primary schools— For boys	1,24,567	3,923	51,296	1,79,786	92,728	3,96,256	80,996	4,91,809	2,13,049	12,76,838
For girls	649	2,712	11,218	14,579	50,216	9,254	4,298	8,299	88,615	1,60,682
Total	1,25,216	6,635	62,514	1,94,365	1,42,944	4 07,510	85,294	5,00,108	3,01,664	14,37,520
School education, special. — *Schools for special instruction*— Training schools for masters	..		320	320	57,348	52,544	1,731	..	13,430	1,25,053
Do. do for mistresses	..				24,195	925		.	13,775	38,895
Schools of Art	..				26,951			826	9,875	37,652
Law schools	..	.	...							
Medical schools	..	..			29,563	10,093	6,026	1,104	3,915	50,701
Engineering and surveying schools	...	..		.	34,325	.		4,379	174	38,878
Industrial schools					11,782	92	2,956	21	52,167	67,018
Other schools	.	.	..		25,168	134	714	3,827	5,726	35,569
Total	.		320	320	2,09,327	63,788	11,427	10,257	99,062	3,98,861
Buildings	..	89	1,178	1,267	1,02,865	19,869	28,875	.	24,035	1,75,744
Furniture and apparatus (Special grants only)			...		12,356	474	2,378			15,208
Total	.	89	1,178	1,267	1,15,221	20,443	31,253		24,035	1,90,952
University		.		.				(c) 1,54 071		1,56,071
Direction	...				54,376					54,376
Inspection	.			...	2,66,137	72,671	8,776			3,47,584
Scholarships held in — Arts colleges		..			7,838				15,909	23,747
Professional colleges					4,992	..		.		4,992
Secondary schools		.	...		1,698	56		..	4,397	6,091
Primary schools			...		232			...	...	232
Special schools other than training schools		..	...		16,364	...	267		1,721	18,352
Miscellaneous		...	.	..	(a) 11,785 / 2,474	19,760	4,750	2,087 / ..	. / 1,07,251	13,872 / 26,984
									40,958	(b) 1,48,209
Total			..	.	3,65,836	92,487	13,793	2,65,409	62,985	8,00,510
Total expenditure on public instruction	2,91,595	16,498	1,40,686	4,48,779	14,94,604	6,11,650	1,84,560	17,44,323	11,34,065	50,79,182

	Rs.	Rs.
NOTE.—Total of columns 2, 9 and 23		10,38,768
Deduct—Medical College and Schools	41,775	
Ordnance Artificers' school	3,800	
Grant to Lawrence Asylum	48,000	
Grants to Bellary Orphanages and lump grant to Civil Orphan Asylums	3,073	
Expenditure by the Department of Public Works	72,905	
		1,69,553
		8,69,215
Charges met from—		
Contributions from Municipal funds (col. 4)		300
Fees (1,08,399—14,675—1,104—128—2,623)		86,869
Other sources (96,249—326—66,295—10,869—41—120)		18,598
Indirect charges (3,65,836—6,836 + 2,067)		3,61,067
Gross Expenditure as per Accountant-General's statement		13,35,999

(a) Surplus receipts Rs 32,556 (b) Expenditure on private schools.
(c) Surplus fees Rs 11,121.

(5.)—*Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools for general education in the Madras Presidency at the end of the official year* 1889-90.

Class of schools.			Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	High stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but have not passed the Matriculation examination. 1			Middle stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but have not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage. 2			Upper Primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but have not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage. 3			Lower Primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have not passed the Lower Primary stage. Reading printed books. 4			Lower Primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have not passed the Lower Primary stage. Not reading printed books. 5			Total.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Secondary schools—																						
For boys ...	Government ...	English ...	8	1,178	296	...	296	387	...	387	107	...	107	200	...	200	188	...	188	1,178	...	1,178
		Vernacular ...	19	869	...	...	...	71	...	71	78	...	78	395	10	405	300	15	315	844	25	869
	Local Fund ...	English ...	88	5,751	232	...	232	2,773	9	2,782	1,051	10	1,061	1,445	124	1,569	72	35	107	5,573	178	5,751
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	English ...	23	2,345	446	...	446	1,528	...	1,528	160	...	160	204	...	204	7	...	7	2,345	...	2,345
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native States ...	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	English ...	272	29,008	3,977	...	3,977	13,247	69	13,316	3,443	65	3,508	7,249	353	7,602	542	63	605	28,458	550	29,008
		Vernacular ...	20	1,382	...	...	...	157	4	161	159	18	177	658	126	784	196	64	260	1,170	212	1,382
	Unaided	English ...	122	11,545	1,974	...	1,974	5,839	2	5,841	1,280	2	1,282	1,923	31	1,954	478	16	494	11,404	51	11,545
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	552	52,078	6,925	...	6,925	24,002	84	24,086	6,278	95	6,373	12,074	644	12,718	1,783	193	1,976	51,962	1,016	52,078
For girls ...	Government ...	English ...	3	322	...	14	14	...	74	74	...	27	27	15	142	157	7	43	50	22	300	322
		Vernacular ...	23	1,916	...	...	...	...	94	94	...	119	119	...	1,319	1,319	...	384	384	...	1,916	1,916
	Local Fund ...	English ...	1	68	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	18	18	...	47	47	...	...	...	...	68	68
		Vernacular ...	2	96	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	7	7	...	49	49	...	30	30	...	96	96
	Municipal	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	7	638	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	43	43	...	376	376	...	199	199	...	638	638
	Native States ...	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	English ...	83	6,883	2	153	155	36	1,255	1,291	85	775	860	552	3,313	3,865	121	591	712	796	6,087	6,883
		Vernacular ...	87	6,391	...	...	...	...	533	533	1	602	603	9	4,095	4,104	1	1,150	1,151	11	6,380	6,391
	Unaided	English ...	6	333	...	9	9	5	53	58	1	37	38	22	150	172	11	45	56	39	294	333
		Vernacular ...	6	411	...	...	...	...	30	30	1	27	28	20	208	228	6	119	125	27	384	411
		Total ...	218	17,058	2	176	178	41	2,072	2,113	88	1,655	1,743	618	9,699	10,317	146	2,561	2,707	895	16,163	17,058
		Total Secondary schools ...	770	69,136	6,927	176	7,103	24,043	2,156	26,199	6,366	1,750	8,116	12,692	10,343	23,035	1,929	2,754	4,683	51,957	17,179	69,136
Primary schools—																						
For boys ...	Government ...		77	2,161	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	...	133	1,399	27	1,426	567	35	602	2,099	62	2,161
	Local Fund ...		1,898	66,046	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,413	74	5,487	42,179	3,870	46,049	11,634	2,876	14,510	59,226	6,820	66,046
	Municipal ...		152	7,576	...	...	...	...	...	...	636	61	697	5,247	219	5,466	1,273	140	1,413	7,156	420	7,576
	Native States ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided		7,947	239,260	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,815	339	11,154	167,704	10,588	178,292	44,317	5,497	49,814	223,836	16,424	239,260
	Unaided		4,568	99,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,120	10	1,130	66,669	3,028	69,697	26,219	2,854	29,073	94,008	5,892	99,900
		Total ...	14,642	414,943	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,117	484	18,601	283,198	17,732	300,930	84,010	11,402	95,412	385,325	29,618	414,943
For girls ...	Government ...		36	1,644	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	61	63	58	995	1,053	19	509	528	79	1,565	1,644
	Local Fund ...		47	1,940	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	49	...	1,099	1,099	...	792	792	...	1,940	1,940
	Municipal ...		14	773	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	46	...	463	463	...	264	264	...	773	773
	Native States ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided		445	17,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	769	795	383	11,385	11,768	120	4,717	4,837	529	16,871	17,400
	Unaided		141	4,285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	81	136	2,371	2,507	56	1,641	1,697	192	4,093	4,285
		Total ...	683	26,042	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	1,006	1,034	577	16,313	16,890	195	7,923	8,118	800	25,242	26,042
		Total Primary schools ...	15,325	440,985	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,145	1,490	19,635	283,775	34,045	317,820	84,205	19,325	103,530	386,125	54,860	440,985
		Grand Total ...	16,095	510,121	6,927	176	7,103	24,043	2,156	26,199	24,511	3,240	27,751	296,467	44,388	340,855	86,134	22,079	108,213	438,082	72,039	510,121

(6.)—*Return showing the results of prescribed examinations*

Nature of examinations.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of examinees.				
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Arts Colleges.									
1. Master of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
2. Bachelor of Arts (Optional subject) ...	3	5	5	13	120	166	68	42	406
3. B.Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. First B.A. (Language Branch) ..	3	5	4	12	165	223	86	50	524
4. Do. B.Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Do. Arts	7	24	14	45	398	852	494	274	2,013
4. Previous examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental Colleges.									
1. Master of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Bachelor of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Honors in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges for Professional Training.									
Law.									
1. Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Master of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Bachelor of Law	1	...	1	2	111	...	9	...	120
Medicine.									
1. M.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. M.B.	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	3
3. Honors in Medicine and Surgery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. L.M.S.	1	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	17
5. First M.B.	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
5. First L.M.S.	1	...	...	1	57	...	...	...	57
6. Preliminary scientific	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	4
Engineering.									
1. M.C.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. B.C.E.	1	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	13
3. L.C.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. First L.C.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching.									
1. Licentiate in Teaching	1	...	...	1	5	...	...	4	9
Schools for General Education.									
Upper Secondary Examination (a). Boys .. / Girls ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matriculation ... ... Boys ... / Girls ...	25	69	114	208	530	2,222	2,517	1,835	7,104
Middle School Examination ... Boys / Girls ...	79 / 2	190 / 45	102 / 20	371 / 67	1,454 / 21	4,358 / 253	1,627 / 104	1,652 / 43	9,091 / 421
Upper Primary Examination ... Boys / Girls ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Primary Examination ... Boys ... / Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Service Certificate Examination (b). English. / Vern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,480
Schools for Special Instruction.									
1. Training School Examination for Masters (c) Upper ...	6	4	...	10	52	26	...	240	318
1. Training School Examination for Masters (c) Lower ...	10	1	...	11	85	38	...	98	221
2. Training School Examination for Mistresses. Upper ...	1	5	...	6	9	35	...	40	84
2. Training School Examination for Mistresses. Lower ..	1	7	...	8	10	73	..	47	130
3. School of Arts Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155
4. Medical Examination	3	...	...	3	49	...	...	...	49
5. Examination in Engineering and Surveying.	1	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	19
6. Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81
7. Veterinary Examination	1	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	18

(a) No examination was held during the year. (b) Results of the Primary examination.
(c) Results of the School Management examination.

in the Madras Presidency during the official year 1889-90.

Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.					Remarks.
Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
...	...	...	3	3	...	...	2	1	...	
63	72	22	23	182	1	14	165	2	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
107	129	46	18	300	...	31	266	2	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
68	162	110	19	359	8	32	314	5	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
32	...	3	...	35	1	...	34	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	...	...	...	7	3	...	3	1	...	
1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
11	...	...	...	11	5	...	6	...	...	
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	2	5	...	...	5	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
162	633	667	149	1,611	75	145	1,361	28	2	
572	1,713	479	709	3,473	100	301	2,946	125	1	
15	211	76	24	326	178	138	9	1	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	4,346	Information not available.					For the Higher Examination for Women 333 were registered, of whom 169 passed, and for the Special Primary examination 2,007 were registered, of whom 846 passed.
37	19	...	120	176						
66	28	...	70	164						
7	29	...	34	70						
4	59	...	28	91						
...	...	...	...	102						
41	...	...	...	41						
9	...	...	...	9						
...	...	...	...	76						
10	...	...	...	10						

(7.)—*Return showing the distribution of Local Fund and Municipal expenditure on public instruction in the Madras Presidency for the official year* 1889-90.

Objects of expenditure.	Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on public instruction.														
	In institutions managed by Local Fund Boards.											In institutions managed by			Total Local Fund expenditure on public instruction.
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local Funds.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Municipal Board.	Private persons or associations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
University education.															
Arts colleges—															
English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or departments of colleges for professional training—															
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, general.															
Secondary schools—															
For boys — High schools	12	1,196	1,231	1,051	6,154	2,044	...	30,377	...	398	38,973	...	...	306	2,350
For boys — Middle schools, English	76	4,555	4,395	3,635	18,493	17,844	...	55,216	525	712	92,790	...	130	5,284	23,258
For boys — Middle schools, Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	546	546
For girls — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Middle schools, English	1	68	55	34	150	122	...	...	...	...	272	...	...	7	129
For girls — Middle schools, Vernacular	2	96	97	59	380	1,119	...	...	...	16	1,515	...	...	...	1,119
Total	91	5,915	5,778	4,779	25,177	21,129	...	85,593	525	1,126	1,33,550	...	130	6,143	27,402
Primary schools—															
For boys	1,898	66,046	65,779	55,402	22,776	2,04,406	...	59,424	60	1,683	2,88,349	...	132	1,93,718	3,98,256
For girls	47	1,940	1,874	1,429	2,453	8,965	...	47	...	12	11,477	24	...	265	9,254
Total	1,945	67,986	67,653	56,831	25,229	2,13,371	...	59,471	60	1,695	2,99,826	24	132	1,93,983	4,07,510
School education, special.															
Schools for special instruction—															
Training schools for masters	39	971	899	799	27,891	51,724	1,585	...	...	648	81,848	820	...	...	52,544
Do. do. for mistresses	1	12	8	7	1,696	925	...	...	...	7	2,628	...	...	...	925
Schools of Art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	2	34	29	27	...	2,856	1,410	...	...	3,874	8,140	7,237	...	...	10,093
Engineering and surveying schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	92
Other schools	...	...	...	...	48	134	...	...	...	80	262	...	...	...	134
Total	42	1,017	936	833	29,635	55,639	2,995	...	...	4,609	92,878	8,057	...	92	63,788

Buildings	...	...	...	...	4,101	18,404	..	.	.	...	22,505	..	...	1,865	19,969
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	1,358						1,358		.	474	474
Total	...	..	..	...	5,459	18,404				.. *	23,863		.	2,339	20,443
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.		...	...		..	..	72,671
Scholarships held in: Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	.	.	..
Scholarships held in: Professional colleges	...	...	...	.	...	..	..	.	.		.	..	.	..	...
Scholarships held in: Secondary schools	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...		...	...	..	.	..	...
Scholarships held in: Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	..	.		.	56
Scholarships held in: Special schools other than training schools	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	..	..	.	..	.	.	..
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	.	..	..	.		.					19,760
Total	...	.	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..		..	..	92,487
Grand Total	..	2,978	74,918	74,387	62,445	85,500	(a) 3,08,548	2,995	1,45,064	585	7,430	5,50,117	8,081	(a) 262	2,02,257	6,11,630

	Rs.	Rs.
NOTE A.—Net cost to Local Funds	6,11,630	
Add—Cost met from Government grant	85,500	
Do. Municipal grant	2,995	
Do. Fees	1,45,064	
Do. Subscriptions and other sources	8,015	
		8,53,204
Deduct—Cost on Buildings	22,505	
Do. Medical schools and contributions	16,053	
Do. Municipal payments	2,995	
Cost met from fees direct	3,770	
Cost on Provincial grants	4,575	
Do. Endowments	3,874	
		47,812
Gross cost on education		8,05,392

* On special classes.

(a) These two items make up the total shown in column 10 of General Table No. 4

7.—*Return showing the distribution of Local Fund and Municipal expenditure on public instruction in the Madras Presidency for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

Objects of expenditure.	Expenditure of Municipal Boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by Municipal Boards. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local Funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions managed by Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or associations.	Total Municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of Local Fund and Municipal Boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
					RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
University education.																	
Arts colleges—																	
English ...	2	67	70	62	5,685	...	...	(a)3,465	...	...	9,150	...	...	...	...	...	(a) Surplus Rs. 123.
Oriental ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Colleges or departments of colleges for professional training—																	
Law ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Medicine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Engineering ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Teaching ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Agriculture ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	2	67	70	62	5,685	...	...	3,465	...	...	9,150	...	...	...	...	...	
School education, general.																	
Secondary schools—																	
For boys ... High schools ...	15	1,562	1,625	1,367	13,743	6,740	...	43,631	1,049	1,176	66,339	...	...	14,925	21,663	24,015	
For boys ... Middle schools English	8	783	768	648	500	3,017	130	13,709	...	48	17,404	...	...	13,815	16,832	40,090	
For boys ... Middle schools Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,419	1,419	1,965	
For girls ... High schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
For girls ... Middle schools English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	335	335	464	
For girls ... Middle schools Vernacular	7	638	637	455	1,406	1,524	...	38	...	...	2,968	...	...	1,018	2,542	3,661	
Total ...	30	2,983	3,030	2,470	15,649	11,281	130	57,378	1,049	1,224	86,711	...	...	31,512	42,793	70,195	
Primary schools—																	
For boys ...	152	7,576	7,521	6,207	575	26,785	132	8,947	...	10	36,449	...	...	54,211	80,996	4,79,252	
For girls ...	14	773	799	529	1,860	3,648	...	...	162	...	5,670	...	...	650	4,298	13,552	
Total ...	166	8,349	8,320	6,736	2,435	30,433	132	8,947	162	10	42,119	...	...	54,861	85,294	4,92,804	
School education, special.																	
Schools for special instruction—																	
Training schools for masters ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	1,585	...	1,731	54,275	
Do. do. for mistresses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	925	
Schools of Art ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Law schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Medical schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,616	1,410	...	6,026	16,119	
Engineering and surveying schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Industrial schools ...	5	151	161	113	1,093	2,956	...	21	...	190	4,260	...	...	...	2,956	3,048	
Other schools ...	...	...	...	...	60	414	...	...	...	...	*474	300	...	...	714	848	* On special classes.
Total ...	5	151	161	113	1,153	3,370	...	21	...	190	4,734	5,062	2,995	...	11,427	75,215	

Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	28,875	...	...	...	...	28,875	...	...	...	28,875	48,344
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	...	210	...	...	2,378	2,378	2,852
Total	...	...	...	...	210	28,875	...	...	...	...	29,085	...	...	2,378	31,253	51,696
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,776	81,447
Scholarships held in: Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in: Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in: Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
Scholarships held in: Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	267
Scholarships held in: Special schools other than training schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,750	24,510
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,793	1,06,280
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Grand Total	203	11,550	11,581	9,381	25,132	(b) 73,959	262	69,811	1,211	1,424	1,71,799	5,062	(b) 2,996	88,751	1,84,560	7,96,190

			RS.
NOTE B.—Net cost to Municipal Funds			1,84,560
Add—Cost met from Provincial Funds			25,132
Do.	Local do.		262
Do.	Fees		69,811
Do.	Subscriptions and other sources		2,635
			2,82,400
Deduct—Expenditure on Buildings		RS. 28,875	
Do.	Medical schools	6,026	
Do.	Provincial Funds (special grant).	210	
Do.	From subscriptions, fees, &c.	123	
			35,234
Gross outlay on education			2,47,166

(b) These two items make up the total shown in column 11 of General Table No. 4.

SUBSIDIARY TABLES.

No. 1.—*Return of Colleges for the official year* 1889-90.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. Number reading for the Degree.	Number on rolls on 31st March. Number reading for the F.A. Examination.	Number on rolls on 31st March. Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Hindus. Vaisyas.	Hindus. Sudras.	Hindus. Others including Pariyans.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 and upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Persian.	Sanskrit.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d	10e
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.																														
	ARTS COLLEGES.																														
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	First Grade.																														
Madras ...	Presidency College	1	165	145	310	277	188	5	7	9	221	5	59	...	4	26	231	53	118	22	34	109	..		2	25	310	7		7	101
Tanjore ...	Kumbakonam do.	1	56	164	220	229	217	..	1		206	1	12	.	..	9	164	47	56	23	6	133	.	..	3		220		.		119
Godavari ...	Rajahmundry do.	1	28	92	120	125	108	.	1	4	98	3	13	1	.	3	70	47	34	41	7	32	.	..	3	3	120		.	1	44
	Second Grade.																														
Malabar ..	Calicut College	1		58	58	77	70	5	2	.	15	.	35	.	1	2	56		19	...	6	33		.	..	..	58	.			7
S. Canara ..	Mangalore do.	1		82	82	81	75	.	1	1	77		3			1	39	42	24	18	15	25	2		.		82	.			10
	Total ..	5	249	541	790	789	658	10	12	14	617	9	122	1	5	41	560	189	250	104	68	330	2	.	8	28	790	7		8	281
	BOARD.																														
	Second Grade.																														
Salem ..	Salem Municipal College	1	.	32	32	27	24		..	1	24	1	6	.	.	2	26	4	11	...	2	19	...	...	.	.	32	.			5
Malabar ..	Palghat Victoria Jubilee College	1		35	35	43	38	.			30		5			1	22	12	6	1	2	17		.	..	9	35			..	4
	Total ..	2		67	67	70	62			1	54	1	11	..		3	48	16	17	1	4	36	.		.	9	67				9
	AIDED.																														
	First Grade.																														
Madras ...	Madras Christian College	1	256	367	623	624	582	4	56	5	364	26	152	15	1	19	563	21	196	1	35	250	1	.	..	80	623	3		1	120
	Pachaiyappa's do.	1	39	137	176	153	140	..		.	117	10	49			7	149	20	57	.	38	81	.		.	...	176	.		.	46
Tanjore ..	Tanjore S.P.G. do. . .	1	30	79	109	105	97		21	1	73	.	14			7	94	8	54	11	1	40	1	..			109		2		33
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly St. Joseph's College .	1	72	198	270	263	221	2	41	..	200	1	26			2	102	166	53	20	16	152	..	..	1	28	270	29			91
Tinnevelly ..	Tuticorin Caldwell College ..	1	7	26	33	33	31		27	1	1		4	..		..	9	24	6	3	3	5		..	2	14	33	..			..
S. Canara ...	Mangalore St. Aloysius' College ..	1	13	25	38	47	43		38		3		2	...	..	1	28	9	10	6	7	9	...	.	..	6	38	30	.	..	2
	Second Grade.																														
Ganjam ...	Berhampore Native College .. .	1	...	12	12	12	11	.	1	.	9	...	2		..	1	7	4	6		3	3	..	...	...	...	12		.	..	5
Vizagapatam	Vizianagram Hindu do.	1	..	24	24	28	26	2	...	...	18	1	3		1		24		6	1	1	16		.	..	...	24	2	...	...	12
Kistna ...	Masulipatam Mohammadan do.	1	...	44	44	36	33	..	2	2	33	3	3	1	..	.	36	8	28	...	6	14	1	...	...	..	44	...	...	...	14

Madras	Church of Scotland Mission College	1	...	66	66	77	70	...	2	2	34	4	23	1	...	...	49	17	24	...	10	26	...	...	2	4	66	...	...	2	19
	Doveton Protestant College	1	...	16	16	15	14	14	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	15	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16	16	...	...	...
	S.P.G. College, Vepery	1	...	11	11	8	7	...	2	...	3	...	6	...	...	1	5	5	5	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...
	St. Mary's College	1	...	16	16	14	14	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	...	14	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	15	...	...	...
	Wesleyan Mission College, Rayapet	1	...	33	33	25	23	...	6	2	17	1	7	...	...	1	31	1	19	1	...	12	1	...	...	...	33	...	...	1	5
S. Arcot	Cuddalore St. Joseph's College	1	...	79	79	71	65	...	15	3	47	2	12	...	...	9	70	...	31	...	9	33	1	...	...	5	79	10	...	...	14
	Do. Town College	1	...	20	20	19	17	...	...	...	18	...	2	...	...	...	15	5	11	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	5
Tanjore	Negapatam Wesleyan Mission College.	1	...	30	30	32	26	...	...	1	24	...	5	...	...	1	24	5	9	2	4	11	...	...	...	4	30	...	...	...	16
Madura	Madura Native College	1	...	64	64	24	23	...	...	...	54	3	7	...	...	1	36	27	34	7	3	19	...	...	1	...	64	...	...	...	34
Tinnevelly	Tinnevelly C.M.S. College	1	...	45	45	38	37	...	25	...	11	...	9	...	...	1	18	26	18	...	14	13	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	5
	Do. Hindu do.	1	...	47	47	46	36	...	1	...	32	...	14	...	...	3	39	5	11	...	4	32	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	14
Coimbatore.	Coimbatore College	1	...	89	89	74	65	...	...	4	70	4	11	...	...	1	78	10	40	8	5	36	...	...	...	...	89	...	...	...	22
	Total	21	417	1,428	1,845	1,744	1,580	35	236	21	1,128	55	351	17	2	58	1,426	361	628	65	195	800	5	...	6	146	1,845	104	2	4	444
	UNAIDED.																														
	First Grade.																														
Vizagapatam.	Vizianagram Maharaja's College	1	16	65	81	76	68	...	...	...	68	6	2	5	...	2	36	43	28	15	2	34	...	...	1	1	81	...	...	...	43
Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly S.P.G. College	1	31	130	161	149	128	...	5	2	132	2	19	...	1	4	73	79	24	6	4	116	1	...	2	8	161	8	...	...	47
	Second Grade.																														
Kistna	Guntur American Lutheran Mission College	1	...	19	19	19	18	...	...	...	16	1	2	...	...	...	11	8	4	2	4	8	...	...	1	...	19	...	...	...	1
Malabar	Calicut Kerala Vidyasala	1	...	80	80	67	67	...	...	...	25	...	54	...	1	6	61	13	11	...	2	47	...	...	...	20	80	...	...	...	7
	Total	4	47	294	341	311	281	...	5	2	241	9	77	5	2	12	186	143	67	23	12	206	1	...	4	29	341	8	...	...	98
	Total of Arts Colleges	32	713	2,330	3,043	2,914	2,579	45	253	38	2,040	74	561	23	9	114	2,220	709	962	193	279	1,371	8	...	16	212	3,043	119	2	12	832
	COLLEGES OR DEPARTMENTS OF COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.																														
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Madras	Law—Presidency College	1	282	...	282	235	201	3	11	4	203	4	56	...	1	15	236	31	83	13	21	153	...	...	...	12	282	...	...	...	...
	Medicine—Medical College	1	133	3	136	135	129	53	12	3	18	4	40	4	2	16	109	11	104	3	5	24	...	...	...	...	126	...	...	...	...
	Engineering—College of Engineering.	1	13	...	13	16	15	...	1	...	10	...	2	...	...	...	13	...	4	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
Chingleput	Agriculture—College of Agriculture.	1	33	...	33	33	33	1	...	1	28	...	3	...	...	2	29	2	6	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...
	Training—Teachers' College	1	17	2	19	11	10	1	1	...	14	...	3	...	...	...	19	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...
	Total of Special Colleges	5	478	5	483	430	388	58	25	8	273	8	104	4	3	33	406	44	216	16	27	212	...	...	...	12	483	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total	37	1,191	2,335	3,526	3,344	2,967	103	278	46	2,313	82	665	27	12	147	2,626	753	1,178	209	306	1,583	8	...	18	224	3,526	119	2	12	832

No. 1.—*Return of Colleges for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning — Vernacular. Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Vaccination. Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked *only*.	Professors and Teachers. Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Drill or Gymnastic Instructor. Trained.	Untrained.	Expenditure. General revenues.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10f	10g	10h	10i	10k	10l	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14
																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.																					
	ARTS COLLEGES.																					
	GOVERNMENT.																					
	First Grade.																					
Madras ...	Presidency College	87	46	20	17	3	...	287	23	7	4	...	9	6	1	...	94,759	...	19,535	...	423	1,14,717
Tanjore ...	Kumbakonam do.	109	1	...	...	...	...	140	80	1	3	...	6	2	1	...	28,341	...	13,424	...	93	41 858
Godavari ...	Rajahmundry do.	...	72	...	...	2	1	64	56	1	2	...	10	1	1	1	27,904	...	7,206	...	300	35,470
	Second Grade.																					
Malabar ...	Calicut College	...	...	51	...	...	...	51	7	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1,927	...	4,595	...	...	6,522
S. Canara ...	Mangalore do.	...	...	...	72	...	...	62	20	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	2,776	...	4,375	...	780	7,983
	Total ...	187	119	71	89	5	1	604	186	10	10	1	27	10	5	1	1,56,709	...	49,195	...	1,596	2,06,500
	BOARD.																					
	Second Grade.																					
Salem ...	Salem Municipal College	26	...	...	...	1	...	14	18	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	1,690	679	1,549	...	...	3,918
Malabar ...	Palghat Victoria Jubilee College ...	...	...	31	...	...	...	22	13	1	2	...	...	..	...	1	3,995	— 802	2,039	...	..	5,232
	Total ...	26	...	31	...	1	...	36	31	2	2	1	2	1	...	1	5,685	— 123	3,588	...	...	9,150
	AIDED.																					
	First Grade.																					
Madras ...	Madras Christian College	246	176	44	23	3	...	474	146	11	1	3	9	3	3	...	20,602	...	35,940	...	28,900	85,541
	Pachaiyappa's do.	75	41	19	1	...	...	167	69	4	1	3	6	2	1	...	8,568	...	8,963	9,743	9,026	36,290
Tanjore ..	Tanjore S.P.G. do.	72	...	...	...	...	...	96	13	1	1	3	3	1	1	...	1,200	...	4,008	...	911	6,119
Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly St. Joseph's College ...	150	...	1	...	...	...	181	89	10	...	4	12	2	1	...	10,394	...	17,150	127	20,423	48,094
Tinnevelly ..	Tuticorin Caldwell College	33	...	...	...	...	...	32	1	1	1	4	1	...	1	...	3,452	...	2,130	3,380		8,962
S. Canara ...	Mangalore St. Aloysius' College ...	...	...	...	6	...	...	38	...	7	...	...	7	1	..	...	4,518	...	2,540	75	13,249	20,382
	Second Grade.																					
Ganjam ...	Berhampore Native College	...	3	...	...	...	4	7	5	...	...	1	1	3	...	1	961	...	541	871	..	2,373
Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam Hindu do.	...	10	...	...	...	...	19	5	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	692	...	1,399	268	1,121	3,480
Kistna ...	Masulipatam Noble do.	...	29	...	...	1	...	27	17	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	2,595	...	2,046	...	1,350	5,991

Madras	Church of Scotland Mission College	29	25	...	...	...	...	50	16	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2,125	...	4,123	...	2,991	9,239
	Doveton Protestant College	4	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2,399	...	890	160	8,571	11,960
	S.P.G. College, Vepery	7	4	...	...	...	...	11	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1,938	...	495	2,087	...	4,520
	St. Mary's College	1	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	2	...	3	9	1	1	...	166	...	900	...	1,482	2,548
	Wesleyan Mission College, Rayapet	21	5	...	...	1	...	27	6	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	2,211	...	1,453	...	4,100	7,764
S. Arcot	Cuddalore St. Joseph's College	55	...	...	...	...	...	64	15	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	2,680	...	3,587	...	4,203	10,470
	Do. Town College	15	...	...	...	...	...	16	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	962	...	1,922	...	275	2,259
Tanjore	Negapatam Wesleyan Mission College	14	...	...	...	...	...	23	7	2	2	1	...	1	1	...	2,170	...	1,692	30	2,905	6,797
Madura	Madura Native College	30	...	...	...	...	...	36	28	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	398	...	2,133	...	— 725*	1,806
Tinnevelly	Tinnevelly C.M.S. College	40	...	...	...	...	...	37	8	2	1	4	1	1	...	1	1,880	...	2,216	761	...	4,857
	Do. Hindu do.	33	...	...	...	...	...	33	14	1	...	1	2	1	1	...	1,413	...	2,429	...	913	4,755
Coimbatore.	Coimbatore College	57	...	10	...	...	...	64	25	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1,704	...	4,056	...	— 1,213	4,527
	Total ...	882	287	74	30	5	4	1,374	470	50	11	33	59	29	17	3	* 73,128	...	99,702	17,442	98,572	2,88,844
	UNAIDED.																						
	First Grade.																						
Vizagapatam.	Vizianagrum Maharaja's College	...	38	...	...	...	...	62	19	...	...	...	6	1	1	2	...	...	4,140	...	10,337	14,477
Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly S.P.G. College	112	...	2	...	...	...	99	62	1	2	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	6,110	...	8,914	15,024
	Second Grade.																						
Kistna	Guntur American Lutheran Mission College	...	18	...	...	...	...	13	6	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	595	...	3,336	3,931
Malabar	Calicut Kerala Vidyasala	...	...	73	...	...	...	71	9	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	4,274	...	11	4,285
	Total ...	112	56	75	...	...	...	245	96	2	2	3	14	3	3	2	...	...	15,119	...	22,598	37,717
	Total of Arts Colleges ...	1,207	462	251	119	11	5	2,259	783	64	25	38	102	34	25	7	2,34,522	— 123	1,67,604	17,442	1,22,766	5,42,211
	COLLEGES OR DEPARTMENTS OF COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.																						
	GOVERNMENT.																						
Madras	Law—Presidency College	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	11	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	— 11,837	...	23,500	...	...	11,663
	Medicine—Medical College	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	9	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	12,212	...	14,675	...	...	26,887
	Engineering—College of Engineering.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	15,922	...	3,729	...	12	19,663
Chingleput	Agriculture—College of Agriculture.	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	10	1	...	...	2	3	1	...	17,449	...	264	...	2,234	19,947
	Training—Teachers' College	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	7	1	...	...	2	3	1	...	4,640	...	...	...	112	4,752
	Total of Special Colleges ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	439	44	20	...	...	8	6	4	...	38,386	...	42,168	...	2,358	82,912
	Grand Total ...	1,207	462	251	119	11	5	2,698	827	84	25	38	110	40	29	7	2,72,908	— 123	2,09,772	17,442	1,25,124	6,25,123

* Includes special grants amounting to Rs. 2,395.

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning. English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.																															
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS.																															
	BOARD.																															
Ganjam.	Chicacole Municipal High School ...	1	52	63			115	109	94	...		7	65	8	35	...	...	5	72	38	43	2	10	50	2	...		8	115			
	Berhampore Municipal Middle School.	1	...	119	24	19	162	141	130		2	27	76	14	40	3	...	12	70	80	49	27	27	42			5	12	162			
	Russellkonda Board Middle School	1	...	30	22		52	44	35		5		10	5	28	6			14	38	19	10	4	14	2	3			52			
	Aska do. do.	1	...	15	13	14	42	34	26			1	15		26			2	18	22	12	18	5	4	1		2		42			
	Tekkali do. do.	1		27			27	23	19				21		6				12	15	6	5		10				6	27			
	Ichapur Salary Results Middle School.	1	...	9	12	6	27	36	30			2	9		16				5	22	14	6		4		13			27			
	Chicacole Board Town Middle School ..	1		73			73	73	67	1		5	41	5	29	1		5	28	40	10	10	7	46					73			
	Total	7	52	336	71	39	498	460	401	1	7	42	237	32	169	10		24	219	255	143	78	53	170	5	16	7	28	498			
	AIDED.																															
	Bernampore Native High School ..	1	45	70	6		121	115	113	2	23		70	6	20			6	58	57	67	25	12	15			2		121			
	Chatrapur Onslow Institution ..	1	...	36	15	13	64	70	62	3	...	1	30	1	27	2		...	3	61	35	10	1	8	2	1	1	6	64			
	Mandasa Sri Rajah's Middle School ..	1		15	6	14	35	35	32				16	1		18			2	33	1	2	2	9	18		3		35			
	Total .	3	45	121	27	27	220	220	207	5	23	1	116	8	47	20		6	63	151	103	37	15	32	20	1	6	6	220			
	UNAIDED.																															
	Parlakimedi Zemindari High School .	1	28	62	24	28	142	140	125			5	76	2	59			1	75	66	34	41	12	33	4		15	3	142			
	Total ..	1	28	62	24	28	142	140	125			5	76	2	59			1	75	66	34	41	12	33	4		15	3	142			
	Total for the District ..	11	125	519	122	94	860	820	733	6	30	48	429	42	275	30		31	357	472	280	156	80	235	29	17	28	35	860			
	GOVERNMENT.																															
	Gunupur Government Middle School ..	1	..	17	11	53	81	66	60				38	1	18	24			27	54	18	20	17	9		1		16	85			
	Jeypore do. do. .	1		4	7	41	52	50	30			1	8	2	36	5			20	32	8	11	6	19	1	1	1	5	24			
	Total ...	2		21	18	94	133	116	99			1	46	3	54	29			47	86	26	31	23	28	1	2	1	21	69			
	BOARD																															
	Anakapalle Municipal High School ..	1	5	37	..	.	42	37	31	...			29	4	3	6	..	3	15	24	8	12	6	16			..	...	42			
	Bimlipatam do. do. ...	1	1	56	...	..	57	66	54	..	1	1	25	14	15	1	...	2	29	25	8	17	20	10	1		..	1	57	...	..	...

Vizagapatam.	Yellamanchili Board do. ...	1	14	43	...	...	57	63	57	...	...	2	45	2	4	4	...	...	41	16	9	2	1	40	...	...	...	5	57	...	...	...
	Kassimkota do. Middle School ...	1	...	33	...	...	33	31	30	...	...	3	15	...	15	...	...	...	8	25	5	13	1	10	...	1	1	...	33	...	...	...
	Chodavaram do. do. ...	1	...	28	...	...	28	23	21	...	...	...	24	2	1	1	...	...	23	5	4	4	2	18	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...
	Gajapatinagaram Board do. ...	1	...	12	5	6	23	25	20	...	...	...	11	6	3	3	...	3	9	11	7	1	6	6	...	...	...	3	23	...	...	...
	Parvatipur do. do. ...	1	...	28	12	17	57	53	40	1	...	1	34	3	17	1	...	1	34	22	23	14	4	15	...	...	1	...	57	...	...	...
	Salur do. do. ...	1	...	5	...	...	5	3	2	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	3	2	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
	Narsapatam do. do. ...	1	...	7	15	34	56	58	50	...	...	1	27	3	24	1	...	...	4	52	15	14	10	15	1	...	...	1	40	...	...	...
	Palkonda do. do. ...	1	...	38	...	...	38	31	28	...	...	...	22	...	2	14	...	...	5	33	20	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...
	Chepurupalli do. (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	10	20	287	32	57	396	390	342	1	1	8	233	36	85	32	...	9	171	216	101	80	52	148	2	1	2	10	380	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Vizagapatam St. Aloysius' High School.	1	12	91	30	47	180	191	92	143	36	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	73	102	68	42	...	...	...	...	70	...	180	77	...	...
	Do. Hindu High School ...	1	40	76	...	...	116	157	134	...	...	7	75	7	15	12	...	2	64	50	37	5	13	40	1	...	4	16	116	...	...	...
	Do. London Mission High School.	1	78	163	...	...	241	246	203	5	11	10	96	39	62	18	...	1	135	105	80	21	47	33	9	...	2	43	241	1	...	...
	Total ...	3	130	330	30	47	537	594	429	148	47	17	171	46	78	30	...	8	272	257	191	68	60	73	10	...	76	59	537	78	...	...
	UNAIDED.																															
	Vizianagrum Maharajahs' High School.	1	127	173	30	...	330	388	327	3	1	24	229	10	33	30	...	3	139	168	100	85	17	110	4	...	7	9	330	2	...	...
	Bobbili Samasthanam do.	1	39	68	34	3	144	148	129	...	...	1	105	3	33	2	...	...	67	77	21	34	5	76	...	...	2	6	144	...	...	...
	Vizianagrum Lord Ripon's Middle School	1	...	145	30	24	199	199	181	...	...	2	130	13	47	7	...	2	21	176	43	56	16	36	9	8	17	14	199	...	...	...
	Total ...	3	166	386	94	27	673	735	637	3	1	27	464	26	113	39	...	5	247	421	164	173	38	222	13	8	26	29	673	2	...	...
	Total for the District ...	18	316	1,024	174	225	1,739	1,835	1,507	152	49	53	914	111	330	120	...	22	737	980	482	352	173	471	26	11	105	119	1,659	80	...	...
	GOVERNMENT.																															
Godavari.	Bhadrachalam Government Middle School	1	...	25	8	7	40	46	44	...	...	1	22	2	15	...	...	...	21	19	9	11	10	10	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	...	25	8	7	40	46	44	...	...	1	22	2	15	...	...	...	21	19	9	11	10	10	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
	BOARD.																															
	Amalapuram Board High School ...	1	25	60	39	...	124	117	110	...	...	3	110	1	7	3	...	3	71	50	20	9	1	87	1	...	4	2	124	...	...	...
	Vizavasaram Board Middle School ...	1	...	32	8	...	40	41	35	...	...	...	33	1	5	1	...	...	12	28	1	18	1	29	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
	Rajahmundry Municipal Salary Result Night Middle School (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	25	92	47	...	164	158	145	...	...	3	143	2	12	4	...	3	83	78	21	27	2	*107	1	...	4	2	164	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Cocanada Pittapuram Rajah's College.	1	33	70	...	...	103	154	125	...	...	5	69	10	15	4	...	1	76	26	35	15	12	41	...	...	...	...	103	...	...	...
	Rajahmundry High School	1	67	137	38	71	313	388	330	...	3	24	194	15	62	15	...	8	178	127	90	34	28	141	10	2	4	4	313	...	...	...
	Ellore C.M.S. do. ...	1	20	99	...	...	119	114	105	2	7	46	32	4	28	...	...	7	61	51	58	8	25	26	2	...	...	...	119	...	...	...
	Pittapuram Samasthanam High School	1	18	34	17	75	144	141	134	...	...	52	76	2	12	2	...	...	55	89	12	47	2	43	...	14	13	13	94	...	...	...
	Do. Muhammadan department.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Narsapur Taylor High School	1	24	99	...	...	123	119	112	...	...	3	92	5	11	12	...	...	61	62	27	22	10	48	2	...	1	13	123	...	...	...
	Ellore Hindu Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	1	...	58	21	41	120	113	107	...	...	2	50	16	43	...	...	6	42	72	4	22	31	28	2	12	11	...	99	...	...	...
	Ellore Hindu Patriotic Middle School.	1	...	44	3	5	52	72	52	...	...	2	35	...	14	1	...	...	16	36	5	17	...	13	2	1	9	5	52	...	...	...
	Peddapuram Hindu Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	1	...	42	14	22	78	89	69	...	...	5	59	...	10	4	...	...	27	51	14	29	3	27	...	5	...	...	64	...	...	...
	Pittapuram Hindu Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	1	...	9	6	...	15	15	15	...	...	...	5	10	...	...	...	...	7	8	3	...	11	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
	Samalcotta C. B. Mission Result Middle School	1	...	15	8	44	67	72	61	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	5	...	54	...	...	...	8	50	...	...	...

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued*.										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10*e*	10*f*	10*g*	10*h*	10*j*	10*k*	10*l*	10*m*	10*n*	10*o*	11*a*	11*b*	12*a*	12*b*	12*c*	12*d*	12*e*	13*a*	13*b*	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*	14*d*	14*e*	14*f*	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS.																										
	BOARD.																										
Ganjam.	Chicacole Municipal High School ...	...	45	...	68	...	...	2	...	...	...	88	26	...	3	1	1	...	1	...	854	...	— 99	3,651	...	...	4,406
	Berhampore Municipal Middle School.	...	6	...	127	...	...	18	11	...	...	107	51	...	...	...	6	3	...	1	...	...	110	2,458	...	...	2,568
	Russellkonda Board Middle School ...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	34	...	...	40	12	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	1,829	— 342	...	455	...	...	1,342
	Aska do. do. ...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	6	...	...	29	13	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	115	207	...	230	...	...	552
	Tekkali do. do. ...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	11	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	675	...	401	...	...	1,076
	Ichapur Salary Results Middle School.	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	99	260	...	257	...	...	616
	Chicacole Town Middle School	...	6	...	62	...	...	5	...	...	...	48	23	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	414	1,499	...	...	1,913
	Total ...	...	57	...	365	...	...	25	51	...	...	348	143	...	8	3	16	6	1	3	2,897	200	425	8,951	...	...	12,473
	AIDED.																										
	Berhampore Native High School ...	...	18	...	77	...	...	...	26	...	...	69	52	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	555	...	...	3,093	582	...	4,230
	Chatrapur Onslow Institution ...	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	39	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	433	...	...	977	...	734	2,144
	Mandasa Sri Rajah's Middle School ...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	35	...	...	32	3	...	...	3	1	1	...	1	348	32	...	231	...	1,063	1,674
	Total ...	...	18	...	176	...	...	...	61	...	...	126	94	...	...	4	12	1	...	3	1,336	32	...	4,301	582	1,797	8,048
	UNAIDED.																										
	Parlakimedi Zemindari High School ...	...	20	...	98	...	...	...	24	...	...	88	50	...	1	...	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	1,992	...	2,209	4,201
	Total ...	...	20	...	98	...	...	...	24	...	...	88	50	...	1	...	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	1,992	...	2,209	4,201
	Total for the District ...	...	95	...	639	...	...	25	136	...	...	562	287	...	9	7	35	8	2	6	4,233	232	425	15,244	582	4,006	24,722
	GOVERNMENT.																										
	Gunupur Government Middle School ...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	32	...	...	58	19	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	1,153	...	...	106	...	...	1,259
	Jeypore do. do. ...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	27	...	...	13	39	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1,053	...	...	...	...	...	1,053
	Total ...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	59	...	...	71	58	...	1	...	7	...	...	1	2,206	...	...	106	...	...	2,312
	BOARD.																										
	Anakapalle Municipal High School ...	...	8	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	6	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	550	...	769	1,059	...	...	2,340
	Bimlipatam do. do. ...	...	16	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	9	...	1	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	521	1,362	...	...	1,883

Vizagapatam.	Yellamanchili Board do. ...	...	2	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	2	...	1	2	3	...	...	1	...	803	...	1,708	...	...	2,511
	Kassimkota Board Middle School ...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	196	— 10	...	588	...	360	1,134
	Chodavaram do. do. ...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	4	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	241	...	469	...	...	710
	Gajapatinagaram Board do. ...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	346	...	342	...	...	688
	Parvatipur do. do. ...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	17	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	251	742	...	642	...	...	1,635
	Salur do. do. ...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	124	...	25	168	...	317
	Narsapatam do. do. ...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	6	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	19	...	462	...	...	481
	Palkonda do. do. ...	...	5	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	8	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	513	142	...	878	...	...	1,533
	Chepurupalli do. do. (closed) ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	...	12	...	...	171
	Total ...	...	31	...	365	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	59	...	11	4	23	1	1	6	1,510	2,566	1,281	7,527	168	360	13,412
	AIDED.																										
	Vizagapatam St. Aloysius' High School.	...	...	53	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	20	1	...	...	...	6	...	1	1,128	...	...	1,002	...	2,188	4,318
	Do. Hindu High School ...	...	47	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	32	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	350	3,470	979	...	4,799
	Do. London Mission High School.*	...	46	...	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	65	...	...	6	8	1	1	...	935	...	572	5,511	...	707	7,725
	Total ...	...	93	53	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	406	117	1	...	8	12	7	2	1	2,063	...	922	9,983	979	2,895	16,842
	UNAIDED.																										
	Vizianagrum Maharajah's High School.	...	80	...	245	...	...	3	...	...	...	259	69	...	2	1	16	1	1	2	...	...	...	7,836	...	3,666	11,502
	Bobbili Samasthanam do. ...	...	3	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	21	...	1	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	2,156	...	1,302	3,458
	Vizianagrum Lord Ripon's Middle School	5	22	2	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	66	...	...	...	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	941	94	280	1,315
	Total ...	5	105	2	561	...	...	3	...	...	...	503	156	...	3	1	30	2	1	4	...	...	...	10,933	94	5,248	16,275
	Total for the District ...	5	229	55	1,319	...	...	3	59	...	...	1,310	390	1	15	13	72	10	4	12	5,779	2,566	2,203	28,549	1,241	8,503	48,841
Godavari.	GOVERNMENT.																										
	Bhadrachalam Government Middle School	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1,311	...	...	228	...	...	1,539
	Total ...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1,311	...	...	228	...	...	1,539
	BOARD.																										
	Amalapuram Board High School ...	...	12	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	41	...	1	5	2	...	1	...	268	491	...	2,978	...	...	3,737
	Viravasaram Board Middle School ...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	10	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	267	322	...	851	...	...	1,440
	Rajahmundry Municipal Salary Result Night Middle School (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7
	Total ...	...	12	...	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	51	...	3	5	4	...	1	...	535	813	7	3,829	...	...	5,184
	AIDED.																										
	Cocanada Pittapuram Rajah's College...	...	21	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	47	...	...	3	4	1	1	...	683	...	675	3,625	...	1,347	6,830
	Rajahmundry High School	...	46	...	258	...	...	9	...	...	...	205	108	...	...	7	10	5	3	1	735	...	385	6,868	...	664	8,652
	Ellore C.M.S. do.	...	10	...	66	...	...	43	...	...	...	88	28	1	...	3	4	1	1	...	704	...	637	1,910	163	3,016	6,379
	Pittapuram Samasthanam High School	...	9	...	135	...	...	50	...	...	...	56	78	...	2	...	5	4	1	...	494	45	...	1,543	...	2,377	4,459
	Do. Muhammadan department.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	...	60	...	361	652
	Narsapur Taylor High School ...	...	10	...	112	...	...	1	...	...	...	82	36	...	1	2	4	2	1	...	1,210	...	...	2,961	50	268	4,489
	Ellore Hindu Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	49	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	100	1,406	...	— 60	1,446
	Ellore Hindu Patriotic Middle School.	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	1	...	...	27	22	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	76	1,305	...	...	1,381
	Peddapuram Hindu Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	...	...	...	77	...	...	1	...	...	...	57	19	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	153	150	...	940	...	79	1,322
	Pittapuram Hindu Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	68	...	244	...	...	312
	Samalcota C. B. Mission Result Middle School	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	30	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	3	44	...	...	...	533	580

* One boy does not read either Telugu or Tamil.

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs 500 and upwards, but less than Rs 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 500).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
Godavari—*continued.*	**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS**—*continued.*																															
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																															
	AIDED—*continued.*																															
	Ramachandrapuram Middle School ..	1	...	32	4	9	45	50	37	...	..	1	28	2	15	1	...	...	20	25	9	10	3	20	..	..	...	3	42	..	..	..
	Mandapeta Middle School ..	1	...	18	..	13	31	34	28	...			21	3	7	...	...	2	7	22	...	5	4	19	3	..	...	..	21	..	..	..
	Dummagudem C.M.S. Middle School	1	...	6	9	50	65	75	56	..	20	3	1	1	40	...	...	...	3	62	1	14	8	.	7	35	...	.	38	..	..	..
	Tallapudi Victoria Jubilee Middle School	1	...	17	9	24	50	38	28	...	...	9	30	6	5	...	...	1	30	19	6	3	6	35	...	..	...	...	43	..	..	..
	Tanuku Victoria Jubilee Middle School	1	...	37	7	33	77	63	59	...	...	7	45	1	20	4	..	1	39	37	25	10	7	27	6	2	..	..	55	..	..	..
	Attili Middle School	1	...	46			46	55	50	..	...	8	34	..	4	...	..	..	6	40	1	5	5	34	1	..	...	..	46	..	..	..
	Kokaraparru Middle School	1	...	18	10	10	38	39	36	...	...		36		2	.	...		10	28	..	3	1	34	..	...	...	...	38	..	..	..
	Palkole Middle School	1	.	10	...	.	10	9	8	...	.		1	5	4	..	..	..	6	4	1	.	5	4	...		...		10	..	..	..
	Akvid do	1	.	6	8	37	51	47	42	...	.	3	34	.	2	12	...	..	2	49	...	17	3	19	4	3	.	5	32	..	..	..
	Amalapuram C.M.S. Middle School ...	1	...	15	.	5	20	27	24	..	2	5	4	...	9	..	..	.	14	6	9	4	.	6	...	...	...	1	20	.	..	..
	Kottapettah Result do. ..	1	...	16	8	6	30	25	23	...	...	1	25		3	1	..	...	8	22	5	5	.	19	1	..	..	.	26	..	..	..
	Ryali Result Middle School	1	..	8	11	51	70	68	63	...	..		28	17	9	16	..	6	1	63	.	3	16	35	2	...		14	35	..	..	..
	Total ...	22	162	836	173	496	1,667	1,867	1,564	2	99	176	906	97	315	72	..	32	669	966	305	278	180	684	42	74	35	66	1,426	.	..	..
	UNAIDED																															
	Rajahmundry Mahratta High School	1	36	67	.	..	103	90	87	...	6	2	63	2	28	6	..	6	77	20	42		15	44	2	...		..	103		..	..
	Jagannaickpur Branch Middle School	1	..	12	5	2	19	18	12	...		.	12	2	2	3	..	...	16	3	9	2	6	2	...	..	.	..	19		..	..
	Rajahmundry Results Mission Middle School	1	.	14	13	118	145	140	133	...	132	..	...	...	3	10	..	...	11	134	11	24		24	21	12		53	120	.	..	..
	Thallarevu Results Mission School	1	.	12	7	6	25	23	10	..		..	5	2	18	..	..	...	10	15	1	2	17	5		..	.		25	..	...	..
	Rajahmundry Aryan Middle School	1	...	44	10	15	69	73	68	...		3	35	7	24		.	..	11	58	4	3	7	17	.	...		38	69	..	...	..
	Narsapur Mission Middle School .	1	..	49		..	49	57	44	...	8	3	12	1	13	12	.	2	5	42	10	3	4	8	..	..	1	23	49	...	.	..
	Cocanada B. V. Ratnam's Middle School ..	1	...	101	19	17	137	137	92	6	..	8	61	21	41		..	2	70	65	17	36	35	28	4	2	1	14	137	...		..
	Cocanada Narasimha Charry's Town Middle School ...	1	.	85	.		85	74	54	..	..	...	39	18	22	6	...	3	27	55	6	21	33	17	3	2	2	1	85		.	..
	Kerlamputy Hindu Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	1	...	10		5	15	16	14	...		2	5	1	7			1	2	12	1	6	1	3	..	1	1	2	14	.		.
	Dowleshwaram District Middle School.	1	.	34	14	7	55	57	44	..	1	6	18	1	22	7		..	23	27	15	15	10	8	2	.	4	1	55	.		.
	Total ..	10	36	428	68	170	702	685	558	6	143	24	250	55	180	44		14	257	431	116	112	128	158	32	17	9	132	676	.		
	Total for the District	35	223	1,261	296	673	2,573	2,696	2,311	8	242	204	1,321	156	522	120		49	1,039	1,494	451	428	329	957	75	91	51	200	2,506	..	.	

Kistna.																																
Board.																																
Avanigadda First-grade Middle School.	1	...	25	5	14	44	56	46	...	...	5	22	...	12	5	...	2	27	15	14	2	1	21	4	...	2	...	37	...	...	...
Kolluru do. do.	1	...	29	...	...	29	24	21	...	...	1	24	...	4	...	...	...	8	21	2	3	...	20	2	...	2	...	29	...	...	...
Bapatla do. do.	1	...	36	...	...	36	33	28	...	...	...	32	2	1	1	...	...	7	29	4	11	3	18	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...
Vinukonda do. do.	1	...	27	2	26	55	61	50	...	...	12	27	1	12	3	...	1	15	39	16	12	3	9	1	5	7	2	37	...	...	...
Gudivada do. do.	1	...	34	14	32	80	77	70	...	...	1	54	3	20	2	...	...	36	44	17	6	1	46	1	1	6	2	72	...	...	...
Tenali do. do.	1	...	25	13	...	38	42	36	...	...	3	29	...	6	...	...	...	29	18	15	4	...	19	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...
Repalli do. do.	1	...	25	...	...	25	36	26	...	...	...	22	1	2	...	...	...	6	19	2	2	1	13	...	1	1	5	25	...	...	...
Guntur Municipal High School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	7	...	201	34	72	307	329	277	...	...	22	210	7	57	11	...	3	119	185	70	40	9	146	8	7	18	9	274	...	...	...
Aided.																																
Masulipatam Noble High School ...	1	39	96	...	...	135	147	130	...	13	22	53	9	36	2	...	3	82	50	42	18	26	38	3	7	1	...	135	...	...	...
Masulipatam Hindu do. ...	1	58	157	...	...	215	189	159	...	...	...	148	18	44	5	...	1	123	91	98	25	21	48	7	...	2	14	215	...	...	...
Bezvada C.M.S. do. ...	1	18	53	18	62	151	159	143	7	9	10	79	10	36	...	...	2	62	87	68	30	15	18	5	1	14	...	151	...	...	...
Guntur Sanskrit do. ...	1	28	90	...	...	118	153	131	...	...	...	97	14	7	...	...	1	69	48	34	29	12	37	4	...	2	...	118	...	...	...
Gummanapudi Anglo-Vernacular Mission Middle School	1	...	3	...	...	3	11	10	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Batchupetta Middle School	1	...	2	6	7	15	15	12	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
Dachepalli Anglo-Vernacular Mission Middle School	1	...	10	6	49	65	65	46	...	56	3	3	1	...	2	...	...	6	59	2	4	1	2	...	56	...	...	34	...	...	...
Middle Schools (closed 2)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	7	143	411	30	118	702	739	631	22	81	35	380	52	123	9	...	7	358	337	239	108	75	144	19	64	19	14	671	...	...	...
Unaided.																																
Guntur American Lutheran Mission High School	1	88	139	...	...	227	227	185	2	30	13	136	5	29	12	...	2	90	135	36	32	8	53	1	25	16	56	227	...	...	1
Inuguduru Noble Hindu Branch Middle School	1	...	22	12	36	70	89	67	...	...	4	21	10	35	...	...	...	41	29	30	...	25	3	9	...	3	...	70	...	...	...
Chamnanagripeta Middle School ...	1	...	19	32	67	118	105	88	...	2	1	25	2	87	1	...	...	41	77	18	19	25	14	19	15	8	...	110	...	...	...
Masulipatam Theistic do. ...	1	...	10	12	13	35	35	25	...	...	2	13	6	14	...	...	...	11	24	10	5	7	5	2	...	2	4	30	...	...	...
Masulipatam Native Theological Middle School	1	...	50	...	...	50	90	38	...	...	6	31	6	7	...	...	...	15	35	11	...	8	18	2	...	...	11	50	...	...	...
Firangipuram Anglo-Vernacular First-grade Middle School	1	...	15	...	...	15	12	10	...	10	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	1	1	6	7	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
Narsaraopet Hindu Middle School ...	1	...	22	10	17	49	26	19	...	...	...	28	5	13	3	...	2	8	39	6	11	6	20	...	1	1	4	49	...	...	...
Satulur Hindu Middle School	1	...	1	7	...	8	6	6	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	...
Vetapalem Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	1	...	2	3	1	6	6	6	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	2	...	4	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Total ...	9	88	280	76	134	578	596	444	2	42	26	269	36	187	16	...	6	215	357	112	73	81	124	40	41	30	77	565	...	...	1
Total for the District ...	23	231	892	140	324	1,587	1,664	1,352	24	123	83	859	95	367	36	...	16	692	879	441	221	165	414	67	112	67	100	1,510	...	...	1
Kurnool.																																
Board.																																
Kurnool Municipal High School ...	1	17	90	32	30	169	159	139	1	...	37	59	7	60	5	...	4	120	45	75	27	16	31	4	6	10	...	169	...	...	...
Nandyal First-grade Middle School ...	1	...	34	14	16	64	61	51	2	2	11	29	5	14	1	...	...	43	21	24	20	6	9	...	5	...	...	64	...	...	...
Total ...	2	17	124	46	46	233	220	190	3	2	48	88	12	74	6	...	4	163	66	99	47	22	40	4	11	10	...	233	...	...	...
Aided.																																
Nandyal S.P.G. Mission High School...	1	10	56	9	10	85	77	63	...	72	...	9	...	4	...	...	1	11	73	2	24	...	4	35	9	7	4	80	...	...	...
Total ...	1	10	56	9	10	85	77	63	...	72	...	9	...	4	...	...	1	11	73	2	24	...	4	35	9	7	4	80	...	...	...
Total for the District ...	3	27	180	55	56	318	297	253	3	74	48	97	12	78	6	...	5	174	139	101	71	22	44	39	20	17	4	313	...	...	...

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Gymnastic Instructor.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degree or L. T. or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10*e*	10*f*	10*g*	10*h*	10*j*	10*k*	10*l*	10*m*	10*n*	10*o*	11*a*	11*b*	12*a*	12*b*	12*c*	12*d*	12*e*	13*a*	13*b*	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*	14*d*	14*e*	14*f*	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																										
	AIDED—*continued.*																										
Godavari—*continued.*	Ramachandrapuram Middle School ...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	24	36	...	523	40	121	744
	Mandapeta Middle School ...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	8	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	22	56	...	350	...	90	518
	Dummagudem C.M.S. Middle School.	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	18	...	3	...	1	2	...	...	243	...	...	100	...	695	1,038
	Tallapudi Victoria Jubilee Middle School ...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	21	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	190	68	...	376	418	...	1,052
	Tanuku Victoria Jubilee Middle School ...	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	34	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	221	35	...	729	...	...	985
	Attili Middle School ...	...	...	...	45	...	...	1	...	...	...	16	18	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	57	...	933	...	410	1,402
	Kokaraparru Middle School ...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	24	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	119	114	...	512	...	...	745
	Palkole Middle School ...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	76	...	...	188	...	...	264
	Akvid do. ...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	18	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	92	117	...	286	...	...	495
	Amalapuram C.M.S. Middle School ...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	9	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	152	36	...	401	...	964	1,553
	Kottapettah Result do. ...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	18	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	111	35	...	285	...	...	431
	Ryali Result Middle School ...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	42	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	44	...	54	...	33	131
	Total ...	...	96	...	1,515	...	...	105	1	...	...	930	658	1	10	16	78	25	8	1	5,232	1,127	1,873	25,610	611	11,398	45,851
	UNAIDED.																										
	Rajahmundry Mahratta High School.	...	13	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	44	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	...	...	1,775
	Jagannaickpur Branch Middle School ...	...	2	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	5	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	18	75
	Rajahmundry Results Mission Middle School ...	...	...	...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	55	...	...	...	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4,076	4,076
	Thallarevu Results Mission School ...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	13	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	262	...	...	262
	Rajahmundry Aryan Middle School ...	...	3	...	65	...	...	1	...	...	...	47	22	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	800
	Narsapur Mission Middle School ...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	461	...	...	461
	Cocanada B. V. Ratnam's Middle School ...	...	...	...	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	65	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	1,532	...	70	1,602
	Cocanada Narasimha Charry's Town Middle School ...	...	2	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	35	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,542	...	37	1,579
	Kerlampudy Hindu Anglo-Vernacular Middle School ...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	102	57	336
	Dowleshwaram District Middle School.	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	24	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	761	...	169	930
	Total ...	...	20	...	675	...	...	1	...	...	...	391	278	...	2	...	36	10	...	2	...	...	...	7,367	102	4,427	11,896
	Total for the District ...	...	128	...	2,382	...	...	106	1	...	...	1,466	992	1	15	21	122	35	9	3	7,078	1,940	1,880	37,034	713	15,825	64,470

Kistna.																										
Board.																										
Avanigadda First-Grade Middle School.	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	12	...	2	...	3	1	...	1	250	426	...	955	...	...	1,631
Kollura do. do.	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	21	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	127	109	...	715	...	...	949
Bapatla do. do.	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	23	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	553	7	...	870	...	...	1,430
Vinukonda do. do.	...	...	1	53	...	1	...	...	...	...	37	18	...	3	...	2	...	...	1	317	952	...	703	...	...	1,972
Gudivada do. do.	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	34	...	...	1	5	1	...	1	246	645	...	1,157	...	...	2,048
Tenali do. do.	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	18	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	461	172	...	786	...	...	1,419
Repalli do. do.	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	117	679	...	778	...	...	1,574
Guntur Municipal High School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	...	...	...	230
Total ...	...	...	1	305	...	1	...	...	...	...	180	127	...	8	7	13	3	2	5	2,301	2,990	...	5,962	...	...	11,253
Aided.																										
Masulipatam Noble High School ...	...	29	...	85	...	...	21	...	...	...	92	43	...	...	2	5	3	1	...	560	...	...	2,846	...	3,911	7,317
Masulipatam Hindu do. ...	...	39	3	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	71	...	3	2	4	1	1	...	577	...	305	4,828	29	1,092	6,831
Bezvada C.M.S. do. ...	...	12	...	128	...	...	9	...	...	...	81	69	...	...	6	4	3	1	...	...	...	237	2,253	...	2,983	5,473
Guntur Sanskrit do. ...	...	118	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	58	...	1	...	6	2	1	...	446	...	224	3,145	...	425	4,240
Gummanapudi Anglo-Vernacular Mission Middle School	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	51	...	...	193	...	60	304
Batchupetta Middle School	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	71	...	...	120	...	...	191
Dachepalli Anglo-Vernacular Mission Middle School	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	27	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	63	95	...	78	...	878	1,114
Middle Schools (closed 2) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	64	350	125	...	254	930
Total ...	...	198	3	556	...	...	30	...	...	...	428	269	...	4	10	24	12	4	...	1,905	159	1,116	13,588	29	9,603	26,400
Unaided.																										
Guntur American Luthern Mission High School	...	35	...	179	...	...	12	...	...	...	115	112	...	...	...	9	4	1	...	...	...	...	2,587	...	3,696	6,283
Inuguduru Noble Hindu Branch Middle School	...	1	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	29	...	1	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	191	...	761	952
Champanagiripeta Middle School ...	...	2	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	26	...	1	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	220	...	686	906
Masulipatam Theistic do. ...	...	5	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	3	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	30	45
Masulipatam Native Theological Middle School	...	2	...	43	...	...	5	...	...	...	32	18	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	726	...	...	726
Firangipuram Anglo-Vernacular First-grade Middle School	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	244	...	56	300
Narsaraopet Hindu Middle School ...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	10	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	168	...	275
Satulur Hindu Middle School	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	65
Vetapalem Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	120
Total ...	...	45	...	515	...	...	17	...	...	...	310	215	...	2	2	27	8	3	...	...	...	...	4,275	168	5,229	9,672
Total for the District ...	...	243	4	1,376	...	1	47	...	...	...	918	611	...	14	19	64	23	9	5	4,206	3,149	1,116	23,825	197	14,832	47,925
Kurnool.																										
Board.																										
Kurnool Municipal High School ...	11	...	...	157	...	...	1	...	...	...	102	67	...	2	2	5	1	1	...	2,025	...	900	3,168	...	...	6,093
Nandyal First-grade Middle School ...	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	18	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	699	367	...	891	...	...	1,957
Total ...	11	...	...	221	...	...	1	...	...	...	136	85	...	3	3	8	1	1	...	2,724	367	900	4,059	...	...	8,050
Aided.																										
Nandyal S.P.G. Mission High School ...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	14	...	2	...	5	1	...	1	1,152	6	...	380	...	1,673	3,211
Total ...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	14	...	2	...	5	1	...	1	1,152	6	...	380	...	1,673	3,211
Total for the District ...	11	...	...	306	...	...	1	...	...	...	207	99	...	5	3	13	2	1	1	3,876	373	900	4,439	...	1,673	11,261

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March.					Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March.								Distribution of scholars according to wealth.			Occupation of parents.								Number of scholars on 31st March learning			
			In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.				Others.	Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
													Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.																
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																															
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																															
	BOARD.																															
Nellore.	Kavali Middle School	1	...	36	14	36	86	79	66	1	...	4	63	4	14	...	...	...	40	46	33	11	1	40	...	1	...	...	71	...	...	...
	Gudur do.	1	...	12	12	24	48	45	39	...	...	16	15	1	16	...	...	...	23	25	10	11	12	12	1	2	...	...	37	...	...	...
	Atmakur do.	1	...	4	3	33	40	47	35	...	...	9	18	2	11	...	...	...	11	29	9	13	...	12	...	4	2	...	15	...	...	...
	Kandukur do.	1	...	25	10	7	42	47	42	...	...	2	32	2	5	1	...	1	18	23	18	2	1	20	1	...	...	...	42	...	...	...
	Venkatagiri do.	1	...	26	8	17	51	48	37	...	...	4	30	1	16	...	...	1	23	27	9	10	7	25	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...
	Total ...	5	...	103	47	117	267	266	219	1	...	35	158	10	62	1	...	2	115	150	79	47	21	109	2	7	2	...	208	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Nellore Venkatagiri Rajah's High School	1	38	89	19	11	157	164	143	...	...	10	133	1	13	...	...	6	74	77	60	34	20	40	1	...	2	...	157	...	...	...
	Nellore F.C.M. High School	1	67	153	36	38	294	331	306	2	6	43	171	6	61	...	5	1	168	125	120	42	15	95	1	...	...	21	294	1	...	...
	Ongole American Baptist Mission High School	1	24	119	20	...	163	183	171	1	106	4	27	2	23	...	...	...	23	140	20	8	1	39	95	...	...	...	163	...	...	...
	Nellore St. Joseph's Result Middle School	1	...	39	10	11	60	61	54	...	29	...	11	...	5	15	...	...	2	58	...	3	2	...	36	11	8	...	60	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	129	400	85	60	674	739	674	3	141	57	342	9	102	15	5	7	267	400	200	87	38	174	133	11	10	21	674	1	...	...
	UNAIDED.																															
	Ongole Hindu Middle School	1	...	80	9	7	96	80	72	...	...	4	69	10	11	...	2	...	50	46	2	30	14	26	2	10	10	2	96	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	...	80	9	7	96	80	72	...	...	4	69	10	11	...	2	...	50	46	2	30	14	26	2	10	10	2	96	...	...	...
	Total for the District ..	10	129	583	141	184	1,037	1,085	965	4	141	96	569	29	175	15	7	9	432	596	281	164	73	309	137	28	22	23	978	1	...	...
	GOVERNMENT.																															
	Madrasa-i-Azam, Triplicane ...	1	25	123	22	25	195	195	183	...	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	16	78	101	65	23	48	22	4	1	1	31	195	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	25	123	22	25	195	195	183	...	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	16	78	101	65	23	48	22	4	1	1	31	195	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	F.C.M. Institution	1	272	325	83	141	821	853	783	5	35	95	128	93	445	17	3	52	528	241	287	42	230	92	6	8	6	150	821	4	...	...
	Doveton Protestant High School ...	1	33	70	20	20	143	145	133	132	...	...	2	...	7	...	2	34	109	...	97	...	6	11	7	...	...	22	143	140	...	...
	Rayapet Wesleyan Mission High School	1	41	166	73	74	354	344	298	4	66	20	15	2	229	18	...	5	178	171	122	115	58	31	9	...	...	19	354	...	...	...

Madras.	Church of Scotland Mission High School.	1	202	235	46	80	563	548	485	...	36	48	94	33	336	3	13	5	407	151	236	52	120	86	8	1	...	60	563	...	...	...
	St. Mary's High School	1	34	138	50	53	275	282	239	197	67	...	...	...	6	1	4	8	220	47	211	15	20	13	16	...	...	...	275	165	...	...
	Vepery S.P.G. High School	1	37	178	61	107	383	391	340	6	77	5	25	15	243	11	1	2	180	201	139	69	66	54	16	5	3	31	383	...	...	...
	Pachaiyappa's do.	1	132	140	...	...	272	304	270	...	...	...	92	38	142	...	...	14	194	64	103	14	78	74	2	1	...	...	272	...	...	...
	Rayapet Harris' do.	1	27	62	18	56	163	161	148	...	9	149	...	...	5	...	...	9	66	88	80	19	26	21	15	2	...	...	163	...	...	...
	London Mission do.	1	25	132	27	43	227	233	207	1	43	45	20	4	110	4	...	29	117	81	66	68	53	17	3	9	...	11	227	...	...	...
	Bishop Corrie's Grammar School ...	1	38	124	31	49	242	238	226	223	10	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	242	...	154	...	11	1	...	...	33	43	242	225	1	...
	Black Town High School	1	41	99	26	63	229	193	169	3	25	1	41	18	141	...	...	2	29	198	76	76	34	17	24	2	...	...	229	...	...	...
	Pudupet St. Antony's Middle School ...	1	...	17	20	120	157	120	109	140	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	100	8	52	...	...	44	15	19	19	157	...	...	...
	New Town Catholic School	1	...	11	9	34	54	70	54	49	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	56	11	21	...	...	7	...	...	15	54	...	...	...
	Civil Male Orphan Asylum	1	...	23	13	55	91	93	90	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	91	...	...	...
	Madras St. Francis Xavier's Boys' School	1	...	49	26	65	140	140	112	91	35	2	...	...	8	4	...	...	64	76	45	39	12	5	11	5	25	...	140	...	...	...
	New Town St. Matthias' Boys' School ...	1	...	9	9	45	63	61	47	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	30	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	63	...	...	...
	Purasaipakkam Luthern Mission Middle School	1	...	84	26	95	205	206	171	2	103	2	1	7	48	42	...	4	55	146	27	38	21	17	19	72	11	...	150	...	...	...
	Vepery St. Andrew's Middle School ...	1	...	4	14	83	101	94	84	...	81	..	...	...	1	19	...	...	9	92	8	52	8	...	8	17	8	...	53	...	...	...
	Pudupet C.M.S. Middle School ...	1	...	6	15	81	102	95	73	...	41	4	...	...	...	57	...	...	12	90	9	58	3	...	4	26	2	...	74	...	...	...
	Pudupet Hindu do. ...	1	...	55	37	122	214	154	122	...	25	...	6	3	179	1	...	...	50	164	38	30	36	25	33	42	16	...	192	...	...	...
	Black Town Rajagopal's F.C.M. Poor Boys' School	1	...	78	31	118	227	214	154	...	129	...	1	...	16	61	...	...	7	220	...	44	24	...	14	100	3	42	227	...	...	...
	Washermenpet Middle School	1	...	8	14	44	66	81	67	...	...	...	15	11	37	3	...	...	14	52	8	15	20	7	6	...	9	1	65	...	...	...
	Black Town Tamil Mission Ragged School	1	...	6	14	114	134	143	115	...	49	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	2	132	2	48	...	...	...	84	...	...	69	...	...	...
	Native Ragged S.G. Brahmasamaj School	1	...	15	29	184	228	210	167	...	...	...	8	12	193	15	...	...	13	215	1	76	14	..	21	74	4	38	178	...	...	...
	Kondetope Tamil Mission Ragged School	1	...	1	16	54	71	82	62	...	10	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	71	...	1	...	...	36	34	...	...	35	...	...	...
	Rayapuram Results Middle School ...	1	...	7	14	62	83	70	57	...	28	...	3	3	47	2	...	...	34	49	14	26	15	9	12	7	...	...	73	...	...	...
	Periyamet D. Ethirajulu Nayudu's School	1	...	7	8	28	43	42	38	...	3	1	...	14	19	6	...	...	5	38	5	15	11	...	2	9	1	..	25	...	...	...
	Periyamet Tamil Mission Ragged School	1	...	10	25	88	123	107	92	1	29	1	...	...	...	92	...	...	...	123	...	50	14	...	4	54	1	...	49	...	...	...
	Triplicane V. Ramanuja Chari's Native Middle School	1	...	62	...	...	62	49	42	...	...	1	30	3	20	8	...	1	12	49	13	10	4	3	2	16	14	...	62	...	...	...
	St. Thome Orphanage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sausmond and Whitefield School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	29	882	2,121	755	2,078	5,836	5,725	4,954	1008	923	374	481	258	2,232	530	30	165	2,655	3,016	1,772	1,045	884	481	329	583	240	502	5,420	534	1	...
	UNAIDED.																																
	St. Thome Seminary	1	50	103	36	75	264	240	203	70	74	6	42	4	64	3	1	9	46	209	90	84	10	14	27	5	34	...	264	45	...	...
	Mylapore Native High School	1	19	82	29	52	182	161	154	...	...	...	100	4	76	2	...	16	68	98	44	49	16	15	...	29	35	...	174	...	...	...
	Chintadripet C.M.S. High School ...	1	31	89	36	123	279	256	228	4	26	8	20	8	207	4	2	13	43	223	87	76	48	36	21	4	7	...	279	...	...	...
	Triplicane Anglo-Vernacular High School	1	91	218	...	...	309	313	285	...	...	...	154	11	137	...	7	6	200	103	144	41	31	40	3	...	27	23	309	...	...	...
	Tondaimandalam Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	1	...	120	100	305	525	497	464	...	...	...	29	21	475	...	...	50	265	210	296	134	68	23	...	4	...	...	525	...	...	...
	Muthialpet Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	1	...	63	55	80	198	184	135	...	2	3	77	16	99	...	1	2	75	121	40	21	60	34	3	...	...	40	198	...	...	...
	Govindu Nayakar's Middle School ...	1	...	279	111	102	492	446	402	...	...	...	90	99	303	...	...	20	295	177	186	95	90	76	9	86	...	...	492	...	...	...
	Rayapuram St. Peter's R.C. Middle School	1	...	24	21	85	130	129	97	5	100	...	4	1	14	6	...	...	8	122	8	69	20	...	9	24	...	...	130	...	...	...
	Black Town Peddu Nayak's Petta Middle School	1	...	114	52	126	292	281	231	...	...	...	69	6	207	10	...	6	170	116	129	81	51	32	2	1	3	2	292	...	...	...
	Chintadripet D. Kasavulu Nayudu's Middle School	1	...	61	19	127	207	183	169	...	1	1	22	8	165	10	...	...	64	143	63	74	15	16	4	30	5	...	196	...	...	...
	Total ...	10	191	1,153	459	1,073	2,878	2,690	2,368	79	203	18	607	178	1,747	35	11	122	1,234	1,522	1,028	724	403	286	78	183	111	65	2,859	45	...	...
	Total for the District ...	40	1,098	3,397	1,236	3,178	8,909	8,608	7,505	1087	1,126	587	1,088	436	3,979	565	41	303	3,967	4,639	2,865	1,792	1,285	789	411	767	352	598	8,474	579	1	...
Chingleput.	GOVERNMENT.																																
	Practising Dept., Teachers' College ...	1	53	150	22	97	322	279	249	3	4	22	99	2	182	8	2	10	117	195	77	42	39	133	3	13	7	8	322	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	53	150	22	97	322	279	249	3	4	22	99	2	182	8	2	10	117	195	77	42	39	133	3	13	7	8	322	...	...	...

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.							Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																									
		Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding T. L. degree or trained in bona fide Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Ordinary Certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10d	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	ENGLISH.—*continued*																										
	BOARD.																										
Nellore.	Kavali Middle School	..	...	...	86	...	...	.	...	...	...	78	10	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	423	...	1,075	...	.	1,498
	Gudur do.	.	..	...	47	...	...	15	.	...	...	45	3	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	..	849	...	324	..	...	1,173
	Atmakur do.	...	...	..	40	..	...	...	.	...	...	37	3	...	2	...	1	.	...	...	.	30	...	73	..	...	103
	Kandukur do.	.	...	...	42	..	...	...	...	...	...	34	8	...	2	...	2	.	..	...	.	450	...	734	..	.	1,184
	Venkatagiri do.	.	1	1	49	..	...	...	..	...	..	38	12	...	3	...	1	..		1	147	231	.	799	.	1	1,178
	Total ...	...	1	1	264	...	...	15	.	..	...	230	37	...	11	2	6	2	1	1	147	1,983	...	3,005		1	5,136
	AIDED.																										
	Nellore Venkatagiri Rajah's High School	...	32	..	115	.	...	10	...	...	...	103	54	...	2	2	6	1	1	..	1,014	...	..	3,217	949	678	5,858
	Nellore F.C.M. High School	...	24	1	234	...	...	34	...	..	..	181	113	...	1	5	7	3	1	...	358	...	413	6,474	1,130		8,375
	Ongole American Baptist Mission High School	...	..	..	163	...	...	...	..	...	...	116	47	...	1	1	8	...	...	...	545	...	316	3,421	2,400	731	7,413
	Nellore St. Joseph's Result Middle School	...	..	.	60	...	...	...	.	...	...	57	3	...	...	..	7	1	..	...		..	245	302			547
	Total ...	..	56	1	572	...	...	44	...	...	...	457	217	...	4	8	28	5	2	..	1,917	..	974	13,414	4,479	1,409	22,193
	UNAIDED.																										
	Ongole Hindu Middle School	...	...		96	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	36	...	1	...	4		...	..	...	..	.	1,632	150	—720	1,062
	Total ...	..	.		96	...	...		.	...	...	50	36	...	1	...	4			..				1,632	150	—720	1,062
	Total for the District ...	...	57	2	932	...	...	59	...	.		737	290	...	16	10	38	7	3	1	2,064	1,983	974	18,051	4,629	690	28,301
	GOVERNMENT.																										
	Madrasa-i-Azam, Triplicane ...	119	..	171		...	..	73	..	...	...	131	64	...	4	1	4	2	1	...	6,857	...	.	2,332			9,189
	Total ...	119		171		..		73	...	...	...	131	64	...	4	1	4	2	1		6,857	...	.	2,332	..		9,189
	AIDED.																										
	F.C.M. Institution	.	39	454	253	4	2	62	...	..	...	628	197	...	..	7	19	11	3	...		...	...	20,681		11,810	32,491
	Doveton Protestant High School	..	...	139	..	..	...	.	...	..	...	148		...	...	5	3	...		...	1,601	...	...	5,623	125	5,579	12,928
	Ravapet Wesleyan Mission High School	3	4	290	49	...	...	...	...	..	...	260	94	...	4	2	9	1	1	...	...	...	...	5,444		2,348	7,792

Madras.	Church of Scotland Mission High School.	29	43	289	201	...	...	1	...	...	...	417	146	...	5	7	7	10	1	...	100	...	...	11,891	...	4,491	16,482
	St. Mary's High School	...	...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	...	...	2	9	1	1	...	196	...	...	5,379	...	1,535	7,110
	Vepery S.P.G. High School	...	...	263	113	...	...	1	...	...	...	364	19	...	3	7	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	6,100	2,479	...	8,579
	Pachaiyappa's do.	...	49	131	89	2	1	...	...	...	...	194	78	1	4	2	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	8,900	...	2,674	11,574
	Rayapet Harris do.	75	...	97	1	...	...	97	...	...	...	110	53	...	1	3	7	2	1	...	1,777	...	...	1,563	220	2,827	6,387
	London Mission do.	...	...	137	47	...	...	43	...	...	...	129	28	1	3	...	7	3	...	...	1,763	...	...	3,850	...	4,681	10,294
	Bishop Corrie's Grammar School ...	...	...	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	24	1	2	2	5	...	1	...	1,926	...	...	8,806	1,634	2,804	14,570
	Black Town High School	...	1	132	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	67	...	...	4	5	3	...	...	550	...	...	3,941	109	361	4,961
	Pudupet St. Antony's Middle School ...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	31	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	611	...	...	332	212	774	1,929
	New Town Catholic School	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	10	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	406	...	...	198	209	689	1,497
	Civil Male Orphan Asylum	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	18	1	...	1	3	2	1	...	4,015	...	...	...	2,779	13,783	20,577
	Madras St. Francis Xavier's Boys' School	...	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	37	...	1	3	1	1	1	...	724	...	...	301	...	795	1,820
	New Town St. Matthias' Boys' School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	209	...	...	169	354	113	845
	Purasaipakkam Luthern Mission Middle School	...	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	24	...	...	...	9	2	...	...	729	...	132	1,064	...	2,363	4,288
	Vepery St. Andrew's Middle School ...	...	...	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	9	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	8	...	75	14	...	229	326
	Pudupet C.M.S. Middle School ...	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	21	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	65	...	126	46	...	240	477
	Pudupet Hindu do.	...	...	133	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	12	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	395	...	83	1,452	...	210	2,140
	Black Town Rajagopal's F.C.M. Poor Boys' School	...	...	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	68	...	2	...	5	2	1	...	413	...	80	169	3,381	...	4,043
	Washermenpet Middle School	...	...	31	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	13	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	33	...	66	654	...	201	954
	Black Town Tamil Mission Ragged School	...	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	40	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	99	...	99	75	293	206	772
	Native Ragged S.G. Brahmasamaj School	...	...	103	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	61	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	33	...	84	476	69	187	810
	Kondetope Tamil Mission Ragged School	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	24	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	35	...	174	37	100	171	517
	Rayapuram Results Middle School ...	...	...	68	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	14	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	15	...	40	378	...	267	700
	Periyamet D. Ethirajulu Nayudu's School	...	...	27	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	9	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	48	...	51	264	...	40	403
	Periyamet Tamil Mission Ragged School	...	...	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	15	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	30	...	33	92	...	469	624
	Triplicane V. Ramanuja Chari's Native Middle School	...	...	39	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	2	...	...	...	3	2	...	1	245	...	...	596	...	250	1,091
	St. Thome Orphanage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	533	...	...	...	107	3,148	3,788
	Saussmond and Whitefield School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	634	...	...	...	...	...	634
	Total ...	106	136	3,886	1,144	6	3	204	...	...	...	4,707	1,194	4	29	53	140	57	13	1	17,193	...	1,103	88,490	11,462	63,135	1,81,403
	UNAIDED.																											
	St. Thomé Seminary	...	12	176	25	...	...	6	...	...	...	216	48	...	...	5	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	4,130	...	1,373	6,503
	Mylapore Native High School	...	18	131	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	34	...	...	1	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	2,624	320	...	2,944
	Chintadripet C.M.S. High School ...	...	...	217	58	...	...	2	2	...	...	169	110	...	1	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	3,389	...	...	3,389
	Triplicane Anglo-Vernacular High School	...	30	168	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	246	61	...	1	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,644	13	2,036	9,693
	Tondaimandalam Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	...	...	323	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	130	...	4	2	9	7	...	...	...	...	...	4,957	...	24	4,981
	Muthialpet Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	...	...	126	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	72	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,055	24	—389	1,690
	Govindu Nayaksar's Middle School ...	...	35	181	276	...	...	...	...	...	...	269	223	...	5	5	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	6,916	...	1,919	8,835
	Rayapuram St. Peter's R.C. Middle School	...	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	49	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	1,571	1,643
	Black Town Peddu Nayak's Petta Middle School	...	...	181	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	51	...	3	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	3,552	...	...	3,552
	Chintadripet D. Kasavulu Nayudu's Middle School	...	...	137	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	12	...	1	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	2,187	...	...	2,187
	Total ...	...	95	1,770	958	...	...	8	2	...	...	2,060	790	...	15	17	65	27	1	...	...	...	...	37,526	357	6,534	44,417
	Total for the district ...	225	231	5,821	2,102	6	3	285	2	...	...	6,907	1,958	4	48	71	209	86	15	1	24,650	...	1,103	128,348	11,819	69,669	2,35,009
Chingleput.	GOVERNMENT.																											
	Practising dept., Teachers' College ...	...	7	259	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	92	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	6,582	...	...	3,546	...	37	10,165
	Total ...	...	7	259	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	92	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	6,582	...	...	3,546	...	37	10,165

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March: In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March: Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus: Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth: Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents: Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning: English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
Chingleput—*continued.*	**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS** —*continued.*																															
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																															
	AIDED																															
	Madurantakam Wesleyan Mission High School	1	12	28	10	28	78	82	75	...	7	3	40	...	26	...	2	2	44	32	21	8	...	46	...	...	1	2	78	...	...	...
	Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's High School	1	43	125	20	40	229	252	235	...	...	...	154	5	66	4	...	2	112	115	40	16	29	130	4	...	7	...	229	...	...	...
	Conjeeveram F.C.M. High School	1	26	53		...	109	109	100	...	4	3	75	...	27	...	...	6	35	68	29	6	13	60	1	...	...	...	109	...	...	...
	Chingleput do. do.	1	25	66	19	56	166	170	147	...	8	10	47	2	98	1	...	...	78	88	45	28	8	76	5	4	...	...	166	...	...	...
	Tiruvallur do do.	1	25	63	28	58	173	191	155	1	9	4	78	12	69	...	...	7	71	95	38	19	15	88	2	4	7	...	173	...	...	...
	Adyar St Patrick's Orphanage	1	3	57	45	94	200	179	159	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	171	...	5	...	...	18	...	189	8	200	3	...	...
	St. Thomas Mount Wesleyan Mission Middle School	1	...	59	37	...	96	106	93	1	15	5	5	3	65	1	1	...	41	55	34	29	26	12	...	...	1	3	96	...	...	...
	Neervallur Middle School	1	...	5	7	10	22	22	22	...	...	...	13	...	9	...	...	...	19	3	...	8	...	14	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...
	Damal Middle School	1	...	5	7	23	35	53	48	...	...	...	34	...	1	...	...	...	29	6	...	2	...	31	1	...	...	1	19	...	...	...
	Kalathur Missor Middle School	1	...	17	12	24	53	61	52	...	...	...	27	...	26	...	...	...	18	35	1	5	9	37	...	...	1	...	46	...	...	...
	Tirukalikundram do.	1	...	11	8	42	61	51	45	...	...	3	12	1	45	...	...	...	1	60	...	11	4	13	6	5	1	22	37	...	...	...
	Madurantakam Hindu Middle School.	1	...	51	10	46	107	101	82	...	...	...	90	3	11	3	...	...	1	106	1	9	9	86	...	...	...	2	107	...	...	...
	Uttramerur Wesleyan Mission Middle School	1	...	12	4	31	47	47	36	...	2	3	28	1	13	...	...	...	5	42	3	5	1	38	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...
	Poonamallee C M S. Middle School	1	...	15	6	2	23	25	21	1	...	3	1	3	12	3	...	...	3	20	...	8	7	4	...	4	...	...	23	...	...	...
	Poonamallee Hindu do.	1	...	9	4	22	35	42	36	...	...	...	16	...	19	...	...	...	7	28	...	10	...	25	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
	Tiruvallur Native do.	1	...	21	23	96	140	112	93	...	...	6	36	...	98	...	...	...	34	106	7	22	15	81	...	3	12	...	140	...	...	...
	Perambur St Joseph's Middle School.	1	...	10		41	51	51	47	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	41	10	5			...	36	...	10	...	51	...	...	...
	Siruvallur Railway Middle School	1	...	23	11	49	83	82	73	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	1	9	...		...	73	...	...	1	83	...	...	...
	Vanambadi Middle School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nagalapuram School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Superintendent F.C.M. Schools, Walajabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	18	134	660	252	662	1,708	1,730	1,521	333	45	40	656	30	583	12	7	17	650	1,041	233	178	136	749	146	20	209	39	1,649	3	...	...
	UNAIDED.																															
	Chingleput Native High School	1	42	53	...	...	95	86	86	...	...	...	40	12	43	...	...	7	48	40	16	19	15	15	...		...	30	95	...	...	...
	Tiruvallur do. do.	1	21	22	...	...	43	35	33	...	...	...	21	1	21	...	...		13	30	6	9	1	21	2	...	4	...	43	...	...	...
	Conjeeveram Native Middle School	1		43	...	...	43	40	36	...	...	...	26	1	14	2	...		17	26	5	5	4	28	1	...		...	43	...	...	...
	Total	3	63	118	...		181	161	154	...		...	87	14	78	2	...	7	78	96	27	33	20	64	3	...	4	30	181	...	...	...
	Total for the District	22	250	928	274	759	2,211	2,170	1,924	336	49	61	842	46	845	22	9	34	845	1,332	337	251	195	946	152	33	220	77	2,182	3	...	...

Bellary.																															
BOARD.																															
Bellary Municipal High School ...	1	27	102	...	...	129	112	97	...	3	15	40	4	66	1	...	6	106	17	58	5	41	16	1	...	3	5	129	...	...	...
Harpanahalli Board do. ...	1	7	63	...	...	70	73	58	...	...	5	49	...	14	2	...	1	8	61	3	20	3	41	...	...	3	...	70	...	...	...
Hospet Board Middle School ...	1	...	46	...	...	46	45	39	...	...	4	20	4	18	...	...	...	20	26	5	6	16	17	...	2	...	...	46	...	...	...
Rayadrug Board do. ...	1	...	17	13	49	79	79	66	...	...	15	24	9	31	...	...	5	34	40	13	9	32	21	2	2	...	...	45	...	...	...
Total ...	4	34	228	13	49	324	309	260	...	3	39	133	17	129	3	...	12	168	144	79	40	92	95	3	4	6	5	290	...	...	...
AIDED.																															
Bellary Wardlaw Institution ...	1	90	184	36	70	380	368	313	1	25	30	199	22	103	...	...	4	247	129	192	36	47	63	6	16	20	...	380	...	...	...
Adoni London Mission Middle School...	1	...	40	10	26	76	77	66	...	...	18	30	5	20	3	...	...	19	57	19	9	13	9	3	...	...	23	76	...	...	...
Bellary Protestant Orphan Asylum ...	1	...	10	14	45	69	65	59	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...
Bellary R.C. Asylum School ...	1	...	36	13	30	79	75	56	17	14	3	6	3	32	4	...	...	37	42	11	29	7	...	6	19	7	...	79	...	...	...
Total ...	4	90	270	73	171	604	585	494	87	39	51	235	30	155	7	...	4	303	297	222	143	67	72	15	35	27	23	604	...	...	...
UNAIDED.																															
Sandur Jubilee Middle School ...	1	...	19	6	37	62	66	59	...	1	4	40	...	7	10	...	...	20	42	13	10	3	16	4	...	1	15	37	...	...	...
Total ...	1	...	19	6	37	62	66	59	...	1	4	40	...	7	10	...	...	20	42	13	10	3	16	4	...	1	15	37	...	...	...
Total for the District ...	9	124	517	92	257	990	960	813	87	43	94	408	47	291	20	...	16	491	483	314	193	162	183	22	39	34	43	931	...	...	...
Anantapur.																															
BOARD.																															
Anantapur Municipal High School ...	1	30	63	25	11	129	192	113	...	...	12	78	4	26	9	...	...	71	58	62	24	11	29	1	...	1	1	129	...	...	...
Penukonda Board Middle School ...	1	...	17	15	13	45	45	39	...	...	3	36	...	6	...	...	...	5	40	6	32	...	4	...	...	3	...	45	...	...	...
Total ...	2	30	80	40	24	174	237	152	...	...	15	114	4	32	9	...	...	76	98	68	56	11	33	1	...	4	1	174	...	...	...
AIDED.																															
Gooty London Mission Middle School.	1	...	44	...	...	44	37	33	...	2	4	28	...	10	...	...	...	14	30	20	8	...	13	2	...	1	...	44	...	...	...
Total ...	1	...	44	...	...	44	37	33	...	2	4	28	...	10	...	...	...	14	30	20	8	...	13	2	...	1	...	44	...	...	...
Total for the District ...	3	30	124	40	24	218	274	185	...	2	19	142	4	42	9	...	...	90	128	88	64	11	46	3	...	5	1	218	...	...	...
Cuddapah.																															
BOARD.																															
Cuddapah Municipal High School ...	1	20	54	...	...	74	103	86	5	...	6	34	2	27	...	...	7	45	22	39	6	7	20	...	...	2	...	74	...	...	...
Proddatur Board Middle School ...	1	...	10	15	21	46	46	36	1	...	3	24	4	14	...	...	2	29	15	8	12	6	20	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...
Badvel do. do. ...	1	...	19	9	62	90	52	44	...	...	30	35	...	25	...	...	...	28	62	14	21	6	25	4	16	4	...	41	...	...	...
Total ...	3	20	83	24	83	210	201	166	6	...	39	93	6	66	...	...	9	102	99	61	39	19	65	4	16	6	...	161	...	...	...
AIDED.																															
Madanapalle American Mission Boys' Boarding School ...	1	...	13	5	25	43	34	29	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	29	2	16	...	4	...	21	...	...	24	...	...	...
Vayalpad American Mission Middle School ...	1	...	12	6	...	18	18	17	...	...	1	5	4	8	...	...	...	5	13	4	3	5	6	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
Kodur German Mission Middle School.	1	...	4	8	24	36	42	37	...	13	3	2	...	18	...	...	...	8	28	1	4	4	16	...	11	...	...	19	...	...	...
Kalasapad S.P.G. Mission Middle School ...	1	...	4	24	36	64	54	47	...	44	7	4	4	5	...	...	...	...	64	...	8	2	5	4	45	...	...	33	...	...	...
Cuddapah London Mission Middle School ...	1	...	50	24	42	116	108	86	...	52	14	15	...	34	1	...	...	52	64	26	31	12	20	15	12	...	...	105	...	...	...
Total ...	5	...	83	67	127	277	256	216	...	152	25	26	8	65	1	...	...	79	198	33	62	23	51	19	89	...	...	199	...	...	...

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Ordinary Certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatsoever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																										
	AIDED.																										
Chingleput—*continued.*	Madurantakam Wesleyan Mission High School	...	8	89	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	1	3	3	2	1	...	..	157	...	.	1,050	...	1,001	2,208
	Conjeeveram Pachayappa's High School ...	...	24	173	32	...	...	..	..	...	..	161	68	...	4	2	4	..	1	...	1,118	...	317	4,689	..	2,043	8,207
	Conjeeveram F.C.M. High School ...	...	15	73	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	40	..	4	1	1	2	1	...	149	..	322	2,352	1,467	...	4,283
	Chingleput do. do. ...	...	..	166	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	167	59	...	4	3	4	...	...	.	551	67		2,524	643		3,785
	Tiruvallur do. do. ..	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	37	.	...	3	5	3	...	..	446	82	.	2,602	1,127		4,159
	Adyar St. Patrick's Orphanage ..	...	...	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	29	6	..	3	...	4	1	1	5,818	..	.	.	2,579	8,785	16,982
	St Thomas Mount Wesleyan Mission Middle School	...	..	89	7	...	...	..	...	..	...	81	15	..	2	3	...	...	1		1,601		..	1,765	...	504	3,270
	Neervalur Middle School	...	...	22	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	20	2	...	1	..	..	...	...	.	33	.	...	118	...	10	161
	Damal Middle School	...	...	35	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	2	...	1	..	2	1	...	..	186	63	...	291	...	..	540
	Kalathur Mission Middle School ...	...	..	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	14	...	2	..	3	1	...	...	211	57	...	488	...	..	756
	Tirukalikundram do. .	...	..	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	8	...	1	..	..	1	..	..	67	73	...	200	...	..	340
	Madurantakam Hindu Middle School.	...	15	92	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	77	30	...	3	...	3	2	...	.	...	44	...	1,132	..	97	1,293
	Uttramerur Wesleyan Mission Middle School	...	...	47	.	..	...	..	..	...	.	40	7	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	76	56	...	220	.	174	526
	Poonamallee C.M.S. Middle School ..	...	...	23	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	13	10	...	1	...	2	..	...	..	64	16	..	311	.		391
	Poonamallee Hindu do. ...	.	...	35	..	..	...	...	.	.	.	29	1	...	..	..	4	1	...	..	..	29	..	300	156		485
	Tiruvallur Native do. .	...	...	138	2	...	...	...	..	..	..	100	28	...	1	...	3	2	1	.	59	159	...	336	...	—171	374
	Perambur St. Joseph's Middle School.	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	3	..	...	3	...	..	...	...	321	.	...	234	..	456	1,111
	Siruvallur Railway Middle School .	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	.	83	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	840		...	395	.	1,845	3,280
	Vamambadi Middle School (closed) ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	53	14			...	.	67
	Nagalapuram School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	. .	..	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	31	34	...	...	..	...	65
	Superintendent F.C.M. Schools, Walajabad	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	...	.	..	.	..	.	...	...	-	.	.	200		.	...	.		200
	Total ..	..	62	1,432	56	.	.	.	..		..	1,336	353	7	28	23	36	19	6	1	11,376	675	839	19,147	5,772	14,744	52,553
	UNAIDED.																										
	Chingleput Native High School ...	...	1	95	.	...	..	...	...	.	...	69	26	...	1	2	3	-	...	.	...	...	...	1,259	13	577	1,849
	Tiruvallur do. do. ..	...	4	36	3	..	...	...	...	.	...	32	11	...	...	...	5	..	1	.	...	..	...	446	240	292	988
	Conjeeveram Native Middle School ..		1	38	4		...	...	...	..	...	36	7	...	..	...	3	..	..	..	..	.	...	355	...		355
	Total ...		6	169	7		...	...	...	...	...	137	44	..	1	2	11	...	1	...	...		...	2,060	253	779	3,092
	Total for the District ...	.	75	1,860	121	.	..	...	...	...	...	1,689	499	7	32	25	48	19	8	1	17,968	675	839	24,753	6,025	15,860	65,610

Bellary.																										
BOARD.																										
Bellary Municipal High School ...	2	25	3	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	29	...	2	4	1	1	1	...	1,881	...	957	3,044	...	...	5,882
Harpanahalli Board do. ...	...	...	...	69	...	1	...	...	...	...	39	11	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	636	— 424	...	1,552	...	...	1,764
Hospet Board Middle School	...	1	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	11	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	313	— 76	...	955	...	...	1,192
Rayadrug Board do.	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	5	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	102	358	...	557	...	...	1,017
Total ...	2	26	3	292	...	1	...	...	...	...	268	56	...	9	7	4	1	1	...	2,932	— 142	957	6,108	...	...	9,855
AIDED.																										
Bellary Wardlaw Institution *	...	53	7	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	262	118	...	...	1	9	5	1	...	511	...	391	7,252	...	— 31	8,123
Adoni London Mission Middle School...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	18	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	481	872	...	31	1,384
Bellary Protestant Orphan Asylum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	3	...	1	2	2	1	1	...	937	...	...	406	470	...	1,873
Bellary R.C. Asylum School	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	10	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	936	...	...	573	230	...	1,739
Total ...	...	53	7	474	...	...	...	...	...	...	447	149	...	1	3	18	9	2	...	2,384	...	872	9,163	700	...	13,119
UNAIDED.																										
Sandur Jubilee Middle School	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	28	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	304	...	957	1,261
Total ...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	28	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	304	...	957	1,261
Total for the District ...	2	79	10	828	...	1	...	...	...	...	738	233	...	10	10	24	13	3	...	5,316	— 142	1,829	15,575	700	957	24,235
Anantapur.																										
BOARD.																										
Anantapur Municipal High School ...	...	21	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	10	...	2	3	7	1	1	...	731	...	499	3,636	...	...	4,896
Penukonda Board Middle School ...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	398	...	456	...	...	854
Total ...	...	21	...	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	12	...	4	3	8	1	1	1	731	398	499	4,092	...	...	5,750
AIDED.																										
Gooty London Mission Middle School.	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	18	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	303	...	...	729	64	— 138	958
Total ...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	18	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	303	...	...	729	64	— 138	958
Total for the District ...	...	21	...	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	30	...	4	4	10	2	1	1	1,034	398	499	4,821	64	— 138	6,678
Cuddapah.																										
BOARD.																										
Cuddapah Municipal High School ...	...	22	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	24	...	2	1	2	2	1	...	2,595	...	348	2,846	...	...	5,789
Proddatur Board Middle School ...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	17	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	568	...	402	...	...	970
Badvel do. do. ...	...	...	...	68	...	...	22	...	...	...	66	20	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	552	...	453	...	...	1,005
Total ...	...	22	...	160	...	...	22	...	...	...	145	61	...	5	1	9	2	1	...	2,595	1,120	348	3,701	...	...	7,764
AIDED.																										
Madanapalle American Mission Boys' Boarding School	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	8	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	78	70	...	...	603	...	751
Vayalpad American Mission Middle School	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	84	...	...	297	— 44	...	337
Kodur German Mission Middle School.	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	17	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	55	31	...	44	...	199	329
Kalasapad S.P.G. Mission Middle School	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	23	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	179	9	...	...	...	999	1,187
Cuddapah London Mission Middle School	2	6	1	95	...	...	12	...	...	...	70	46	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	117	869	...	1,089	2,075
Total ...	2	6	1	256	...	...	12	...	...	...	167	101	...	4	...	15	10	...	1	396	110	117	1,210	555	2,287	4,679

* 1 reads no Vernacular.

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March: In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March: Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus: Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth: Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents: Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning: English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																															
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																															
	UNAIDED.																															
Cuddapah—*cont.*	Madanapalle Town High School ...	1	13	24	12	14	63	59	51	1	2	6	13	1	40	...	...	...	34	29	27	7	1	17	...	...	1	10	63	...	...	...
	Madanapalle Congress do. ...	1	13	47	7	9	76	86	74	...	...	5	44	2	23	2	...	...	35	41	13	11	4	47	1	...	...	...	76	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	26	71	19	23	139	145	125	1	2	11	57	3	63	2	...	...	69	70	40	18	5	64	1	...	1	10	139	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	10	46	237	110	233	626	602	507	7	154	75	176	17	194	3	...	9	259	367	134	119	47	180	24	105	7	10	499	...	...	...
	BOARD.																															
North Arcot.	Chittoor Board High School ...	1	31	112	11	12	166	187	146	...	...	36	65	3	60	2	...	3	38	125	56	32	9	48	...	21	...	...	166	...	...	...
	Wallajah Municipal High School ...	1	12	59	...	...	71	85	74	...	...	2	40	2	27	...	...	...	38	33	17	23	9	18	...	...	4	...	71	...	...	...
	Vellore Municipal Muhammadan Middle School ...	1	...	15	5	...	20	22	17	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	6	6	2	...	...	6	...	...	20	...	...	...
	Arni Board Middle School ...	1	...	81	24	28	133	129	110	...	4	11	59	1	57	1	...	3	60	70	36	29	15	42	3	5	...	3	133	...	...	...
	Arcot do. do. ...	1	...	39	23	19	81	78	62	...	...	7	21	4	49	...	...	...	32	49	9	19	28	23	...	2	...	...	81	...	...	...
	Gudiyatam Municipal Middle School.	1	...	13	12	97	122	118	100	...	2	56	14	16	34	...	...	...	37	85	9	13	35	65	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...
	Chandragiri Board do. ...	1	...	6	9	62	77	54	45	...	...	10	23	2	42	...	...	...	22	55	3	11	17	28	...	7	...	11	36	...	...	...
	Kuppam do. do. ...	1	...	13	9	22	51	51	47	...	...	3	27	4	17	...	...	...	25	26	14	7	9	18	...	1	2	...	31	...	...	...
	Karvetnagar do. do. ...	1	...	19	17	30	66	68	55	...	...	3	34	3	19	7	...	5	11	50	4	27	5	21	...	6	3	...	55	...	...	...
	Puthur Middle School ...	1	...	5	13	62	80	70	57	...	7	2	12	8	51	...	...	...	15	65	4	31	18	23	3	...	...	1	24	...	...	...
	Kaveripauk do. ...	1	...	4	5	10	19	24	20	...	1	...	7	1	10	...	...	...	1	18	...	1	1	13	...	...	1	3	13	...	...	...
	Tirutani do. ...	1	...	19	9	11	39	46	37	...	...	...	23	1	12	3	...	...	17	22	14	7	3	6	...	...	1	8	39	...	...	...
	Punganur do. ...	1	...	22	10	16	48	63	53	...	...	...	24	4	14	6	...	8	7	33	15	3	11	17	...	...	...	2	48	...	...	...
	Total ...	13	43	407	147	376	973	1,005	823	...	14	159	349	49	392	19	...	19	305	649	187	*209	162	322	6	48	11	28	760	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Tirupati H.L.G. Mission High School ...	1	14	33	12	43	102	105	77	2	11	4	50	2	30	...	3	1	56	45	19	10	13	17	5	3	...	35	102	...	...	...
	Vellore Church of Scotland Mission High School ...	1	53	177	36	103	369	352	300	2	20	35	71	13	225	3	...	1	206	162	132	60	63	86	5	3	...	20	369	...	...	...
	Ranipet Arcot American Mission High School ...	1	17	49	...	...	66	62	59	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	60	...	6	...	14	...	29	3	14	66	...	...	...
	Punganur American Mission Middle School ...	1	...	22	10	16	48	63	53	...	...	...	24	4	14	6	...	8	7	33	15	3	11	17	...	...	...	2	48	...	...	...
	Sholinghur C.S. Mission Middle School ...	1	...	35	9	9	53	62	51	...	1	...	34	...	18	...	...	...	18	35	17	5	1	26	...	...	...	4	53	...	...	...
	Arkonam C.S. Mission Middle School ...	1	...	69	28	...	97	82	76	...	3	5	13	2	69	5	...	...	38	59	27	16	16	26	5	7	...	...	97	...	...	...
	Total ...	6	84	385	95	171	735	726	616	4	101	44	192	21	356	14	3	10	331	394	210	100	104	186	15	42	3	75	735	...	...	...

UNAIDED.																															
Tirupati Sri Mahant's Hindu High School	1	10	56	16	24	106	127	107	...	...	...	79	...	16	11	...	1	60	45	34	16	3	47	...	1	...	5	82	...	...	...
Vellore Sri Mahant's Hindu Union School	1	...	33	16	32	81	121	95	...	3	3	10	2	55	8	...	...	15	66	12	15	9	33	...	5	...	7	81	...	...	...
Vellore Native Middle School	1	...	17	...	...	17	16	14	...	...	...	12	...	5	...	...	...	6	11	4	1	3	8	...	1	...	...	17	...	...	...
Total ...	3	10	106	32	56	204	264	216	...	3	3	101	2	76	19	...	1	81	122	50	32	15	88	...	7	...	12	180	...	...	...
Total for the District ...	22	137	898	274	603	1,912	1,995	1,655	4	118	197	642	72	824	52	3	30	717	1,165	447	341	281	596	21	97	14	115	1,675	...	...	...
BOARD.																															
Villupuram High School	1	14	58	16	...	88	80	65	1	...	5	58	3	20	1	...	...	43	45	19	10	8	48	1	2	...	...	88	...	...	...
Panruti Middle School	1	...	20	24	54	98	83	68	...	...	10	20	29	37	2	...	2	29	67	5	9	53	30	1	...	...	...	71	...	...	...
Tirukoilur do.	1	...	42	14	...	56	52	45	1	1	1	36	...	17	...	...	1	28	27	18	7	4	27	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...
Kallakurchi do.	1	...	22	20	...	42	34	31	...	...	2	14	...	26	...	...	...	16	26	5	18	2	13	2	2	...	...	42	...	...	...
Tiruvannamalai Middle School	1	...	39	14	...	53	51	45	...	...	4	31	2	16	...	...	...	23	30	10	7	7	17	...	...	11	1	53	...	...	...
Vriddhachalam do.	1	...	39	24	...	63	53	43	...	...	5	28	3	27	...	...	...	32	31	25	15	3	20	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...
Porto Novo do.	1	...	18	14	...	32	33	30	...	...	13	9	4	6	...	...	1	5	26	3	...	13	3	...	2	...	11	32	...	...	...
Total ...	7	14	238	126	54	432	386	325	2	1	40	196	41	149	3	...	4	176	252	85	66	90	158	4	6	11	12	405	...	...	...
AIDED.																															
Cuddalore St. Joseph's High School	1	110	143	30	61	344	339	313	6	123	13	65	9	114	14	...	6	239	99	161	26	33	89	7	1	2	25	344	23	...	...
Cuddalore Town High School	1	70	58	...	...	128	139	123	1	3	9	73	1	41	...	...	6	89	42	54	19	4	40	3	3	...	5	128	...	...	...
Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's High School	1	52	63	25	45	185	191	162	...	...	...	123	...	61	...	1	1	71	113	21	41	9	88	6	...	19	1	185	...	...	...
Cuddalore (Old Town) S.P.G. Middle School	1	...	45	19	26	90	72	49	7	8	9	12	2	37	15	...	...	43	47	29	3	23	15	4	2	...	14	90	...	...	...
Kuladipamangalam Middle School	1	...	5	6	33	44	42	41	...	...	...	39	...	5	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...
Tindivanam American Mission Middle School	1	...	38	23	25	86	94	78	...	34	8	4	...	32	8	...	...	39	47	14	30	9	32	1	...	...	...	86	...	...	...
Chidambaram Town Middle School	1	...	66	34	60	160	172	148	...	4	18	79	10	48	1	...	2	53	105	12	27	15	67	1	3	1	34	158	...	...	...
Janopakara Nidhi Hindu Vidyasala	1	...	6	11	40	57	50	41	...	...	5	21	3	28	...	...	...	10	47	13	17	5	21	...	1	...	...	28	...	...	...
Total ...	8	232	424	148	290	1,094	1,099	955	14	172	62	416	25	366	38	1	15	535	544	304	163	98	396	22	10	22	79	1,038	23	...	...
UNAIDED.																															
Tirupapuliyur St. Joseph's High School	1	60	97	...	...	157	147	142	...	...	2	56	6	93	...	...	3	86	68	32	21	55	38	3	7	1	...	157	...	...	...
Tirupapuliyur (New Town) Middle School	1	...	81	...	...	81	72	64	...	...	3	35	17	24	2	...	7	43	31	5	8	15	35	...	2	2	14	81	...	...	...
Manjakuppam Middle School	1	...	39	16	66	121	116	102	...	...	1	26	9	85	...	...	...	46	75	35	23	11	47	...	5	...	...	112	...	...	...
Mannargudi do.	1	...	4	12	...	16	15	15	...	...	6	4	...	6	...	...	...	8	8	...	6	...	10	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...
Total ...	4	60	221	28	66	375	350	323	...	...	12	121	32	208	2	...	10	183	182	72	58	81	130	3	14	3	14	366	...	...	...
Total for the District ...	19	306	883	302	410	1,901	1,835	1,663	16	173	114	733	98	723	43	1	29	894	978	461	287	269	684	29	30	36	105	1,809	23	...	...
BOARD.																															
Dharapuram Board High School	1	18	53	...	...	71	74	68	...	1	6	49	5	10	...	...	2	37	32	9	9	8	31	...	...	3	11	71	...	...	...
Udamalpet High School	1	26	62	...	...	88	90	86	...	...	11	46	1	30	...	...	3	58	27	17	26	11	31	1	1	1	...	88	...	...	...
Karur Municipal High School	1	7	39	...	...	46	52	50	...	...	2	28	2	14	...	...	...	30	16	10	5	2	24	2	...	1	2	46	...	...	...
Pollachi Board Middle School	1	...	54	...	...	54	50	45	...	...	4	25	1	24	...	...	2	21	31	9	15	15	14	1	...	...	...	54	...	...	...
Total ...	4	51	208	...	...	259	266	249	...	1	23	148	9	78	...	...	7	146	106	45	55	36	100	4	1	5	13	259	...	...	...
AIDED.																															
Coimbatore High School	1	124	190	58	84	456	381	332	1	1	13	225	14	129	...	3	4	361	91	132	58	48	215	1	...	2	...	456	...	...	...
Coimbatore R.C. High School	1	49	100	31	110	290	261	200	13	168	3	44	...	62	...	...	...	83	207	32	51	22	42	24	89	50	...	220	...	...	...
Kodumudi Middle School	1	...	12	11	35	58	43	35	...	...	...	46	5	7	...	...	...	40	18	2	4	6	45	...	...	1	...	26	...	...	...
Velachetti do.	1	...	5	...	3	8	10	9	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	6	2	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
Nerur do.	1	...	8	6	...	14	16	13	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	...	1	...	13	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...

South Arcot.

Coimbatore.

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued*.										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degree or L. T. trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10*e*	10*f*	10*g*	10*h*	10*j*	10*k*	10*l*	10*m*	10*n*	10*o*	11*a*	11*b*	12*a*	12*b*	12*c*	12*d*	12*e*	13*a*	13*b*	14*a*.	14*b*	14*c*	14*d*	14*e*	14*f*	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued*.																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	ENGLISH—*continued*.																										
	UNAIDED.																										
Cuddapah—*cont.*	Madanapalle Town High School ...	...	...	1	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	17	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,064	119	334	1,517
	Madanapalle Congress do. ...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	20	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,314	75	254	1,643
	Total ...	...	...	1	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	37	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,378	194	588	3,160
	Total for the District ...	2	28	2	554	...	...	34	...	...	...	414	199	...	9	1	38	12	1	1	2,991	1,230	465	7,289	753	2,875	15,603
	BOARD.																										
North Arcot.	Chittoor Board High School ...	2	...	26	115	...	...	23	...	...	...	12	154	...	4	...	7	...	1	...	378	613	...	5,335	...	22	6,348
	Wallajah Municipal High School ...	...	...	37	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	23	...	2	...	4	...	...	1	50	...	952	2,307	...	...	3,309
	Vellore Municipal Muhammadan Middle School ...	...	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	16	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	674	274	...	...	948
	Arni Board Middle School ...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	43	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	751	— 332	...	2,261	...	...	2,680
	Arcot do. do. ...	1	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	22	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	567	318	...	993	...	...	1,878
	Gudiyatam Municipal Middle School.	...	...	30	36	...	...	56	...	...	...	101	17	...	3	...	4	1	1	...	...	130	543	553	...	...	1,226
	Chandragiri Board do. ...	...	...	2	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	28	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	67	316	...	348	...	...	731
	Kuppam do. do. ...	...	...	7	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	17	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	997	...	546	...	270	1,813
	Karvetnagar do. do. ...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	27	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	201	461	...	682	...	2	1,346
	Puthur Middle School ...	...	...	6	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	22	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	99	276	...	310	...	1	686
	Kaveripauk do. ...	...	...	15	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	131	12	...	259	...	...	402
	Tirutani do. ...	...	...	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	16	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	299	— 84	...	625	...	1	841
	Punganur do. ...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	6	...	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	181	...	3	...	...	184
	Total ...	3	...	358	533	...	...	99	...	...	...	562	382	...	27	4	37	3	5	2	2,543	2,888	2,169	14,496	...	296	22,392
	AIDED.																										
	Tirupati H.L.G. Mission High School..	...	2	1	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	18	...	4	2	2	...	1	...	601	...	740	1,495	1,223	— 66	3,993
	Vellore Church of Scotland Mission High School ...	9	33	250	64	...	...	12	...	...	...	245	124	...	11	1	2	3	1	...	696	...	1,289	5,921	...	56	7,962
	Ranipet Arcot American Mission High School ...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	2	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	118	...	...	18	...	1,640	1,776
	Punganur American Mission Middle School ...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	6	...	1	2	3	1	...	...	135	15	...	728	200	147	1,225
	Sholinghur C.S. Mission Middle School ...	...	...	15	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	18	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	354	...	...	813	...	240	1,407
	Arkonam C.S. Mission Middle School ...	...	...	68	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	27	...	3	1	1	...	1	...	673	...	...	1,334	...	170	2,177
	Total ...	9	35	400	278	...	...	12	...	...	...	529	195	...	25	9	9	5	3	...	2,577	15	2,029	10,309	1,423	2,187	18,540

UNAIDED.																										
Tirupati Sri Mahant's Hindu High School	...	8	1	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	27	...	2	4	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1,773	...	1,616	3,389
Vellore Sri Mahant's Hindu Union School	...	...	65	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	68	13	...	2	...	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	351	...	266	617
Vellore Native Middle School	...	...	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,121	...	272	1,393
Total ...	...	8	77	118	...	...	1	...	...	...	159	44	...	4	4	10	2	2	...	...	...	...	3,245	...	2,154	5,399
Total for the District ...	12	43	855	929	...	...	112	...	...	...	1,250	621	...	56	19	56	10	10	2	5,120	2,903	4,198	28,050	1,423	4,637	46,331
BOARD.																										
Villupuram High School	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	12	1	2	...	4	...	1	...	566	303	...	1,830	...	2	2,701
Panruti Middle School	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	43	...	4	1	1	...	...	1	263	67	...	1,015	...	39	1,384
Tirukoilur do.	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	22	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	485	105	...	988	...	12	1,590
Kallakurchi do.	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	10	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	433	141	...	614	...	10	1,198
Tiruvannamalai Middle School	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	15	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	331	...	915	...	...	1,246
Vriddhachalam do.	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	22	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	542	41	...	957	...	...	1,540
Porto Novo do.	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	11	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	255	299	...	515	...	...	1,669
Total ...	...	...	432	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	135	1	20	1	9	...	1	6	2,544	1,287	...	6,834	...	63	10,728
AIDED.																										
Cuddalore St. Joseph's High School	...	19	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	263	81	1	...	7	4	...	1	...	863	...	53	6,661	...	3,059	10,636
Cuddalore Town High School	...	25	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	49	...	...	4	2	1	1	...	259	...	...	5,640	...	— 231	3,068
Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's High School	...	43	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	80	...	...	4	5	2	1	...	585	...	225	3,538	...	1,550	5,898
Cuddalore (Old Town) S.P.G. Middle School	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	12	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	145	1,016	...	555	1,716
Kuladipamanzalam Middle School	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	8	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	70	39	...	182	...	...	291
Tindivanam American Mission Middle School	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	22	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	377	104	...	603	...	237	1,321
Chidambaram Town Middle School	...	21	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	60	...	2	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	463	1,665	...	113	2,241
Janopakara Nidhi Hindu Vidyasala	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	5	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	44	52	...	109	...	— 16	189
Total ...	...	108	971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	774	317	1	5	23	21	6	5	...	2,198	195	886	17,414	...	5,267	25,960
UNAIDED.																										
Tirupapuliyur St. Joseph's High School	...	28	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	93	...	...	2	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	3,406	...	122	3,528
Tirupapuliyur (New Town) Middle School	...	14	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	21	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,029	...	13	1,042
Manjakuppam Middle School	...	...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	22	...	2	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1,004	...	238	1,242
Mannargudi do.	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	152
Total ...	...	42	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	139	...	2	4	14	1	2	...	...	...	...	5,591	...	373	5,964
Total for the District ...	...	150	1,738	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,289	591	2	27	28	44	7	8	6	4,742	1,482	886	29,839	...	5,703	42,652
BOARD.																										
Dharapuram Board High School	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	6	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	81	...	2,096	...	...	2,177
Udamalpet High School	...	16	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	9	...	4	1	1	...	1	...	752	690	...	2,512	...	...	3,954
Karur Municipal High School	...	22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	10	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	144	...	658	1,263	...	...	2,065
Pollachi Board Middle School	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	12	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	455	—115	...	1,082	...	...	1,422
Total ...	...	38	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	37	...	14	1	3	1	3	...	1,351	656	658	6,953	...	...	9,618
AIDED.																										
Coimbatore High School *	...	53	400	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	335	118	...	2	5	8	2	1	...	1,063	...	1,178	7,313	12	— 995	8,571
Coimbatore R.C. High School	...	...	290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	37	...	4	4	1	2	1	...	440	...	320	2,040	...	2,237	5,037
Kodumudi Middle School	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	9	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	133	55	...	322	...	...	510
Velachetti do.	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	70	7	...	107	...	...	184
Nerur do.	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	92	...	...	101

South Arcot.

Coimbatore.

* 1 boy reads no vernacular.

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Vaiseyas.	Sudras.	Others including Pariyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																															
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																															
	AIDED—*continued*																															
Coimbatore—*continued.*	Sonaperatti Middle School	1	.	5	5	14	24	25	17	..	...	..	16	...	8	...	...	...	11	13	1	2	1	15	1	3	1	...	13	...	...	..
	Veraijmangalam do.	1	..	22	13	40	75	79	68	..	...	—	68	2	5	...	...	...	67	8	...	1	2	70	..	2	...	...	53	...	...	..
	Nanjathalayur do.	1	.	10	9	19	38	34	27	..	...	...	29	4	5	..	...	...	27	11	...	4	4	30		..	.	..	17	...	...	..
	Gopichettipalayam C. V. Middle School	1	...	43	20	...	63	67	62	..	...	2	47	4	10	...	...	1	39	23	4	5	6	43	..	...	5	..	63	...	..	..
	Kollegal Native Middle School	1	...	15	15	.	30	26	24	...	..	...	20	5	5	...	..	2	20	8	6	4	4	14	...	...	2	..	30	...	...	..
	Karatholuvu Amaravathi Middle School	1	..	49	3	6	58	72	53	...	..	...	56	...	2	...	..	4	33	21	2	1		55	.	...	...	...	54	...	..	..
	Komaralingam Middle School	1	..	13	8	12	33	21	17	...	..	.	25	...	8	...	..	1	17	15	...	1	...	32	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	..
	London Mission High School (closed).		..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	.	.	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	..
	Middle School (closed)	..	..	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...		...	...	..	...	..	...	.		..	..
	Total ...	12	173	472	179	323	1,147	1,035	855	14	169	18	660	34	249	...	3	12	710	425	179	138	93	576	26	74	61	...	979	..	...	..
	UNAIDED.																															
	Coimbatore London Mission High School	1	85	151	...	...	246	189	171	...	19	17	115	...	95	...	...	...	94	152	59	17	34	62	1	58	15		246	...	...	.
	Erode Native High School	1	50	89	..		139	148	118	1		5	89	4	40	...	...	4	76	59	12	7	10	88	2	1	12	7	139	...	...	..
	Satyamangalam Native High School	1	25	68	7		100	54	50	..	1	2	87	2	8	...	...	...	35	65	1	44	2	38	..	...	17	...	100	...	..	...
	Bhavani Bhadra Aiyar's Middle School	1		17	..	..	17	25	14	..		1	11	2	3	...	.	...	7	10	...	..	3	14	.	...	.	..	17	..	...	...
	Bhavani Devajee Row's Middle School	1		38		..	38	30	29	...	..	.	27	3	8	...	...	...	16	22	5	1	3	28		...	...	1	38	...	...	..
	Subramanna Pillai's Middle School	1	...	1	5	20	26	28	24	...		.	..	12	14	...	...	3	2	21	.	3	15	2	4	2	...			...	...	...
	Total ...	6	160	374	12	20	566	474	406	1	20	25	329	23	168	...	.	7	230	329	77	72	67	230	7	61	44	8	540		...	.
	Total for the District ...	22	334	1,054	191	343	1,972	1,775	1,510	15	199	66	1,137	66	495	...	3	26	1,066	860	301	265	196	906	37	136	110	21	1,773	..	...	
	GOVERNMENT.																															
	Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum, Male Branch	1	..	68	37	165	270	292	272	270	..	...	...	..	.	.	.	.	270	...	7	.	..	...	...	...		263	270		..	..
	BOARD.																															
	Ootacamund Brooks' Memorial High School	1	2	38	12	19	71	88	73	45	5	15	1	.	2	..	3	9	49	13	33	.	20	16	..	...	.	2	71	41	...	
	AIDED.																															
	Ootacamund St. Joseph's Middle School	1		24	13	80	117	117	83	..	62	...	2	..	28	25	...	1	22	94	11	43	9	8	25	21	...	...	66	..	...	...

Nilgiris.	Cotacamund Wesleyan Mission Middle School	1	...	9	11	96	116	90	71	...	7	9	5	7	50	37	1	...	88	28	33	24	20	19	7	13	...	...	36	...	...	...
	Coonoor St. Antony's Middle School	1	...	31	11	103	145	131	90	1	34	10	1	...	69	30	...	...	20	125	10	26	27	3	6	68	4	1	69	...	...	...
	Wellington St. Joseph's Boys' Middle School	1	...	5	3	32	40	38	38	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	19	17	2	1	7	...	...	13	...	40	...	...	...
	Kaity Practising Branch of the B.G.M. Normal School	1	...	5	8	41	54	60	48	...	23	...	...	4	5	22	...	...	3	51	...	4	...	36	3	4	7	...	23	...	...	...
	Kotagiri B.G.M. Middle School	1	...	7	6	27	40	39	31	...	33	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	12	28	10	19	1	3	1	...	5	1	13	...	...	...
	Total ...	6	...	81	52	379	512	475	361	41	159	19	8	11	158	115	1	4	163	345	81	118	58	76	42	106	29	2	246	...	...	...
	UNAIDED.																															
	Cotacamund Protestant Middle School	1	...	5	5	28	38	35	28	...	10	...	...	...	24	4	...	...	7	31	5	2	1	...	...	30	...	...	11	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	...	5	5	28	38	35	28	...	10	...	...	...	24	4	...	...	7	31	5	2	1	...	...	30	...	...	11	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	9	2	*192	106	591	891	890	734	356	174	34	9	11	184	119	4	13	489	389	126	120	79	92	42	136	29	267	598	41	...	...
Salem.	BOARD.																															
	Namakal High School	1	19	59	34	31	143	128	109	...	...	6	102	4	31	...	...	2	67	74	32	39	9	54	1	6	2	...	143	...	...	...
	Salem Municipal High School	1	33	190	...	...	133	129	120	3	4	11	67	14	34	...	...	3	97	33	66	8	22	30	4	...	1	2	133	...	...	...
	Tirupatur Municipal Middle School	1	...	81	22	...	103	100	77	...	6	11	47	8	31	...	...	2	43	58	26	27	5	31	2	...	9	3	106	...	...	...
	Omalur Board Middle School	1	...	1	4	40	45	40	26	...	...	13	16	1	15	...	...	2	3	40	5	14	7	14	1	4	...	...	9	...	...	...
	Suramangalam Board Middle School	1	...	3	5	34	42	47	40	...	1	2	8	...	31	...	...	...	6	36	8	8	6	...	...	20	...	...	16	...	...	...
	Rajapuram do. do.	1	...	12	12	50	74	74	68	...	1	17	18	1	37	...	...	...	39	35	13	7	18	10	22	4	...	...	36	...	...	...
	Uttankarai do. do.	1	...	2	10	57	69	68	48	...	...	7	17	19	26	...	...	...	21	48	11	20	22	9	1	4	2	...	35	...	...	...
	Tiruchengod do. do.	1	...	9	11	38	58	55	44	...	...	6	30	2	20	...	...	...	23	35	18	13	9	12	1	1	4	...	33	...	...	...
	Sankaridrug do. do.	1	...	17	11	64	92	75	66	...	6	20	23	2	41	...	...	1	39	52	5	37	28	17	2	1	2	...	41	...	...	...
	Sendamangalam do. do.	1	...	11	10	60	81	74	63	...	...	13	29	14	25	...	...	7	11	63	1	2	9	45	1	23	...	...	57	...	...	...
	Hosur do. do.	1	...	34	15	17	66	66	55	...	...	14	31	5	16	...	...	...	42	24	11	25	8	20	1	...	1	...	66	...	...	...
	Krishnagiri do. do.	1	...	47	19	21	87	89	76	...	2	10	51	3	19	2	...	...	35	52	18	22	8	31	...	5	3	...	87	...	...	...
	Dharmapuri do. do.	1	...	32	22	10	64	61	51	...	...	13	28	8	15	...	...	4	30	36	10	13	7	26	2	6	...	...	64	...	...	...
	Denkanikota do. do.	1	...	10	14	51	75	60	53	...	...	8	37	14	16	...	...	2	30	43	1	34	14	17	3	3	3	...	40	...	...	...
	Total ...	14	52	418	189	473	1,132	1,066	896	3	20	151	504	95	357	2	...	23	486	623	225	209	172	316	41	77	27	5	843	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Vaniyambadi London Mission Middle School	1	...	13	5	60	78	88	64	...	2	31	24	4	17	...	...	2	28	48	10	11	23	17	1	12	4	...	56	...	...	...
	Athur London Mission Middle School	1	...	19	13	21	53	61	45	...	1	18	20	2	12	...	...	1	32	20	8	18	11	15	...	1	...	...	39	...	...	...
	Athur Newpet Middle School	1	...	6	7	26	39	45	37	...	...	11	15	2	11	...	...	2	11	26	4	11	8	10	3	1	2	...	18	...	...	...
	Vengarai P.H. do.	1	...	8	17	16	41	42	30	...	...	...	33	...	7	1	...	...	20	21	...	5	...	34	1	1	...	...	41	...	...	...
	Jolarpet Muragasa Mudali's Middle School	1	...	3	8	34	45	45	41	...	8	...	...	9	25	3	...	5	10	30	5	22	8	5	5	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
	Jolarpet Veeraraghava Chari's Middle School	1	...	5	5	15	25	24	20	...	7	5	...	...	10	3	...	2	10	13	1	4	6	7	2	5	...	...	12	...	...	...
	Matigiri Remount Depôt Middle School	1	...	14	5	4	23	36	31	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	14	...	...
	Total ...	7	...	68	60	176	304	341	268	23	18	65	92	17	82	7	...	12	134	158	51	71	56	88	12	20	6	...	212	14	...	...
	UNAIDED.																															
	Salem London Mission High School	1	66	100	...	...	166	126	117	2	20	15	86	8	25	10	...	1	10	155	78	28	28	24	5	...	...	3	166	...	...	...
	Tirupatur Basha Sanjivini High School	1	4	38	...	...	42	48	42	...	...	1	31	1	9	...	...	...	9	33	6	8	4	13	1	3	...	7	42	...	...	...
	Salem Native High School	1	13	33	...	...	46	80	67	...	2	5	22	3	14	...	...	...	...	46	6	5	4	31	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...
	Dharmapuri Native Middle School	1	...	32	22	10	64	61	51	...	...	13	28	8	15	...	...	4	30	30	10	13	7	26	2	6	...	...	64	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	83	203	22	10	318	315	277	2	22	34	167	20	63	10	...	5	49	264	100	54	43	94	8	9	...	10	318	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	25	135	689	271	659	1,754	1,722	1,441	28	60	250	763	132	502	19	...	40	668	1,045	376	394	271	498	61	106	33	15	1,373	14	...	...

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued*.										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10*e*	10*f*	10*g*	10*h*	10*j*	10*k*	10*l*	10*m*	10*n*	10*o*	11*a*	11*b*	12*a*	12*b*	12*c*	12*d*	12*e*	13*a*	13*b*	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*	14*d*	14*e*	14*f*	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued*.																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	ENGLISH—*continued*.																										
	AIDED—*continued*.																										
Coimbatore—*continued*.	Sonsperatti Middle School	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	57	...	...	273	...	...	330
	Verajimangalam do.	...	8	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	2	...	1	...	2	2	...	1	135	100	...	681	...	...	916
	Nanjaithalayur do.	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	6	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	113	17	...	245	...	...	375
	Gopichettipalayam C. V. Middle School	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	15	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	222	...	...	1,069	...	140	1,431
	Kollegal Native Middle School	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	14	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	402	...	...	358	...	173	933
	Karatholuvu Amaravathi Middle School	...	49	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	2	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	466	...	...	793	...	...	1,259
	Komaralingam Middle School	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	7	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	22	...	269	...	...	291
	London Mission High School (closed).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	...	...	...	...	...	272
	Middle School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	10	...	...	...	...	30
	Total	...	110	1,071	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	915	215	...	17	10	21	9	3	1	3,402	211	1,498	13,562	12	1,555	20,240
	UNAIDED.																										
	Coimbatore London Mission High School	...	15	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	106	...	1	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1,996	...	1,918	3,914
	Erode Native High School	...	33	101	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	73	63	...	1	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	2,724	...	...	2,724
	Satyamangalam Native High School	...	30	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	36	...	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,079	1,449	...	2,528
	Bhavani Bhadra Aiyar's Middle School.	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	286	...	...	286
	Bhavani Devajee Row's Middle School	...	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	7	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	44
	Subramania Pillai's Middle School	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	60
	Total	...	79	482	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	332	222	...	3	4	13	9	...	1	...	...	...	6,189	1,449	1,918	9,556
	Total for the District	...	227	1,774	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1,469	474	...	34	15	37	19	6	2	4,753	867	2,156	26,704	1,461	3,473	39,414
	GOVERNMENT.																										
	Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum, Male Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	...	...	...	2	5	...	1	...	31,680	...	...	2,462	...	66,295	1,00,437
	BOARD.																										
	Ootacamund Brooks' Memorial High School	...	...	7	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	65	6	1	1	4	...	1	1	...	2,037	...	190	2,414	1,039	771	6,451
	AIDED.																										
	Ootacamund St. Joseph's Middle School	...	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	30	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	776	391	...	726	1,893

Nilgiris.	Ootacamund Wesleyan Mission Middle School	...	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	12	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	371	333	30	162	896
	Coonoor St. Antony's Middle School	...	...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	18	...	1	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	1,377	373	...	47	1,997
	Wellington St. Joseph's Boys' Middle School	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	1,045	...	...	335	...	4,025	5,405
	Kaity Practising Branch of the B.G.M. Normal School	...	...	54	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	43	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	504	538
	Kotagiri B.G.M. Middle School	...	...	40	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	30	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	146	28	...	85	...	233	492
	Total ...	...	...	482	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	428	66	...	5	4	12	3	...	2	1,191	28	2,524	1,751	30	5,697	11,221
	UNAIDED.																										
	Ootacamund Protestant Middle School	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	40
	Total ...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	40
	Total for the District ...	...	...	527	...	...	83	15	...	...	...	793	77	1	7	10	18	4	2	2	34,908	28	2,714	6,667	1,069	72,763	1,18,149
Salem.	BOARD.																										
	Namakal High School	...	20	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	50	...	6	1	...	1	1	...	834	—316	...	2,459	...	...	2,977
	Salem Municipal High School	...	17	114	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	87	46	...	2	1	6	...	1	...	961	...	12	3,674	...	...	4,647
	Tirupatur Municipal Middle School	...	27	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	50	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	500	...	601	1,873	...	44	3,018
	Omalur Board Middle School	...	1	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	9	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	10	524	...	151	...	...	685
	Suramangalam Board Middle School	...	...	39	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	13	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	74	537	...	259	...	...	890
	Rajapuram do. do.	...	...	73	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	27	...	4	...	1	1	1	...	247	70	...	585	207	...	1,109
	Uttankarai do. do.	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	15	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	35	578	...	293	...	...	906
	Tiruchengod do. do.	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	11	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	123	362	...	399	...	...	884
	Sankaridrug do. do.	...	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	14	...	5	...	1	...	...	1	159	597	...	418	...	...	1,174
	Sandamangalam do. do.	...	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	28	...	4	1	...	1	...	1	210	318	...	512	...	...	1,040
	Hosur do. do.	...	...	63	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	12	...	1	3	1	...	1	...	414	547	...	867	...	...	1,828
	Krishnagiri do. do.	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	24	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	530	—276	...	1,400	150	...	1,864
	Dharmapuri do. do.	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	21	...	1	3	1	...	1	...	465	534	...	1,014	...	...	1,813
	Denkanikota do. do.	...	...	75	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	20	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	168	177	...	450	...	...	795
	Total ...	...	65	1,058	66	...	1	...	...	...	...	783	340	...	41	11	18	4	7	2	4,730	3,472	613	14,414	357	44	23,630
	AIDED.																										
	Vaniyambadi London Mission Middle School	...	...	78	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	46	32	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	308	470	...	37	815
	Athur London Mission Middle School.	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	12	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	190	96	...	422	...	191	899
	Athur Newpet Middle School	...	...	35	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	10	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	83	72	...	140	...	66	361
	Vengarai P.H. do.	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	10	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	94	76	...	362	...	...	532
	Jolarpet Muragasa Mudali's Middle School	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	14	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jolarpet Veeraraghava Chari's Middle School	...	...	25	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Matigiri Remount Depôt Middle School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	600	...	...	588	132	236	1,556
	Total ...	...	...	277	7	...	...	24	...	...	...	215	88	...	6	2	9	3	1	1	967	244	308	1,982	132	530	4,163
	UNAIDED.																										
	Salem London Mission High School	...	34	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	55	...	...	1	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	2,001	...	...	2,001
	Tirupatur Basha Sanjivini High School	...	19	32	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	872	...	...	872
	Salem Native High School	...	8	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	19	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,380	...	...	1,380
	Dharmapuri Native Middle School	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	21	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	273	...	...	273
	Total ...	...	61	266	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	95	...	...	1	22	1	...	1	...	...	...	4,526	...	...	4,526
	Total for the District ...	...	126	1,601	74	...	1	24	...	...	...	1,221	523	...	47	14	49	8	8	4	5,697	3,716	921	20,922	489	574	22,319

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March.					Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March.								Distribution of scholars according to wealth.			Occupation of parents.								Number of scholars on 31st March learning			
			In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.				Others.	Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
													Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.																	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																															
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																															
	BOARD.																															
	Mayavaram Municipal High School ...	1	76	142	...	...	218	206	177	...	1	3	178	...	36	...	...	7	114	97	23	18	7	122	3	...	...	45	218	...	...	...
	Tiruvalur Board High School	1	30	68	...	...	98	100	88	...	1	...	64	1	31	1	...	1	53	44	19	21	6	47	...	2	3	...	98	...	...	...
	Oratanad Chattram Middle School ...	1	...	82	...	...	82	74	64	...	...	...	70	...	12	...	...	...	1	81	1	1	...	1	...	1	78	...	82	...	...	...
	Patakota Middle School	1	...	9	...	...	9	8	7	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	1	8	1	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	106	301	...	...	407	388	336	...	2	3	315	1	85	1	...	8	169	230	44	44	16	171	3	3	81	45	407	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Kumbakonam Town High School ...	1	169	266	...	...	435	418	387	...	...	1	354	...	80	...	...	9	200	226	30	25	18	359	...	...	3	...	435	...	...	...
	Kumbakonam Native do. ...	1	61	134	...	...	195	187	168	...	...	...	192	1	2	...	...	2	121	72	34	11	7	127	1	2	11	2	195	...	...	...
	Negapatam Wesleyan Mission High School	1	45	129	...	...	174	197	151	4	9	8	66	9	78	...	...	12	90	72	19	40	38	35	4	9	19	10	174	4	...	...
	Negapatam St. Antony's High School ...	1	44	69	10	8	131	162	138	...	6	...	83	...	42	...	...	1	44	86	18	39	23	23	3	6	2	17	131	...	...	...
	Tranquebar E.L.M. do. ...	1	135	68	16	55	174	164	139	5	115	1	7	...	46	...	...	6	36	132	30	61	20	31	9	9	13	1	186	1	...	...
	Shiyali Pennington do. ...	1	28	75	31	25	159	163	134	...	6	2	103	...	48	...	...	2	51	106	27	39	4	64	...	1	3	21	149	...	...	...
	Tanjore S.P.G. do. ...	1	170	145	...	...	315	321	272	1	53	10	150	...	121	...	...	5	126	184	75	130	33	74	3	...	...	...	315	...	...	...
	Negapatam St. Antony's Middle School.	1	...	47	...	...	47	50	46	5	29	2	6	...	5	...	...	...	22	25	10	9	2	2	4	16	1	3	47	3	...	...
	Vellipalayam St. Mary's do.	1	...	50	...	...	50	42	30	...	3	2	11	...	34	...	...	...	18	32	9	14	13	6	3	5	...	...	50	...	...	...
	Nazore Wesleyan Mission do.	1	...	22	7	20	49	51	36	...	3	19	11	...	16	...	...	...	11	38	...	6	25	12	2	2	2	...	49	...	...	...
	Kapistalam Anglo-Vernacular do.	1	...	30	13	8	51	54	43	...	...	...	43	...	8	...	...	...	2	49	1	8	...	38	1	1	2	...	51	...	...	...
	Tanjore St. Joseph's do.	1	...	56	17	56	129	128	123	...	55	7	...	...	67	...	...	...	7	122	17	17	35	16	2	42	...	...	89	...	...	...
	Tanjore St. Antony's do.	1	...	33	19	54	106	101	89	...	25	...	2	...	65	14	...	...	34	72	17	15	34	8	6	12	...	14	72	...	...	...
	Tanjore G.L.M. do.	1	...	76	...	...	76	73	66	...	75	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	68	6	37	2	16	2	13	...	...	76	...	...	...
	Tanjore Vedavalli Ammal do.	1	...	111	...	...	111	100	95	...	...	...	67	...	44	...	...	3	37	71	14	30	7	50	...	...	...	10	111	...	...	...
	Tanjore Central do.	1	...	53	...	...	53	45	38	...	...	4	39	...	10	...	...	1	22	30	23	10	8	9	1	...	...	2	53	...	...	...
	Tanjore Chinnaiyapillai Street do.	1	...	66	...	...	66	58	52	...	1	9	7	...	49	...	...	...	49	17	22	10	20	10	1	...	...	3	66	...	...	...
	Kumbakonam Chakrapani Sannadi Middle School	1	...	80	28	52	160	136	121	...	...	2	154	...	4	...	...	...	54	106	10	14	1	87	...	...	4	44	160	...	...	...
	Kumbakonam Banadurai Middle School	1	...	52	24	26	102	112	93	...	...	...	82	...	20	...	...	...	40	62	8	14	13	66	1	...	...	...	102	...	...	...
	Kumbakonam National do.	1	...	51	11	22	84	39	32	1	4	6	47	1	25	...	...	...	36	48	8	19	5	31	...	2	3	16	78	...	...	...
	Tirukkattuppalli do.	1	...	48	...	...	48	26	21	...	...	...	44	...	4	...	...	2	27	19	...	7	1	40	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...
	Maharajahpuram do.	1	...	10	8	...	18	20	18	...	...	...	16	...	2	...	...	...	5	13	...	3	...	15	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
	Melattur do.	1	...	17	11	14	42	36	29	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	31	11	...	1	...	39	...	...	...	2	33	...	...	...
	Marur do.	1	...	7	5	9	21	17	14	...	...	...	15	...	6	...	...	...	10	11	...	1	...	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
	Tiruvadi H. B. Grigg's do.	1	...	105	...	...	105	78	66	...	2	1	93	...	9	...	...	2	15	88	3	5	1	76	1	19	...	...	105	...	...	...
	Manamalkudi do.	1	...	6	2	7	15	15	13	...	...	...	10	...	5	...	...	...	2	13	...	2	...	13	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...

Tanjore.	Komal Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	1	...	12	8	31	51	51	44	...	1	...	45	...	5	...	...	...	13	38	1	6	2	40	...	1	1	...	28	...	...	...
	Terulandur do. do. ...	1	...	30	...	...	30	29	26	...	...	1	13	...	16	...	...	...	4	26	...	1	1	24	...	...	4	...	30	...	...	...
	Kovilvanni do. do. ...	1	...	15	9	15	39	36	30	...	...	...	36	...	3	...	...	5	5	29	...	1	2	34	...	2	...	...	28	...	...	...
	Nannilum Mahajana do. ...	1	...	41	...	...	41	41	35	...	...	...	38	...	3	...	...	...	16	25	2	6	...	32	...	...	...	1	41	...	...	...
	Mangudi Middle School (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vellam do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chai do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	30	552	1,904	219	402	3,077	2,950	2,549	16	367	75	1,776	11	818	14	...	50	1,136	1,891	384	581	315	1,397	44	142	68	146	2,912	8	...	...
	UNAIDED.																															
	Tanjore Viraraghava Pillai's High School	1	102	...	...	...	102	102	95	...	1	...	65	...	36	...	...	5	42	55	5	25	8	64	...	...	...	...	102	...	...	...
	Kumbakonam National High School ...	1	47	...	...	...	47	31	29	...	1	...	36	...	10	...	...	3	27	17	2	7	...	34	...	...	...	4	47	...	...	...
	Kumbakonam Pottamarai do. ...	1	79	56	...	...	135	151	119	...	2	1	119	1	12	...	...	2	79	63	...	16	4	104	...	...	...	11	135	...	...	...
	Mayavaram Native do. ...	1	9	32	...	...	41	39	36	...	...	...	39	...	2	...	...	...	6	35	...	6	3	20	...	...	12	...	41	...	...	...
	Mannargudi do. do. ...	1	20	43	...	...	63	52	49	...	...	...	45	7	11	...	...	...	53	10	3	10	10	40	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...
	Mannargudi Town do. ...	1	22	55	...	...	77	105	92	...	...	...	67	...	10	...	...	3	37	37	1	22	4	29	...	...	12	9	77	...	...	...
	Poraiyar Nadar's do. ...	1	10	...	...	...	10	13	10	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	...	...	8	2	3	...	1	4	1	...	...	1	10	...	...	...
	Poraiyar Sentamil Vidyasalai do. ...	1	4	...	...	...	4	3	3	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...
	Shiyali Nadar's do. ...	1	23	33	14	22	92	84	72	...	10	2	59	2	19	...	...	...	29	63	6	17	7	55	...	...	...	7	92	1	...	...
	Tiruvalur Hindu do. ...	1	28	...	...	...	28	22	21	...	...	...	25	...	3	...	...	2	21	5	12	...	2	13	...	...	1	...	23	...	...	...
	Tanjore S.P.G. Middle School ...	1	...	141	...	...	141	127	104	1	27	5	61	...	47	...	...	3	20	118	44	25	24	48	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...
	Manambuchavadi S.P.G. MiddleSchool	1	...	44	...	...	44	70	53	1	27	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	14	30	8	17	10	5	...	4	...	...	44	...	...	...
	Tanjore Princess Sanskrit Middle School	1	...	48	...	...	48	47	36	...	...	1	15	...	32	...	...	...	2	46	2	15	8	8	4	...	...	11	48	...	...	...
	Nagore National Middle School ...	1	...	31	...	...	31	32	24	...	...	11	6	...	14	...	...	...	19	12	2	4	16	8	1	...	...	...	31	...	...	...
	Mangudi Middle School	1	...	2	5	14	19	17	15	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	...	...	10	9	...	1	...	18	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
	Aiyampettai do.	1	...	13	...	...	13	13	11	...	...	...	3	...	10	...	...	...	7	6	...	1	2	8	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
	Poraiyar Sentamil Vidyasalai Middle School	1	...	23	...	...	23	27	20	...	...	...	7	...	16	...	...	...	5	18	...	...	2	19	...	...	...	2	23	...	...	...
	Tiruvidaimarudur Aryan Middle School	1	...	47	...	...	47	39	35	...	...	...	40	1	6	...	...	...	19	28	7	...	1	39	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...
	Swamimalai Middle School	1	...	15	5	21	41	40	34	...	...	...	39	...	2	...	...	...	10	31	...	1	2	35	1	...	...	2	27	...	...	...
	Tiruvalur Hindu do.	1	...	60	...	...	60	45	37	...	...	...	45	...	15	...	...	...	32	28	4	...	4	52	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...
	Nidamangalam do.	1	...	7	7	40	54	45	41	...	...	1	20	1	32	...	...	1	38	15	...	15	18	12	6	3	...	...	44	...	...	...
	Tedyur do.	1	...	8	...	...	8	8	6	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
	Kattur do.	1	...	3	2	19	24	24	18	...	...	3	2	...	19	...	...	...	5	19	...	...	3	7	2	12	...	...	5	...	...	...
	Orattur do.	1	...	6	5	4	15	15	13	...	...	...	12	...	3	...	...	...	1	14	...	6	...	9	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...
	Ganapati Agraharam Middle School.	1	...	11	10	37	58	51	46	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	7	51	1	2	1	54	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...
	Poraiyar Nadar's do. ...	1	...	42	18	51	111	117	77	...	1	7	27	...	76	...	...	1	37	73	15	21	21	19	18	11	...	6	108	...	...	...
	Kodavassal do. ...	1	...	9	16	39	64	61	40	...	...	...	53	...	11	...	...	8	30	26	...	3	...	58	3	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
	Vedaranyam Anglo-Vern. do. ...	1	...	15	14	48	77	72	55	...	...	...	23	...	54	...	...	1	18	58	4	17	9	26	8	13	...	...	34	...	...	...
	Total ...	28	344	744	94	295	1,477	1,450	1,191	2	69	31	898	12	465	...	...	29	571	877	119	231	161	798	46	43	25	54	1,329	1	...	...
	Total for the District ...	62	1,002	2,949	313	697	4,961	4,788	4,076	18	438	109	2,989	24	1,368	15	...	87	1,876	2,998	547	856	492	2,366	93	188	174	245	4,648	9	...	...
Trichinopoly.	BOARD.																															
	Lalgudi Board High School	1	10	31	10	10	61	83	69	...	...	...	55	...	6	...	...	...	38	23	8	3	...	44	1	...	...	5	61	...	...	...
	Kulitalai do. do.	1	15	35	...	...	50	56	48	...	...	2	33	3	12	...	...	...	25	25	10	11	5	21	...	...	...	3	50	...	...	...
	Perambalur Middle School	1	...	25	12	...	37	25	23	...	...	3	18	...	16	...	...	...	13	24	7	15	2	9	...	3	...	1	37	...	...	...
	Udayarpalaiyam do.	1	...	4	7	19	30	28	23	...	...	6	12	...	12	...	...	...	5	25	5	15	2	7	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...
	Kattuputhur do.	1	...	5	10	27	42	30	28	...	...	...	34	...	8	...	...	...	16	26	2	6	...	30	1	2	...	1	19	...	...	...
	Total ...	5	25	100	39	56	220	222	191	...	...	11	152	3	54	...	...	...	97	123	32	50	9	111	2	5	...	11	182	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Trichinopoly St. Joseph's High School.	1	258	353	81	103	795	863	706	7	238	26	266	4	254	...	...	5	266	524	190	100	128	242	2	7	4	122	795	151	...	...
	Trichinopoly St. John's Vestry Middle School	1	...	37	15	91	143	153	110	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	43	53	...	4	...	23	...	28	25	143	...	...	...
	Trichinopoly S.P.G. Middle School ...	1	...	168	...	...	168	196	160	3	7	14	62	13	69	...	...	11	62	93	52	24	30	58	4	...	...	...	168	...	...	...
	Manapparai R.C. do. ...	1	...	1	4	35	40	45	28	...	15	8	3	11	3	...	...	...	5	35	3	4	4	25	3	1	...	...	11	...	...	...

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	* 14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																										
	BOARD.																										
	Mayavaram Municipal High School ...	...	72	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	95	...	...	5	5	1	1	...	805	...	— 333	6,098	10	16	6,596
	Tiruvalur Board High School ...	...	30	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	30	...	4	1	2	1	...	1	1,389	97	...	3,312	...	4	4,802
	Oratanad Chattram Middle School ...	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	38	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	1,287	...	50	...	...	1,337
	Patukota Middle School ...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	135	508	...	176	...	...	819
	Total ...	...	102	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	167	...	5	7	9	2	2	1	2,329	1,892	— 333	9,636	10	20	13,554
	AIDED.																										
	Kumbakonam Town High School ...	...	156	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	143	...	...	6	8	5	1	...	1,578	...	...	9,752	...	1,838	13,168
	Kumbakonam Native do. ...	...	88	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	89	...	...	1	3	2	1	...	1,650	...	...	5,202	...	— 413	6,439
	Negapatam Wesleyan Mission High School ...	...	41	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	31	...	4	6	1	2	1	...	953	...	1,091	3,379	59	1,921	7,383
	Negapatam St. Antony's High School...	...	38	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	46	...	...	5	5	2	1	...	...	...	323	3,838	...	804	4,965
	Tranquebar E.L.M. do. ...	...	...	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	25	1	...	6	4	2	1	...	844	...	...	2,223	...	261	3,328
	Shiyali Pennington do. ...	...	40	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	47	...	2	7	...	2	1	...	608	106	...	2,776	...	573	4,063
	Tanjore S.P.G. do. ...	...	58	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	122	...	...	5	3	...	1	...	1,200	...	...	4,951	...	— 985	5,166
	Negapatam St. Antony's Middle School	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	16	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	367	896	...	272	1,535
	Velipalayam St. Mary's do. ...	...	...	49	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	31	19	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	211	788	...	169	1,168
	Nagore Wesleyan Mission do. ...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	26	...	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	72	159	655	499	1,385
	Kapistalam Anglo-Vernacular do. ...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	6	...	1	1	4	...	...	1	160	21	...	743	...	110	1,034
	Tanjore St. Joseph's do. ...	...	...	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	36	...	3	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	304	1,387	...	...	1,691
	Tanjore St. Antony's do. ...	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*99	7	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	275	894	...	647	3,816
	Tanjore G.L.M. do. ...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	5	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	322	295	...	1,732	2,349
	Tanjore Vedavalli Ammal do. ...	...	20	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	29	...	1	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	277	1,353	4	...	1,634
	Tanjore Central do. ...	...	3	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	19	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	105	740	...	...	845
	Tanjore Chinnaiyapillai Street do. ...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	15	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	215	671	...	...	886
	Kumbakonam Chakrapani Sannadi Middle School ...	...	44	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	57	...	1	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	276	1,842	...	104	2,222
	Kumbakonam Banadurai Middle School	...	13	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	10	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	284	1,467	...	— 84	1,667
	Kumbakonam National do. ...	...	8	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	31	...	2	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	119	1,064	...	606	1,789
	Tirukkattuppalli do. ...	...	5	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	37	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	114	...	...	710	...	...	824
	Maharajahpuram do. ...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	151	...	...	139	...	...	290
	Melattur do. ...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	13	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	146	79	...	368	...	...	591
	Marur do. ...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	47	7	...	160	...	...	214
	Tiruvadi H. B. Grigg's do. ...	...	10	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	15	...	1	1	3	1	...	...	148	...	...	1,745	...	— 535	1,358
	Manamalkudi do. ...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	153	29	...	100	...	...	284

Tanjore.	Komal Anglo-Vernacular Middle School	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	255	47	...	475	...	...	777
	Teralandur " do. do.	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	13	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	499	...	+ 55	674
	Kovilvanni do. do.	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	7	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	190	36	...	423	...	...	649
	Nannilam Mahajana do.	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	13	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	345	...	...	686	49	54	1,125
	Mangadi Middle School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	37	...	...	...	...	135
	Vellam do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	82
	Chai do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	26
	Total ...	...	524	2,542	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2,139	890	1	23	62	70	31	9	3	8,934	388	4,241	49,723	758	7,518	71,562
	UNAIDED.																										
	Tanjore Viraraghava Pillai's High School	...	30	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	35	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1,668	51	640	2,359
	Kumbakonam National High School	...	17	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	16	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	1,100	2,500
	Kumbakonam Pottamarai do.	...	64	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	68	...	...	1	6	4	1	...	...	...	...	4,162	...	344	4,506
	Mayavaram Native do.	...	8	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	16	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	450	1,350
	Mannargudi do. do.	...	33	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mannargudi Town do.	...	55	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Poraiyar Nadar's do.	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	872	...	953
	Poraiyar Sentamil Vidyasalai do.	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	150	...	279
	Shiyali Nadar's do.	...	31	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	32	...	3	1	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	1,344	...	1,372	2,716
	Tiruvalur Hindu do.	...	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	4	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	296	...	...	296
	Tanjore S.P.G. Middle School	...	20	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	97	44	...	1	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	2,193	...	525	2,718
	Manambuchavadi S.P.G. Middle School	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	356	...	336	692
	Tanjore Princess Sanskrit Middle School	...	4	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	22	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	483	483
	Nagore National Middle School	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	12	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	498	129	...	627
	Mangudi Middle School	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	16
	Aiyampettai do.	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	...	180
	Poraiyar Sentamil Vidyasalai Middle School	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	6	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	446	182	...	628
	Tiruvidaimarudur Aryan Middle School	...	25	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	14	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	799	...	98	897
	Swamimalai Middle School	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	21	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	427	50	— 47	430
	Tiruvalur Hindu do.	...	10	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	9	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	584	...	...	584
	Nidamangalam do.	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	10	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	129	296
	Tedyur do.	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	150
	Kattur do.	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	174
	Orathur do.	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	82
	Ganapati Agraharam Middle School	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	9	...	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	120	175	...	295
	Poraiyar Nadar's do.	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	60	...	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	643	52	...	695
	Kodavasal do.	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	26	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	250
	Vedaranyam Anglo-Vern. do.	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	6	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	214	469
	Total ...	...	311	1,160	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	942	465	...	14	21	49	23	4	1	...	...	...	17,230	1,661	5,644	24,535
	Total for the District ...	...	937	4,007	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	3,318	1,522	1	42	90	128	56	15	5	11,263	2,280	3,908	76,589	2,429	13,182	1,09,651
	BOARD.																										
Trichinopoly.	Lalgudi Board High School	...	14	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	13	...	1	...	6	1	1	...	924	561	...	1,706	...	...	3,191
	Kulitalai do. do.	...	23	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	37	...	2	1	2	1	1	...	393	56	...	1,518	...	340	2,507
	Perambalur Middle School	...	11	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	11	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	134	315	...	219	...	...	609
	Udayarpalaiyam do.	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	10	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	28	497	...	201	...	...	726
	Kattuputhur do.	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	7	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	155	170	...	242	...	...	567
	Total ...	...	48	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	78	...	7	2	14	3	2	...	1,834	1,599	...	3,877	...	340	7,650
	AIDED.																										
	Trichinopoly St. Joseph's High School	...	91	573	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	572	208	...	3	9	22	5	1	...	...	...	...	16,623	90	—1,953	14,760
	Trichinopoly St. John's Vestry Middle School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	6	...	1	3	3	2	1	...	1,484	...	...	424	...	2,685	4,593
	Trichinopoly S.P.G. Middle School	...	35	124	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	108	60	...	4	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	74	3,331	...	585	3,990
	Manapparai R.C. do.	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	100	101	...	141	...	— 172	170

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March.					Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March.								Distribution of scholars according to wealth.			Occupation of parents.								Number of scholars on 31st March learning			
			In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.				Others.	Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
													Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.																
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
Trichinopoly—*continued.*	**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS** —*continued.*																															
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																															
	AIDED—*continued.*																															
	Manapparai Aryakalasala Middle School	1	...	19	7	51	77	76	57	2	1	4	14	8	48	...	...	...	27	50	7	23	7	21	3	16	...	...	40	...	...	...
	Sittalavai Middle School	1	...	6	9	35	50	78	57	...	...	...	22	5	23	...	...	...	9	41	...	3	4	30	2	11	...	...	30	...	...	...
	Kambanallur do.	1	...	5	10	30	45	54	43	...	...	...	43	1	1	...	...	2	8	35	...	4	1	38	...	1	1	...	20	...	...	...
	Ariyalur do.	1	...	31	12	13	56	68	45	...	2	6	22	...	25	...	1	...	7	49	32	22	...	2	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...
	Thuraiyur S.P.G. Middle School	1	...	22	11	62	95	88	75	...	1	2	33	3	55	...	1	5	3	87	6	13	4	62	...	9	1	...	69	...	...	...
	Musiri do. do.	1	...	31	12	48	91	85	78	...	3	1	26	2	59	...	...	2	12	77	11	22	14	14	1	11	10	8	67	...	...	...
	Srirama Samudram do.	1	...	5	5	18	28	33	25	...	...	...	9	...	19	...	...	3	11	14	...	1	1	20	...	6	...	...	11	...	...	...
	Aiyampalayam do.	1	...	3	3	12	18	18	15	...	...	...	6	...	12	...	...	2	2	14	...	1	2	15	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
	Puttur S.P.G. Boarding do.	1	...	41	...	...	41	37	32	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	34	5	3	4	22	...	7	...	...	41	...	...	...
	Total ...	13	258	722	169	498	1,647	1,794	1,431	155	308	61	506	47	568	...	2	30	519	1,098	359	220	203	549	38	69	54	155	1,446	151	...	...
	UNAIDED.																															
	S.P.G. High School, Trichinopoly ...	1	170	...	...	...	170	146	121	...	14	3	109	4	40	...	...	6	138	26	38	21	11	100	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	...
	National do. do. ...	1	113	...	...	...	113	110	97	...	...	1	99	2	11	...	...	2	73	36	29	50	5	17	...	9	...	3	113	...	...	...
	Trichinopoly National Middle School...	1	...	78	...	...	78	77	68	...	...	2	59	1	16	...	...	2	23	53	17	15	3	20	1	4	...	18	78	...	...	...
	Trichinopoly Natarajaiyar's do. ...	1	...	124	...	...	124	108	86	...	...	1	99	...	24	...	...	1	78	45	19	8	8	85	...	...	...	4	124	...	...	...
	Srirangam Town do. ...	1	...	133	...	...	133	92	71	...	...	...	115	2	16	...	...	3	84	46	7	4	4	95	...	1	...	22	133	...	...	...
	Tiruvanaikkaval do. ...	1	...	33	...	...	33	29	24	...	...	1	29	...	3	...	...	...	14	19	5	5	3	14	...	...	6	...	33	...	...	...
	Lalgudi Krishnaswami Aiyar's Middle School	1	...	61	...	...	61	56	53	...	...	...	57	1	3	...	...	2	7	52	...	5	1	55	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...
	Nanjapuram Middle School ...	1	...	6	3	...	9	9	8	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
	Thottiam do. ...	1	...	5	10	...	15	10	9	...	...	...	10	...	5	...	...	...	2	13	...	...	2	13	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
	Nattam do. ...	1	...	8	9	...	17	18	15	...	...	...	3	5	9	...	...	...	8	9	...	5	5	7	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
	Muthupalasamudram Aryan Middle School ...	1	...	47	19	63	129	96	75	...	3	7	48	61	10	...	...	2	30	97	24	15	26	19	6	...	...	45	93	...	...	...
	Total ...	11	283	495	41	63	882	751	627	...	17	15	637	76	137	...	...	18	463	401	139	128	62	434	7	14	6	92	838	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	29	566	1,317	249	617	2,749	2,767	2,249	155	325	87	1,295	126	759	...	2	48	1,079	1,622	530	398	274	1,094	47	88	60	258	2,466	151	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Madura Native High School ...	1	111	184	43	51	389	391	320	2	1	29	259	19	79	...	...	12	247	130	106	57	32	179	6	...	...	9	389	...	...	...
	Madura A.M. do. ...	1	43	91	22	63	219	205	175	6	45	27	43	7	86	5	...	9	43	167	58	44	20	53	12	11	...	21	193	...	...	...

Madura.	Periyakulam Hindu High School	1	46	...	3	...	49	58	56	1	...	1	27	2	18	...	...	...	29	26	7	7	3	20	...	...	2	10	49	...	...	...
	Ramnad S.P.G. High School	1	79	113	13	11	216	249	203	5	12	4	122	...	73	...	...	1	66	149	50	48	...	113	...	...	...	5	216	...	...	...
	Madura Feeder Middle School	1	...	51	15	39	105	104	96	...	2	...	47	1	55	...	...	2	55	48	1	69	11	23	...	...	1	...	105	...	...	...
	Madura Scott's do.	1	...	71	18	45	134	118	98	...	4	19	73	1	37	...	...	4	57	73	7	10	11	95	7	2	...	2	120	...	...	...
	Madura Fischer's do.	1	...	60	...	...	60	50	30	...	...	4	23	...	33	...	...	...	23	37	5	5	4	44	2	...	...	...	60	...	...	...
	Dindigul Hindu do.	1	...	78	...	...	78	58	48	1	3	5	43	6	29	...	...	6	45	27	16	9	8	42	3	...	...	...	78	...	...	...
	Saviseshapuram do.	1	...	12	16	15	43	46	40	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	42	...	...	...
	Sholavandan do.	1	...	54	19	20	93	91	76	...	1	2	75	...	15	...	...	4	71	18	11	3	...	79	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...
	Pasumalai do.	1	...	123	10	47	180	180	161	...	157	...	10	...	13	...	...	...	27	153	26	73	3	36	2	15	7	18	180	...	...	...
	Tirupatur do.	1	...	4	11	15	30	26	22	...	1	9	14	1	5	...	...	...	25	5	14	6	3	6	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...
	Batlagundu do.	1	...	6	...	...	6	24	20	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
	Chinnamanur do.	1	...	29	...	...	29	25	23	...	...	3	22	...	4	...	...	...	2	27	...	2	3	24	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...
	Uthamapaliem do.	1	...	24	10	...	34	30	28	...	...	1	14	1	18	...	...	1	5	28	4	...	...	29	1	...	...	...	34	...	...	...
	Tiruchuli English do.	1	...	4	12	72	88	88	61	...	...	...	24	...	64	...	...	1	31	56	25	13	...	84	3	6	...	7	34	...	...	...
	Mandapasalai do.	1	...	7	6	13	26	30	27	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	12	...	14	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
	Tirumangalam do.	1	...	5	8	26	39	47	40	...	...	1	12	...	26	...	...	...	8	31	1	19	...	15	...	3	1	...	24	...	...	...
	Pamban S.P.G. do.	1	...	6	6	21	33	39	34	...	14	13	...	...	6	...	...	...	16	17	17	4	3	2	...	7	...	...	33	...	...	...
	Ramnad Native do.	1	...	53	...	...	53	54	41	...	...	2	20	14	14	3	...	...	5	48	10	17	...	26	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...
	Ramnad Boarding do.	1	...	27	...	...	27	24	22	...	26	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	26	1	14	1	2	...	8	...	1	27	...	...	...
	Deripatnam do.	1	...	1	6	13	20	20	14	...	2	1	11	6	...	...	...	...	9	11	...	4	5	11	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
	Paramakudi do.	1	...	46	14	7	67	77	68	...	1	4	30	1	31	...	...	...	28	39	8	2	...	54	...	1	...	2	67	...	...	...
	Two Schools (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	23	279	1,049	232	458	2,018	2,034	1,697	15	338	125	875	59	598	8	...	40	800	1,178	367	418	107	907	36	53	11	119	1,787	...	...	...
	UNAIDED.																															
	Madura Town High School	1	59	95	...	...	154	182	168	...	...	4	111	4	33	...	...	...	48	106	35	3	6	89	1	...	...	...	154	...	...	...
	Dindigul Hindu do.	1	28	...	...	...	28	21	16	...	1	...	22	2	3	...	...	...	15	13	5	5	4	15	1	...	...	...	28	...	...	...
	Sivaganga Zamindari High School	1	32	90	...	...	122	134	126	...	...	2	95	...	23	2	...	3	28	91	34	12	4	60	1	...	11	...	122	...	...	...
	Manadimangalam Middle School	1	...	2	4	5	11	10	10	...	...	...	7	...	4	...	...	4	1	6	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
	Dindigul A.M. do.	1	...	55	...	...	55	53	45	4	10	5	8	...	28	...	...	...	25	30	8	26	9	10	2	...	...	...	55	...	...	...
	Palni Hindu do.	1	...	8	...	...	8	7	6	...	...	1	2	...	5	...	...	1	2	5	3	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	...
	Mana Madura do.	1	...	12	7	9	28	25	22	...	25	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	27	1	2	...	8	1	16	...	...	28	...	...	...
	Arupukotai do.	1	...	9	5	34	48	45	38	...	3	17	4	1	17	6	...	...	14	34	1	6	7	30	...	4	...	...	29	...	...	...
	Palur Hindu do. (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	8	119	271	16	48	454	477	431	4	39	29	250	7	117	8	...	8	134	312	107	54	30	225	6	21	11	...	429	...	...	...
	Total for the District	31	398	1,320	248	506	2,472	2,511	2,128	19	377	154	1,125	66	715	16	...	48	934	1,490	474	472	137	1,132	42	74	22	119	2,213	...	...	...
Tinnevelly.	AIDED.																															
	Tinnevelly C.M.S. High School	1	63	155	45	59	322	340	330	2	34	23	104	5	154	...	...	1	197	124	61	14	40	205	2	...	...	...	322	...	...	...
	Palamcottah St. Xavier's High School	1	56	104	35	88	283	272	229	5	57	16	70	11	120	4	...	7	134	142	67	79	36	58	14	27	2	...	230	...	...	...
	Palamcottah C.M.S. do.	1	31	80	20	...	131	122	115	...	123	...	...	...	7	1	...	2	54	75	37	67	5	9	...	...	...	13	131	...	...	...
	Palamcottah Hindu do.	1	14	55	14	26	109	128	116	...	4	7	25	14	59	...	...	4	23	76	29	28	18	32	2	...	...	...	109	...	...	...
	Tuticorin Caldwell do.	1	73	...	...	...	73	73	61	...	64	...	...	...	9	...	...	1	13	39	4	7	13	9	1	...	6	33	73	...	...	...
	Tuticorin St. Xavier's do.	1	52	...	...	...	52	38	32	...	13	...	16	...	23	...	...	2	33	17	5	4	17	11	2	1	...	12	52	...	...	...
	Tinnevelly Hindu do.	1	95	107	17	8	227	231	186	...	...	5	111	4	107	...	...	11	132	84	50	23	7	143	...	...	...	4	227	...	...	...
	Tinnevelly Central Middle School	1	...	80	15	13	108	87	64	...	...	4	21	1	82	...	...	3	36	69	16	9	1	82	...	...	...	...	108	...	...	...
	Tuticorin Practising do.	1	...	47	14	35	96	116	87	...	53	...	...	...	17	26	...	1	22	73	14	23	13	4	8	13	...	21	76	...	...	...
	Tuticorin St. Xavier's do.	1	...	73	...	...	73	59	51	2	50	...	4	...	17	...	...	1	51	21	9	8	31	5	...	8	...	12	73	3	...	...
	Tuticorin Ornella's Seminary	1	...	29	14	73	116	107	94	...	95	8	1	...	12	...	...	4	30	82	4	6	41	4	5	56	...	...	72	...	...	...
	Tuticorin Melur S.P.G. Middle School	1	...	41	...	...	41	36	30	...	14	...	2	...	25	...	...	...	9	32	8	6	8	5	1	2	...	11	41	...	...	...
	Tuticorin S.A.V. do.	1	...	57	9	...	66	71	60	...	...	1	20	...	45	...	...	2	8	56	8	21	9	11	2	7	...	8	66	...	...	...
	Srivilliputtur Hindu do.	1	...	69	...	...	69	73	58	...	...	...	43	...	17	...	...	1	50	9	10	15	...	35	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...
	Srivilliputtur C.M.S. do.	1	...	38	15	22	75	84	58	...	9	9	18	31	8	...	...	...	40	35	6	18	3	46	...	2	...	...	75	...	...	...
	Watrap A.V. do.	1	...	16	7	8	31	30	27	...	...	...	26	...	5	...	...	...	18	13	2	6	1	22	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...
	Sakshiapuram do.	1	...	31	6	8	45	49	44	...	40	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	5	38	...	20	5	2	...	18	...	...	45	...	...	...
	Virudhupati do.	1	...	12	7	20	39	39	34	1	3	2	10	1	22	...	...	...	25	14	16	3	9	11	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...
	Satur A.V. do.	1	...	13	9	19	41	40	32	...	...	4	8	...	29	...	...	...	14	27	11	13	2	15	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...
	Kalakad do.	1	...	9	18	15	42	39	35	...	...	1	24	...	17	...	...	4	...	38	...	4	...	38	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...
	Gopalasamudram do.	1	...	30	20	22	72	83	67	...	...	...	69	...	3	...	...	...	2	70	1	6	1	64	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...
	Viravanallur do.	1	...	32	8	7	47	51	46	...	1	...	22	...	24	...	...	...	29	18	...	2	1	43	...	...	1	...	47	...	...	...
	Kalidakurichi do.	1	...	8	7	9	24	24	23	...	...	...	23	...	1	...	...	2	6	16	1	...	7	15	1	...	...	...	24	...	...	...
	Ambasamudram do.	1	...	52	9	...	61	58	47	...	2	2	31	...	26	...	...	...	19	42	15	18	5	21	2	...	...	...	61	...	...	...
	Adaichani do.	1	...	14	4	18	36	28	26	...	...	...	32	...	4	...	...	...	29	7	1	2	1	29	...	...	3	...	21	...	...	...

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued*.										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degree or L. T. trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued*.																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	ENGLISH—*continued*.																										
	AIDED—*continued*.																										
Trichinopoly—*continued*.	Manapparai Aryakalasala Middle School	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	12	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	55	...	...	642	85	196	978
	Sittalavai Middle School	...	5	50	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	44	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	93	...	...	497	...	86	676
	Kambanallur do.	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	132	63	...	261	...	...	456
	Ariyalur do.	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	264	42	...	591	...	56	953
	Thursiyur S.P.G. Middle School	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	3	2	2	...	...	289	144	...	601	...	832	1,866
	Musiri do. do.	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	8	...	3	1	5	1	...	...	269	106	...	607	...	...	982
	Srirama Samudram do.	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	80	29	...	262	...	...	371
	Aiyampalayam do.	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	125	75	...	61	...	128	389
	Puttur S.P.G. Boarding Middle School	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	600	...	...	83	...	105	788
	Total ...	...	131	1,238	4	...	...	7	...	...	...	1,275	350	...	15	23	50	14	4	...	3,491	560	74	24,124	175	2,548	30,972
	UNAIDED.																										
	S.P.G. High School, Trichinopoly	...	32	137	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	144	26	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	—700	1,800
	National do. do.	...	38	72	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	93	20	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	2,965	...	...	2,965
	Trichinopoly National Middle School	...	14	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	19	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	983	...	...	983
	Trichinopoly Natarajaiyar's do.	...	45	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	45	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	2,204	...	—738	1,466
	Srirangam Town do.	...	44	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	15	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,998	...	295	2,293
	Tiruvanaikkaval do.	...	16	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	7	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	262	...	18	280
	Lalgudi Krishnaswami Aiyar's Middle School	...	20	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	28	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nanjapuram Middle School	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	62	100
	Thottiam do.	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	...	108
	Nattam do.	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	75
	Muthupalasamudram Aryan Middle School	...	6	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	59	186
	Total ...	...	215	663	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	704	178	...	3	6	22	5	3	...	...	...	...	11,260	...	—1,004	10,256
	Total for the District ...	...	394	2,073	4	...	...	10	...	...	...	2,121	606	...	25	31	86	22	9	...	5,325	2,159	74	39,261	175	1,884	48,878
	AIDED.																										
	Madura Native High School	...	81	299	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	268	121	...	4	9	2	3	1	1	1,102	...	1,417	7,552	...	321	10,388
	Madura A.M. do.	...	13	205	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	164	52	...	4	3	3	3	1	...	631	...	547	3,219	...	1,176	5,573

Madura.	Periyakulam Hindu High School ...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	7	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	205	...	184	1,145	...	4	1,538
	Ramnad S.P.G. High School ...	...	16	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	18	...	1	2	7	1	1	...	389	...	...	6,012	...	761	7,162
	Madura Feeder Middle School ...	...	2	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	24	...	...	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	403	1,277	...	253	1,875
	Madura Scott's do. ...	...	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	79	...	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	343	1,406	...	— 68	1,681
	Madura Fischer's do. ...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	13	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	189	1,001	...	206	1,396
	Dindigul Hindu do. ...	...	20	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	12	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	292	1,208	...	...	1,500
	Suviseshapuram do. ...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	109	304	...	973	1,386
	Sholavandan do. ...	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	25	...	2	1	3	1	...	...	397	...	...	1,164	...	95	1,656
	Pasumalai do. ...	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	20	...	6	...	1	...	2	...	848	17	...	1,030	...	336	2,251
	Tirupatur do. ...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	5	11	...	188	60	50	314
	Batlagundu do. ...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	299	...	...	310	...	...	609
	Chinnamanur do. ...	...	...	* 29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	415	...	...	323	...	...	738
	Uthamapaliem do. ...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	9	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	257	...	...	410	...	...	667
	Tiruchuli English do. ...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	15	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	206	165	...	729	70	...	1,170
	Mandapasalai do. ...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	95	42	...	116	...	869	1,122
	Tirumangalam do. ...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	13	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	41	28	...	318	...	...	387
	Pamban S.P.G. do. ...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	18	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	155	30	...	189	...	57	431
	Ramnad Native do. ...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	10	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	24	...	...	1,013	...	367	1,404
	Ramnad Boarding do. ...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	2	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	229	...	...	542	...	1,239	2,011
	Devipatnam do. ...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	46	...	47	...	72	165
	Paramakudi do. ...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	5	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	604	* 50	...	890	230	— 582	1,192
	Two Schools (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	93	141	...	...	246
	Total ...	...	132	1,874	2	...	...	8	...	...	...	1,541	462	...	24	20	55	21	7	4	5,914	389	3,573	30,405	360	6,131	46,862
	UNAIDED.																											
	Madura Town High School ...	...	29	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	33	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,163	...	1,756	5,919
	Dindigul Hindu do. ...	...	10	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	4	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	864	375	...	1,239
	Sivaganga Zamindari High School ...	...	45	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	21	...	1	1	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	3,287	331	995	5,213
	Mannadimangalam Middle School ...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	4	12
	Dindigul A.M. Middle School ...	...	10	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1,277	...	...	1,277
	Palni Hindu do. ...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	...	98
	Mana Madura do. ...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	835	880
	Arupukotai do. ...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	16	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	206	321
	Palur Hindu do. (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	...	98
	Total ...	...	94	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	363	91	...	4	4	18	4	1	2	...	...	...	9,955	1,306	3,796	15,057
	Total for the District ...	...	226	2,230	2	...	...	8	...	...	...	1,904	553	...	28	24	73	25	8	6	5,914	389	3,573	40,450	1,666	9,927	61,919
	AIDED.																											
Tinnevelly.	Tinnevelly C.M.S. High School ...	...	27	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	131	1	...	...	12	4	3	1	...	...	533	5,819	3,399	...	9,751
	Palamcottah St. Xavier's High School.	...	...	279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	57	...	4	3	4	1	1	3	316	...	784	3,873	...	1,494	6,467
	Palamcottah C.M.S. do. ...	...	...	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	2	1	6	2	...	...	1	...	474	...	421	2,509	...	...	3,404
	Palamcottah Hindu do. ...	...	...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	38	...	2	3	5	...	1	...	...	...	24	2,411	...	...	2,435
	Tuticorin Caldwell do. ...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	1	1	1	4	1	...	1	...	111	...	...	1,755	833	...	2,699
	Tuticorin St. Xavier's do. ...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	17	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	40	...	...	1,416	...	284	1,740
	Tinnevelly Hindu do. ...	...	35	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	92	...	...	7	3	2	...	1	1,149	...	...	5,422	...	926	7,488
	Tinnevelly Central Middle School ...	...	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	46	...	...	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	505	1,472	...	79	2,056
	Tuticorin Practising do. ...	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	17	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	442	...	...	693	...	90	1,225
	Tuticorin St. Xavier's do. ...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	21	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	311	1,065	...	421	1,797
	Tuticorin Ornella's Seminary ...	...	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	12	...	2	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	334	984	60	...	1,378
	Tuticorin Melur S.P.G. Middle School.	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	701	...	60	1,095
	Tuticorin S.A.V. do. ...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	9	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	342	1,220	...	...	1,562
	Srivilliputtur Hindu Middle School ...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	18	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	150	...	...	1,387	...	...	1,537
	Srivilliputtur C.M.S. do. ...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	24	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	16	9	...	953	...	352	1,330
	Watrap A.V. do. ...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	21	9	...	369	...	...	399
	Sakshispuram do. ...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	262	7	...	985	...	...	1,254
	Virudhupati do. ...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	85	29	...	331	...	118	562
	Satur A.V. do. ...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	19	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	80	44	...	349	...	96	569
	Kalakad do. ...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	66	54	...	486	...	...	606
	Gopalasamudram do. ...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	11	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	517	73	...	930	...	88	1,408
	Viravanallur do. ...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	16	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	25	1	...	803	...	328	1,157
	Kallidakurichi do. ...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	143	6	...	243	...	...	392
	Ambasamudram do. ...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	22	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	268	...	...	836	80	— 219	1,025
	Adaichani do. ...	...	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	9	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	38	...	...	374	...	41	453

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Vaiśyas.	Śudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																															
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																															
	AIDED—*continued.*																															
Tinnevelly—*continued.*	Surandai Boarding Middle School ...	1	...	58	...	...	58	53	40	...	51	...	5	...	2	...	...	5	9	44	3	27	1	27	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...
	Pattamadai do. ...	1	...	57	24	23	104	106	90	...	...	...	82	...	22	...	...	1	3	100	2	9	11	75	...	...	7	...	91	...	...	...
	Donavur Boarding do. ...	1	...	9	15	7	31	30	26	...	27	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	29	2	12	...	17	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...
	Radhapuram do. ...	1	...	8	15	48	71	65	54	...	1	...	...	...	69	1	...	...	15	56	3	10	5	43	9	1	...	...	33	...	...	...
	Sawyerpuram do. ...	1	...	95	...	...	95	111	98	...	88	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	27	68	18	24	17	29	4	3	...	...	95	...	...	...
	Pannavilai do. ...	1	...	30	15	11	56	48	42	...	50	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	9	47	33	2	4	9	3	2	...	3	56	...	...	...
	Nazareth do. ...	1	...	60	...	...	60	57	47	...	55	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	15	45	10	15	20	10	...	...	...	5	60	...	...	...
	Srivaikuntham do. ...	1	...	39	21	16	76	85	70	...	2	...	41	...	33	...	...	4	27	45	23	10	...	42	1	...	...	...	76	...	...	...
	Alwar Tirunagiri Hindu A.-V. Middle School ...	1	...	43	15	3	61	49	37	...	...	1	32	...	28	...	...	23	27	11	5	5	1	50	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...
	Alwar Tirunagiri S.P.G. Middle School ...	1	...	21	8	...	29	39	31	...	2	1	5	...	21	...	...	...	4	25	2	3	5	19	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...
	Kulasegarapatnam Hindu A.-V. Middle School ...	1	...	24	11	67	102	108	85	...	...	2	6	...	94	...	...	1	31	70	1	...	30	36	31	4	...	...	51	...	...	...
	Kulasegarapatnam S.P.G. Middle School ...	1	...	5	8	35	48	42	37	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	42	6	...	...	11	37	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...
	Manapad Middle School ...	1	...	7	9	49	65	63	58	...	62	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	38	27	...	1	36	...	26	2	...	...	24	...	...	...
	Vilathikulam do. ...	1	...	4	2	31	37	36	28	...	4	...	11	...	22	...	...	...	3	34	...	2	2	31	...	2	...	...	9	...	...	...
	Athur do. ...	1	...	19	15	1	35	28	24	...	...	...	20	...	15	...	...	...	13	22	...	3	1	31	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...
	Thenthirupati do. ...	1	...	11	5	39	55	50	45	...	...	...	44	...	11	...	...	...	4	51	2	1	...	52	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...
	Ottapidaram do. ...	1	...	18	19	...	37	31	28	...	...	1	3	...	33	...	...	...	7	30	7	9	...	21	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...
	Ettiyapuram do. ...	1	...	16	13	43	72	71	55	...	...	4	44	1	23	...	...	...	13	59	13	36	4	11	1	...	7	...	42	...	...	...
	Arumaganeri do. ...	1	...	20	19	16	55	55	44	...	13	...	2	...	15	25	...	1	18	36	7	1	6	31	1	...	...	9	55	...	...	...
	Idaiyangudi do. (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Suviseshapuram do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nallur do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Srivaikuntam C.M.S. do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	44	384	1,687	507	829	3,417	3,400	2,885	10	917	91	976	68	1,293	162	...	83	1,292	2,042	506	572	428	1,490	116	148	26	131	2,988	2	...	...
	UNAIDED.																															
	Pattamadai High School ...	1	39	...	...	...	39	32	26	...	...	...	36	...	3	...	...	...	6	33	...	3	...	33	...	3	...	...	39	...	...	...
	Tuticorin European Middle School ...	1	...	3	...	6	9	9	7	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
	Sankaranainarcoil C.M.S. Middle School ...	1	...	18	10	12	40	35	30	...	...	2	13	...	25	...	...	3	5	32	5	7	3	9	3	...	3	10	40	...	...	...

Malabar.	Rajapalicm Middle School	1	...	3	5	20	28	25	21	...	...	3	11	...	14	...	...	...	14	14	...	6	3	12	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...
	Tenkasi C.M.S. do.	1	...	30	11	24	63	52	39	...	...	2	22	...	41	...	...	...	44	21	1	16	2	46	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...
	Megnanapuram do.	1	...	70	14	18	102	76	71	...	98	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	40	62	...	71	16	15	...	...	...	...	102	...	...	...
	Total ...	6	39	124	40	80	283	229	194	9	98	7	82	...	87	...	...	3	118	162	9	109	24	122	3	3	3	10	280	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	50	423	1,811	547	919	3,700	3,629	3,079	19	1,015	98	1,058	68	1,380	62	...	86	1,410	2,204	515	681	452	1,612	119	151	29	141	3,268	2	...	...
	GOVERNMENT.																															
	Calicut Government High School ...	1	43	...	...	...	43	37	33	10	1	1	8	...	21	...	2	2	35	6	25	5	6	7	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	43	...	...	...	43	37	33	10	1	1	8	...	21	...	2	2	35	6	25	5	6	7	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...
	BOARD.																															
	Palghat Victoria High School	1	61	...	...	...	61	50	45	...	...	...	51	...	10	...	...	5	37	19	20	...	10	18	...	...	5	13	61	...	...	...
	Tellicherry Brennen do.	1	75	90	...	...	165	152	129	4	2	17	35	...	106	...	1	29	94	42	35	25	33	65	1	1	...	...	165	...	...	...
	Cannanore High School	1	28	54	...	...	82	95	85	2	2	2	10	...	34	32	...	5	63	11	38	16	8	18	...	1	...	1	82	...	...	...
	Calicut Practising School	1	...	66	22	70	158	170	139	3	7	24	10	8	93	5	8	...	55	103	16	29	34	31	6	42	...	...	150	...	...	...
	Palghat Municipal Middle School ...	1	...	94	...	...	94	102	82	...	...	2	65	1	26	...	...	8	64	22	31	5	15	26	...	2	...	15	94	...	...	...
	Tiruvengod do. do. ...	1	...	34	9	14	57	53	48	...	...	...	17	1	38	1	...	8	44	5	22	4	4	20	...	...	1	6	57	...	...	...
	Badagara L.F. do. ...	1	...	45	13	13	71	70	61	...	2	4	3	...	44	18	...	...	58	13	22	3	6	38	...	...	...	2	71	...	...	...
	Manjiri do. do. ...	1	...	38	13	27	78	75	66	...	5	6	28	...	39	...	...	9	34	35	21	16	11	23	...	5	2	...	78	...	...	...
	Alattur do. do. ...	1	...	62	27	27	116	115	89	...	2	2	69	...	43	...	...	6	82	28	31	10	11	55	...	1	1	7	116	...	...	...
	Koduvayur do. do. ...	1	...	41	16	29	86	85	64	...	1	2	30	...	51	...	2	13	58	15	3	9	10	59	...	...	...	5	86	...	...	...
	Kottayi do. do. ...	1	...	23	19	20	62	56	47	...	2	...	40	...	20	...	...	...	33	29	3	6	7	40	...	...	2	4	62	...	...	...
	Cherpulcherry do. do. ...	1	...	22	25	27	74	74	58	...	...	1	11	...	62	...	...	15	28	31	17	13	2	42	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...
	Angadipuram do. do. ...	1	...	18	16	26	60	51	39	...	...	2	14	6	38	...	...	...	42	18	14	10	3	29	...	...	...	4	60	...	...	...
	Chavakkad do. do. ...	1	...	37	24	20	81	77	58	...	6	9	13	...	50	3	...	8	56	17	13	4	7	42	...	...	...	15	81	...	...	...
	Betatnad do. do. ...	1	...	51	16	14	81	83	70	...	...	12	18	...	51	...	...	2	54	25	31	9	1	32	...	1	1	6	81	...	...	...
	Calicut Municipal Middle School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mansutody L.F. Middle School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	15	164	675	200	287	1,326	1,398	1,080	9	29	83	414	16	705	59	11	108	805	413	317	159	162	538	7	53	12	78	1,318	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Calicut German Mission High School...	1	34	95	...	...	129	115	97	2	15	6	8	3	95	...	...	3	84	42	54	21	15	29	10	...	...	...	129	...	...	...
	Tellicherry do. do. ...	1	57	99	16	19	191	117	106	1	6	6	4	...	155	18	1	13	78	100	27	50	17	66	5	12	...	14	191	...	...	...
	Cochin Santa Cruz do. ...	1	30	88	24	77	219	214	180	86	84	9	16	9	5	9	1	5	134	80	52	36	37	43	8	14	11	18	219	28	...	...
	Kolangod Rajah's do. ...	1	13	37	21	...	71	70	65	...	...	...	60	...	11	...	...	3	28	40	...	7	12	43	1	...	8	...	71	...	...	...
	Cochin St. Joseph's do. ...	1	15	65	26	48	152	137	101	51	60	4	21	...	12	1	3	2	105	45	31	23	33	30	13	11	2	9	152	...	...	...
	Calicut St. Joseph's Middle School ...	1	...	46	19	118	183	184	147	105	56	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	106	77	87	29	11	3	27	3	7	16	183	...	...	...
	Cochin Protestant do. ...	1	...	21	7	24	52	55	47	4	25	9	...	2	6	6	...	...	16	36	10	15	14	1	4	3	1	4	40	...	...	...
	Tellicherry St. Joseph's do. ...	1	...	42	12	23	77	76	63	21	14	...	1	...	41	...	...	...	24	53	16	21	9	9	21	...	1	...	77	...	...	...
	Palghat B.G.M. do. ...	1	...	22	...	...	22	29	23	...	2	2	4	...	13	1	...	...	16	6	3	2	5	9	3	...	...	...	22	...	...	...
	Lakshminarayanapuram do. ...	1	...	17	13	57	87	101	84	...	...	...	81	...	6	...	...	...	16	71	7	10	31	21	...	...	...	18	48	...	...	...
	Cannanore St. Michael's do. ...	1	...	14	8	57	79	83	67	35	43	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	71	4	5	7	...	19	4	34	6	79	...	...	...
	Peringolam do. ...	1	...	17	12	14	43	41	37	...	...	2	1	...	40	...	...	...	5	38	...	8	2	33	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...
	Nittar Parochial do. ...	1	...	21	11	54	86	71	55	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	86	21	7	1	2	37	16	...	2	40	...	...	...
	Payyoli B.G.M. do. ...	1	...	16	22	16	54	61	46	...	...	1	3	...	50	...	...	13	23	18	...	16	1	37	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...
	Koilandi do. ...	1	...	13	15	29	57	66	52	...	5	4	3	...	45	...	...	...	13	44	5	15	6	18	4	4	...	5	57	...	...	...
	Peruvemba Devassm do. ...	1	...	31	13	6	50	60	50	...	...	2	40	...	6	2	...	1	26	23	...	3	3	32	...	...	...	12	50	...	...	...
	Vaniankulam Mission do. ...	1	...	8	5	90	103	106	56	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	...	4	31	68	...	4	40	46	...	13	...	...	21	...	...	...
	Ponnani B.G.M. do. ...	1	...	21	19	40	89	70	59	...	2	2	17	...	59	...	...	12	31	37	7	30	7	26	...	5	...	5	74	...	...	...
	Total ...	18	147	673	243	672	1,735	1,656	1,335	305	397	47	259	14	648	59	8	56	744	935	324	302	251	448	152	85	64	109	1,550	28	...	...

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Ordinary Certificates.	Teachers holding Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no Certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
																					RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																										
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																										
	AIDED—*continued.*																										
Tinnevelly.	Surandai Boarding Middle School ...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	44	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	257	40	...	588	...	14	899
	Pattamadai do. ...	...	3	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	43	...	1	1	3	2	...	...	945	131	...	1,778	...	392	3,246
	Donavur Boarding do. ...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	139	60	...	346	...	646	1,191
	Radhapuram do. ...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	6	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	44	84	...	239	352	...	719
	Sawyerpuram do. ...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	6	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	413	...	...	1,039	...	...	1,452
	Pannavilai do. ...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	4	...	3	1	1	...	1	...	330	26	...	630	...	...	986
	Nazareth do. ...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	185	...	...	1,468	...	...	1,653
	Srivaikuntham do. ...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	17	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	124	15	...	1,034	...	...	1,173
	Alwar Tirunagiri Hindu A.-V. Middle School ...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	25	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	169	22	...	768	135	...	1,094
	Alwar Tirunagiri S.P.G. Middle School ...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	12	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	72	...	...	273	...	400	745
	Kulasegarapatnam Hindu A.-V. Middle School ...	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	71	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	295	63	...	548	...	...	906
	Kulasegarapatnam S.P.G. Middle School ...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	15	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	5	7	...	328	...	...	340
	Manapad Middle School ...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	20	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	46	43	...	354	...	...	443
	Vilathikulam do. ...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	3	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	20	38	...	128	...	156	342
	Athur do. ...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	8	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	157	57	...	366	...	...	580
	Thenthirupati do. ...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	8	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	176	40	...	339	...	...	555
	Ottapidaram do. ...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	159	...	...	326	...	243	728
	Ettiyapuram do. ...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	9	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	88	62	...	506	...	...	656
	Arumuganeri do. ...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	93	...	...	657	...	144	894
	Idaiyangudi do. (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	10	...	...	...	...	61
	Suviseshapuram do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	13	...	...	...	...	235
	Nallur do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	21	...	...	...	...	103
	Srivaikuntam C.M.S. do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	36
	Total ...	...	66	3,345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,429	880	6	49	39	104	30	12	7	8,100	955	3,588	49,171	4,859	6,153	72,826
	UNAIDED.																										
	Pattamadai High School ...	...	10	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	21	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,174	...	— 22	1,152
	Tuticorin European Middle School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	36	72
	Sankaranainarcoil C.M.S. Middle School ...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	5	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	523	667

Malabar.	Rajapalicm Middle School	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	156	4	...	160
	Tenkasi C.M.S. do.	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	33	56
	Megnanapuram do.	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	12	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1,172	929	368	2,469
	Total ...	...	10	264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	39	...	3	1	12	3	...	...	...	...	2,705	933	938	4,576
	Total for the District ...	...	76	3,609	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,670	919	6	52	40	116	33	12	7	8,100	955	3,588	51,876	5,792	7,091	77,402
	GOVERNMENT.																										
	Calicut Government High School ...	...	6	...	...	36	1	...	...	...	...	42	1	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	1,621	...	...	1,621	...	...	3,242
	Total ...	...	6	...	...	36	1	...	...	...	...	42	1	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	1,621	...	...	1,621	...	...	3,242
	BOARD.																										
	Palghat Victoria High School	...	11	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	39	22	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1,150	1,813	...	...	2,963
	Tellicherry Brennen do.	...	7	...	...	158	...	...	...	...	...	136	29	...	3	2	3	...	1	...	889	...	—257	4,332	...	386	5,341
	Cannanore High School	...	24	...	4	78	...	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	2	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	482	2,984	...	3	3,469
	Calicut Practising School	...	...	...	...	158	...	...	...	...	...	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	—1,112	...	892	...	...	...
	Palghat Municipal Middle School ...	...	17	1	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	70	24	...	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	—146	2,307	...	...	2,161
	Tiruvenzod do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	349	1,104	...	...	1,453
	Badagara L.F. do. ...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	69	2	...	2	1	2	...	...	1	351	— 195	...	1,343	...	...	1,499
	Manjiri do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	76	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	1	310	49	...	1,261	...	...	1,620
	Alattur do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	108	8	...	4	...	2	...	...	1	245	— 197	...	1,829	...	5	1,878
	Koduvayur do. do. ...	...	30	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	75	11	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	359	57	...	1,170	...	...	1,586
	Kottayi do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	8	54	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	286	442	...	831	...	...	1,559
	Cherpulcherry do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	295	— 139	...	852	...	...	1,008
	Anradipuram do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	109	364	...	442	...	9	915
	Chavakkad do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	77	2	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	195	...	1,216	...	...	1,411
	Betatnad do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	77	3	...	1	1	3	...	...	1	26	— 47	...	1,389	...	2	1,370
	Calicut Municipal Middle School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	784	613	...	...	1,397
	Manantody L.F. Middle School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	883	...	43	...	...	926
	Total ...	...	89	1	4	1,274	...	...	...	...	...	1,166	157	...	31	17	21	5	3	7	3,063	300	2,362	24,621	...	405	30,551
	AIDED.																										
	Calicut German Mission High School ...	...	27	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	119	10	1	2	3	3	1	1	...	658	...	206	2,577	...	1,363	4,784
	Tellicherry do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	191	...	...	...	...	...	175	16	1	4	1	3	2	1	...	549	...	...	4,099	...	2,042	6,690
	Cochin Santa Cruz do. ...	...	2	...	...	189	...	...	...	...	...	153	53	...	2	3	3	1	...	...	812	...	...	2,087	...	2,690	5,569
	Kolanzod Rajah's do. ...	...	18	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	34	36	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	594	...	...	1,429	14	770	2,813
	Cochin St. Joseph's do. ...	...	1	...	...	151	...	...	...	...	...	144	5	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	198	...	...	1,028	...	526	1,552
	Calicut St. Joseph's Middle School ...	...	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	152	23	...	6	1	1	...	...	1	822	...	...	888	55	540	2,305
	Cochin Protestant do. ...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	48	4	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	323	495	325	250	1,423
	Tellicherry St. Joseph's do. ...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	57	20	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	195	968	...	341	1,504
	Palghat B.G.M. do. ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	15	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	32	505	...	...	537
	Lakshminarayanapuram do. ...	...	...	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	34	48	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	284	827	...	...	1,111
	Cannanore St. Michael's do. ...	...	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	74	2	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	254	256	...	...	510
	Peringolum do. ...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	42	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	53	22	...	188	...	...	263
	Nitisar Parochial do. ...	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	80	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	69	...	...	465
	Payyoli B.G.M. do. ...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	548	...	96	690
	Koilandi do. ...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	53	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	170	105	...	209	...	173	657
	Peruvemba Devasam do. ...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	40	10	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	693	35	...	769	...	— 158	1,239
	Vaniankulam Mission do. ...	...	...	44	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	77	14	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	54	22	...	166	...	324	576
	Ponnani B.G.M. do. ...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	63	6	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	257	61	...	638	...	179	1,135
	Total ...	...	48	44	...	1,581	...	...	...	...	...	1,416	262	2	33	18	42	11	2	2	5,146	301	1,294	17,716	394	8,972	33,823

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																															
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																															
	UNAIDED.																															
Malabar—*cont.*	Calicut Kerala Vidyasala	1	71	147	48	58	324	292	280	2	...	...	85	3	225	...	9	47	226	51	97	4	7	153	...	...	...	63	324	2	...	...
	Calicut Native High School	1	42	101	35	36	214	220	200	...	...	14	107	7	49	37	...	45	133	36	90	14	26	49	...	...	...	35	214	...	...	...
	Palghat do. do.	1	95	80	15	15	205	199	184	...	...	...	102	...	103	...	...	30	83	92	54	...	53	17	...	...	...	81	205	...	...	...
	Palghat Town do.	1	70	63	10	12	155	169	145	...	...	5	101	...	39	10	...	25	68	62	16	...	25	38	...	...	...	76	155	...	...	...
	Palghat Hindu Middle School	1	...	73	21	34	128	116	103	...	...	...	124	...	4	...	...	4	33	91	14	3	23	31	...	...	...	57	128	...	...	...
	Tarakad Middle School	1	...	65	30	30	125	104	93	...	2	2	89	...	32	...	...	1	55	69	26	13	25	16	...	12	...	33	125	...	...	...
	Tellicherry Vidya Tarangini (Native) School	1	...	71	34	38	143	119	109	...	...	1	13	4	125	...	...	14	40	89	23	28	10	81	1	...	...	...	143	...	...	...
	Cannanore B.G.M. Middle School ...	1	...	31	10	4	45	90	78	...	10	3	3	...	24	1	4	...	32	13	15	4	12	6	3	...	...	5	45	...	...	...
	Cannanore Native do. ...	1	...	51	27	28	106	116	97	1	7	1	1	4	88	...	4	3	48	55	3	28	17	31	3	18	...	6	106	...	...	...
	Mannarkad do. ...	1	...	11	7	26	44	49	32	...	...	1	4	5	34	...	...	8	4	32	2	...	10	7	...	...	...	25	30	...	...	...
	Total ...	10	278	693	237	281	1,489	1,474	1,321	3	19	27	629	23	723	48	17	177	722	590	340	94	208	429	7	30	...	381	1,475	2	...	...
	Total for the district ...	44	632	2,041	689	1,240	4,593	4,475	3,769	327	446	158	1,310	53	2,097	166	36	343	2,306	1,944	1,606	560	627	1,422	166	168	76	568	4,386	30	...	...
	GOVERNMENT.																															
	Mangalore High School	1	175	...	...	...	175	158	129	...	2	7	153	...	11	2	...	3	83	89	41	44	38	50	2	...	...	...	175	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	175	...	...	...	175	158	129	...	2	7	153	...	11	2	...	3	83	89	41	44	38	50	2	...	...	...	175	...	...	...
	BOARD.																															
Canara.	Kundapur Board High School	1	23	87	29	41	180	180	147	...	18	5	141	1	12	3	...	10	102	68	64	35	21	39	1	7	...	13	180	...	...	...
	Mangalore Municipal Middle School ...	1	...	112	19	21	152	165	127	...	3	25	91	2	30	...	1	7	109	36	9	28	59	44	4	1	...	7	152	...	...	...
	Karkala Board Middle School ...	1	...	45	43	15	103	116	90	...	...	14	72	...	14	3	...	1	50	52	11	17	22	34	3	1	...	15	103	...	...	...
	Udapi do. do. ...	1	...	37	33	36	106	103	83	...	12	2	74	...	10	8	...	6	53	47	31	14	14	34	2	...	...	11	106	...	...	...
	Puttur do. do. ...	1	...	43	17	22	82	72	65	...	16	1	45	11	9	...	...	3	40	39	18	20	9	26	...	...	...	9	82	...	...	...
	Kasargode do. do. ...	1	...	67	13	...	80	77	64	...	15	1	52	...	11	1	...	2	42	36	31	4	3	39	2	...	...	1	80	...	...	...
	Hosadrug do. do. (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kannyana do. do. (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	6	23	391	154	135	703	720	576	...	64	48	475	14	86	15	1	29	396	278	164	118	128	216	12	9	...	56	703	...	...	...

South	**AIDED.**																														
	Mangalore St. Aloysius' High School ...	1	90	216	...	...	306	330	302	8	276	1	8	1	11	...	1	6	189	111	73	48	34	82	...	...	...	69	306	115	...
	Mangalore German Mission Town High School	1	53	100	32	44	229	231	199	2	35	7	156	1	35	1	12	12	104	113	28	7	65	72	2	1	12	42	229	...	...
	Mangalore Rozario's Middle School ...	1	...	24	...	...	24	31	29	2	14	...	3	...	5	...	...	1	7	16	3	4	7	3	1	...	...	6	24	...	...
	Mangalore Ganapathi Temple Street Middle School	1	...	107	39	81	227	215	170	...	2	2	175	18	30	...	...	1	180	46	59	25	52	80	5	6	...	...	181	...	...
	Mulki Town Mission Middle School ...	1	...	45	...	...	45	48	37	...	3	...	34	...	6	2	...	1	26	18	5	10	11	15	...	...	...	4	45	...	...
	Vitla Results Middle School	1	...	10	15	46	71	71	45	...	7	...	40	3	16	5	...	1	40	30	2	15	8	42	...	2	...	2	42	...	...
	Kolnad (Montimar) Middle School ...	1	...	10	9	7	26	20	16	...	...	...	9	...	4	13	...	...	7	19	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	19	...	...
	Mangalpadi Middle School	1	...	7	8	25	40	31	27	...	...	...	13	...	27	...	...	3	17	20	...	6	...	32	...	2	...	...	22	...	...
	Total ...	8	143	519	103	203	968	977	825	12	337	10	418	23	134	21	13	25	570	373	170	115	177	352	8	11	12	123	868	115	...
	UNAIDED.																														
	Vitla Arámane Middle School ...	1	...	8	...	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
	Total ...	1	...	8	...	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
	Total for the district ...	16	341	918	257	338	1,854	1,863	1,538	12	403	63	1,054	37	231	38	14	58	1,054	742	375	277	343	626	22	29	12	179	1,754	113	...
	Total Government ...	8	296	387	107	388	1,178	1,123	1,009	283	7	227	328	7	283	39	4	31	651	496	250	156	164	250	10	16	9	323	1,114	...	...
	Total Board ...	111	678	4,310	1,221	1,887	8,096	8,019	6,701	71	149	775	3,963	354	2,594	175	15	273	3,845	3,978	1,853	1,424	1,076	2,861	109	264	206	203	7,330	41	...
	Total Aided ...	272	3,977	13,316	3,508	8,297	29,008	28,994	24,563	2217	4,907	1397	9,528	868	8,986	1,034	71	584	12,275	16,149	6,275	4,834	3,368	8,942	1,281	1,646	989	1,673	26,285	957	1
	Total Unaided ...	122	1,974	5,841	1,282	2,448	11,545	11,125	9,564	112	689	302	5,141	519	4,513	239	30	414	4,808	6,323	2,554	2,048	1,396	3,549	264	491	229	944	11,129	50	...
	Grand Total ...	513	6,925	23,854	6,118	12,930	49,827	49,261	41,837	2683	5,752	2701	18,960	1,748	16,376	1,487	120	1,302	21,579	26,946	10,932	8,462	6,004	15,602	1,664	2,417	1,503	3,243	45,868	1048	1
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.																														
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Ganjam.	Salary-results Schools	19	...	71	78	720	869	764	711	...	...	1	29	...	569	19	251	...	...	869	5	98	24	613	70	51	8	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																														
Kistna.	C.M.S. Middle School, Bhagavapuram	11	...	8	5	30	43	46	32	...	40	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	43	...	3	...	6	13	21	...	...	...	...	...
	M. V. Subba Row's Middle School, Mattigunta	1	...	8	8	9	25	25	25	...	...	...	22	3	...	...	...	...	20	5	...	2	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	...	16	13	39	68	71	57	...	40	...	22	3	...	3	...	...	20	48	...	5	1	28	13	21	...	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																														
North Arcot.	Kannakamma Chatram Result Middle School	1	...	4	4	29	37	39	23	...	...	5	1	17	14	...	...	...	14	23	...	3	15	15	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																														
South Arcot.	Manyanur Middle School	1	...	6	9	24	39	37	29	...	14	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	39	...	4	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																														
Malabar.	Result School, Tellicherry Municipality.	8	...	53	86	465	604	525	401	...	7	5	...	4	587	1	...	...	2	602	9	25	55	49	52	356	...	58	...	...	...
	Combined School, Cannanore Municipality	3	...	22	20	161	203	220	153	...	8	2	...	2	191	...	...	...	4	199	2	19	9	9	...	163	...	1	...	...	...

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March, learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					*Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degree or trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
																					RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																										
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																										
	UNAIDED.																										
Malabar—*cont.*	Calicut Kerala Vidyasala	...	66	1	...	235	...	...	...	...	...	243	32	...	4	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	5,656	...	1,673	7,329
	Calicut Native High School	...	12	...	...	202	...	...	...	...	...	195	10	...	3	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	3,717	...	— 31	3,686
	Palghat do. do.	...	2	...	...	203	...	...	...	...	...	131	74	...	1	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	2,807	...	207	3,014
	Palghat Town do.	...	21	...	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	101	54	...	2	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	3,197	...	183	3,380
	Palghat Hindu Middle School	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	69	59	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,019	...	...	1,019
	Tarakad Middle School	...	13	...	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	54	64	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	482	...	...	482
	Tellicherry Vidya Tarangini (Native) School	...	...	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	121	16	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	970	1,000	...	1,970
	Cannanore B.G.M. Middle School ...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,182	...	353	1,535
	Cannanore Native do. ...	...	38	...	1	105	...	...	...	...	...	97	4	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	367	...	27	394
	Mannarkad do. ...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	37	7	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	345	...	467	812
	Total ...	...	152	1	1	1,371	...	...	...	...	...	1,093	320	...	16	3	43	10	...	...	...	...	...	19,742	1,000	2,879	23,621
	Total for the district ...	...	295	46	5	4,262	1	...	...	...	...	3,717	740	2	82	38	106	27	6	9	9,830	601	3,656	63,500	1,394	12,256	91,237
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Canara.	Mangalore High School	...	22	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	...	126	49	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	— 1,697	...	...	5,791	...	1,561	5,655
	Total ...	...	22	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	...	126	49	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	— 1,697	...	...	5,791	...	1,561	5,655
	BOARD.																										
	Kundapur Board High School ...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	165	15	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	860	— 911	...	3,371	...	30	3,350
	Mangalore Municipal Middle School ...	...	9	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	...	133	18	...	2	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	— 319	3,028	...	4	2,713
	Karkala Board Middle School ...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	101	2	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	652	— 388	...	1,522	...	...	1,786
	Udapi do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	102	4	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	507	— 568	...	1,592	...	...	1,731
	Puttur do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	80	2	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	303	— 115	...	1,424	...	...	1,612
	Kasargode do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	76	4	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	871	— 555	...	1,485	...	...	1,801
	Hosadrug do. do. (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	108	...	...	208
	Kannyana do. do. (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	14	...	124	...	...	180
	Total ...	...	9	...	...	...	703	...	...	...	...	657	45	...	20	...	12	...	6	...	5,335	— 2,323	— 319	12,634	...	34	13,381

South	**AIDED.**																										
	Mangalore St. Aloysius' High School ...	...	...	...	...	...	253	...	...	...	...	280	26	5	...	...	11	3	2	...	108	...	...	7,192	149	3,188	10,637
	Mangalore German Mission Town High School	...	...	...	...	...	229	...	...	...	...	168	61	...	3	2	2	1	1	...	427	...	250	3,661	...	252	4,590
	Mangalore Rozario's Middle School ...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	22	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	220	441	176	...	837
	Mangalore Ganapathi Temple Street Middle School	...	10	...	...	...	227	...	...	...	...	199	28	...	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	439	2,294	...	...	2,733
	Moiki Town Mission Middle School ...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	402	...	...	485	...	— 129	768
	Vitla Results Middle School	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	67	4	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	31	87	...	157	...	...	275
	Kolnad (Montimar) Middle School ...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	25	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	92	37	...	55	...	...	184
	Mangalpadi Middle School	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	70	71	...	103	...	...	244
	Total ...	...	10	...	...	...	915	...	...	...	...	845	122	5	12	3	19	9	3	...	1,130	195	909	14,388	325	3,311	20,258
	UNAIDED.																										
	Vitla Alamane Middle School	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...	240
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...	240
	Total for the district ...	...	41	...	...	...	1,779	...	...	...	...	1,635	216	5	34	3	32	10	10	...	2,768	—2,128	590	33,075	325	4,906	39,324
	Total Government ...	119	35	430	170	36	154	73	59	...	...	891	269	...	12	3	22	3	5	1	48,560	...	...	16,086	...	67,893	1,32,599
	Total Board ...	16	521	2,559	2,880	1,274	706	177	51	...	...	6,029	1,978	2	228	82	214	36	40	34	(a) 40,138	20,018	9,757	1,42,993	1,674	2,334	2,16,754
	Total Aided ...	117	1,882	17,411	5,490	1,589	1,001	447	62	...	...	21,607	6,941	28	296	339	782	289	86	29	(b) 88,207	5,590	28,740	4,16,650	33,705	1,58,602	7,31,684
	Total Unaided ...	5	1,263	5,582	3,230	1,372	8	33	26	...	5	7,992	3,232	...	75	70	400	110	19	11	...	...	...	1,49,190	7,667	41,949	1,98,808
	Grand Total ...	257	3,701	25,982	11,770	4,271	1,869	730	198	...	5	36,519	12,420	30	611	494	1,418	438	150	75	1,77,005	25,608	38,497	7,24,859	42,946	2,70,868	12,79,783
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.																										
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Ganjam.	Salary-results Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	869	...	...	755	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																										
Kistna.	C.M.S. Middle School, Rhagavapuram	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	20	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	50	7	...	15	...	167	239
	M. V. Subba Row's Middle School, Mattiguntа	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	53	...	90	...	40	183
	Total ...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	29	...	2	...	3	1	...	...	50	60	...	105	...	207	422
North Arcot.	**AIDED.**																										
	Kanaksama Chatram Result Middle School	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	17	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	20	29	...	154	...	...	203
South Arcot.	**AIDED.**																										
	Maiyanur Middle School	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	9	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	13	27	...	104	...	12	156
Malabar.	**AIDED.**																										
	Result School, Tellicherry Municipality.	...	...	...	...	604	...	...	...	...	...	564	40	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	242	...	1,135	63	...	...	1,440
	Combined School, Cannanore Municipality	...	...	...	...	203	...	...	...	...	...	199	4	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	49	...	284	...	...	...	333

(a) Includes Rs. 1,248 special grants.

(b) Includes Rs. 4,075 special grants and Rs. 634 paid to Sansmond and Whitefield Schools.

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March.					Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March.								Distribution of scholars according to wealth.			Occupation of parents.								Number of scholars on 31st March learning			
			In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.				Others.	Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
													Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Pariyas.																
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. —*continued.*																															
	AIDED—*continued.*																															
Malabar—*cont.*	Combined School, Calicut Range ...	2	...	20	10	84	114	114	97	...	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	...	114	...	8	20	40	4	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Kasargode Range ...	3	...	40	35	242	317	283	203	...	7	2	5	3	300	...	...	...	13	304	9	11	14	117	9	143	...	14	...	...	...	...
	Kannapuram Combined Schl. (closed).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	16	...	135	151	952	1,238	1,142	854	...	22	9	5	9	1,192	1	...	...	19	1,219	20	63	98	215	65	704	...	73	...	...	...	...
	Total, Vernacular Schools ...	39	...	232	255	1,764	2,251	2,053	1,674	...	76	15	57	29	1,800	23	251	...	53	2,198	25	173	158	906	148	780	8	73	...	...	...	...
	Total Public Secondary Schools for Boys ...	552	6,925	24,086	6,373	14,694	52,078	51,314	43,511	2683	5828	2,716	19,017	1,777	18,176	1,510	371	1,302	21,632	29,144	10,957	8,635	6,142	16,508	1,812	3,197	1,511	3316	45,868	1048	1	1
	II. PRIVATE SCHOOLS.																															
Ganjam.	Parlakimedi Sanskrit Advanced School.	1	...	16	...	...	16	17	15	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam.	Anakapalli Advanced English School ...	1	...	10	5	8	23	50	37	...	...	1	7	...	15	...	...	...	5	18	1	6	11	3	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
	Vijianagram Advanced Sanskrit School.	1	...	50	...	...	50	50	42	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	2	...	20	...	...	18	10	...	...	...	...
	Advanced Sanskrit School	11	...	139	...	...	139	132	114	...	...	...	134	...	1	4	...	...	27	112	...	...	...	117	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	13	...	199	5	8	212	232	193	...	...	1	191	...	16	4	...	...	32	180	1	8	11	140	2	...	40	10	23	...	...	...
Godavari.	Cocanada Sanskrit Schools	10	...	88	...	...	88	88	84	...	...	...	71	...	17	...	...	...	24	64	...	2	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	10	...	88	...	...	88	88	84	...	...	...	71	...	17	...	...	...	24	64	...	2	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kistna.	Advanced Sanskrit Schools	12	...	90	...	...	90	95	82	...	...	...	81	...	9	...	...	...	26	64	3	3	...	67	4	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
	Arabic Schools	2	...	11	...	...	11	11	10	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
	Mir Kasim's Persian School	1	...	4	...	...	4	4	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	15	...	105	...	...	105	110	96	...	...	15	81	...	9	...	...	...	26	79	3	3	...	82	4	...	13	...	...	...	...	11
Kurnool.	Advanced Indigenous Schools	14	...	143	...	...	143	152	129	...	...	131	10	2	...	...	...	...	13	130	4	5	34	40	47	6	7	...	...	...	...	131
Nellore.	Sanskrit High School, Venkatagiri ...	1	7	23	...	...	30	27	24	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	6	24	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Chingleput.	Arabic School	1	...	29	...	...	29	30	25	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	25	...	...	4	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
	Sanskrit Schools	2	...	114	...	...	114	105	90	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	50	64	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	3	...	143	...	...	143	135	115	...	...	29	114	...	...	...	...	...	54	89	...	...	4	114	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Bellary.	Sanskrit Schools	6	7	45	6	8	66	70	53	...	...	...	45	1	20	...	...	...	9	57	13	...	6	23	...	...	21	3	...	...	...	...
	Kadir Sahib's Muhammadan School	1	...	3	9	13	25	29	22	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	19	3	6	6	...	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	12
	Total ...	7	7	48	15	21	91	99	75	...	...	25	45	1	20	...	...	...	15	76	16	6	12	23	7	3	21	3	...	...	...	12
Anantapur.	Sanskrit Schools	2	...	19	...	...	19	18	18	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	...	...	7	12	2	2	...	5	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	...	19	...	...	19	18	18	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	...	...	7	12	2	2	...	5	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah.	Sanskrit School, Proddatur	1	...	20	...	...	20	20	18	...	...	...	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	...	20	...	...	20	20	18	...	...	...	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Arcot.	Indigenous Schools for Muhammadans.	3	...	147	219	...	366	365	360	...	...	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	257	32	95	102	34	9	83	11	...	...	...	...	76
	Sanskrit School	1	...	26	...	...	26	25	25	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	3	5	18	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	...	173	219	...	392	390	385	...	...	366	26	...	...	...	...	3	114	275	32	95	102	60	9	83	11	...	...	...	...	76
South Arcot.	Porto Novo Madrassi Muhammadia	1	...	14	...	...	14	14	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	2	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	8
	Sanskrit Schools	4	...	79	...	...	79	80	71	...	...	...	74	...	5	...	...	...	11	68	...	...	...	40	...	...	38	1	...	...	...	...
	Porto Novo Elementary Indigenous Schools	9	...	165	...	...	165	165	144	...	...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	51	5	...	109	...	...	...	...	...	165
	Total ...	14	...	258	...	...	258	259	229	...	...	179	74	...	5	...	...	...	11	247	...	...	53	47	...	119	38	1	...	...	...	173
Coimbatore.	Elementary Schools teaching the Koran	2	...	32	...	...	32	32	26	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	21	...	4	19	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	32
	Udumalpet Advanced Arabic School	1	...	9	4	...	13	11	8	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	...	...	7	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	13
	Total ...	3	...	41	4	...	45	43	34	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	31	...	4	26	8	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	45
Nilgiris.	Indigenous Arabic Schools	2	...	135	...	...	135	111	103	...	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	62	...	27	81	22	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	110
	Total ...	2	...	135	...	...	135	111	103	...	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	62	...	27	81	22	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	110
Tanjore.	Pattamangalam Sanskrit Middle School	1	...	25	...	...	25	25	25	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...
	Kaverikkarai do. do.	1	...	13	...	...	13	13	13	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
	Tiruvadi Oriental Sanscrit School	1	89	...	...	...	89	92	75	...	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	2	87	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	87	...	...	...	...
	Kumbakonam Range Sanskrit Schools.	8	...	145	...	...	145	144	130	...	...	...	145	...	...	...	...	1	28	116	...	...	...	117	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...
	Negapatam Range do. do.	4	...	65	...	...	65	65	52	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	7	37	21	...	...	...	63	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	15	89	248	...	...	337	339	295	...	...	...	337	...	...	...	...	8	67	262	...	...	...	182	...	...	40	115	...	...	...	...
Tinnevelly.	Sanskrit Schools	3	...	59	...	...	59	67	54	...	...	...	58	...	1	...	...	...	10	49	...	7	8	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	3	...	59	...	...	59	67	54	...	...	...	58	...	1	...	...	...	10	49	...	7	8	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar.	Advanced Indigenous Arabic Schools	7	1,041	520	...	...	1,561	1,530	1,295	...	...	1,561	...	...	...	...	...	5	387	1,169	...	...	366	374	50	660	111	...	...	...	...	1,561
	Total ...	7	1,041	520	...	...	1,561	1,530	1,295	...	...	1,561	...	...	...	...	...	5	387	1,169	...	...	366	374	50	660	111	...	...	...	...	1,561
South Canara.	Advanced Indigenous Schools, Mangalore Municipality	3	...	106	...	...	106	58	49	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	57	...	...	8	90	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	194
	Advanced Indigenous Schools, Udipi Range	11	...	207	...	...	207	199	169	...	36	...	151	...	10	10	...	1	73	133	12	17	21	46	...	...	1	110	44	...	12	...
	Advanced Indigenous Schools, Kasargode Range	21	...	349	...	...	349	349	349	...	...	...	41	...	299	9	...	66	110	173	...	...	9	240	36	27	...	37	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	35	...	662	...	...	662	606	567	...	36	106	192	...	309	19	...	67	232	363	12	17	58	376	36	35	1	147	44	...	12	194
	Total Private Institutions ...	150	1,144	2,900	243	29	4,316	4,243	729	...	36	2,593	1,282	3	379	23	...	83	1,083	3,148	70	176	740	1,661	180	918	292	279	67	...	12	2,342
	Grand Total Secondary Schools for Boys	702	8,069	26,986	6,616	14,723	56,394	55,557	44,240	2683	5864	5,909	20,219	1,780	18,555	1,533	371	1,885	22,717	32,292	11,027	8,811	6,882	18,169	1,992	4,115	1,808	3395	45,925	1048	13	2,342

No. 2.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether marked small-pox or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		16*e*	10*f*	10*g*	10*h*	10*j*	10*k*	10*l*	10*m*	10*n*	10*o*	11*a*	11*b*	12*a*	12*b*	12*c*	12*d*	12*e*	13*a*	13*b*	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*	14*d*	14*e*	14*f*	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. —*continued.*																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	AIDED—*continued.*																										
Malabar.	Combined Schools, Calicut Range ...	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	84	138	...	27	...	...	249
	Do. Kasargode Range ...	...	...	...	...	317	...	...	...	...	...	298	14	...	7	...	...	2	...	...	114	259	...	54	...	...	427
	Kannapuram Combined Schl. (closed).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	33	...	...	...	...	49
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	1,238	...	...	...	...	...	1,175	58	...	24	...	1	12	...	...	565	430	1,419	144	...	...	2,498
	Total Vernacular Schools ...	...	...	39	105	1,238	...	...	869	...	...	2,012	217	...	27	...	5	14	...	...	588	546	1,419	507	...	219	3,279
	Total Public Secondary Schools for Boys ...	257	3,701	26,921	11,875	5,509	1,869	730	1067	...	5	38,531	12,637	30	638	484	1,423	432	150	75	1,77,593	26,154	39,916	7,25,366	42,946	2,71,087	12,83,062
	II. PRIVATE SCHOOLS.																										
Ganjam.	Parlakimedi Sanskrit Advanced School.	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60
Vizagapatam.	Anakapalli Advanced English School ...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
	Vijianagram Advanced Sanskrit School.	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	19	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	216
	Advanced Sanskrit School	...	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	26	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	600	621
	Total ...	...	189	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	52	...	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	866	887
Godavari.	Cocanada Sanskrit Schools	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	30	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	30	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kistna.	Advanced Sanskrit Schools	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	58	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	144	64	439	647
	Arabic Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mir Kasim's Persian School	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	65	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	144	64	439	647
Kurnool.	Advanced Indigenous Schools ...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	45	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	229	264	20	513
Nellore.	Sanskrit High School, Venkatagiri ...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	7	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	271	398	677

Chingleput.	Arabic School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
	Sanskrit Schools	...	114	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	24	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	504	804
	Total	...	114	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	35	...	...	...	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	554	854
Bellary.	Sanskrit Schools	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	24	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	61	634	205	900
	Kadir Sahib's Muhammadan School	24	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	16	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	100
	Total	24	66	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	53	31	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	61	734	205	1,000
Anantapur.	Sanskrit Schools	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	45	157
	Total	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	45	157
Cuddapah.	Sanskrit School, Proddatur	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	...	209
	Total	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	...	209
North Arcot.	Indigenous Schools for Mahammadans.	71	...	...	...	...	...	219	...	...	...	211	128	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,470
	Sanskrit Schools	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	3,470	66
	Total	71	26	...	...	...	...	219	...	...	...	229	136	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	3,470	3,536
South Arcot.	Porto Novo Madrasai Muhammadia	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	120
	Sanskrit Schools	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	44	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	18	..	420	438
	Porto Novo Elementary Indigenous Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	112	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	318	...	...	318
	Total	6	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	165	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	456	..	420	876
Coimbatore.	Elementary Schools teaching the Koran.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	11	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	42	38	...	80
	Udumalpet Advanced Arabic School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	40	10	...	50
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	15	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	82	48	...	130
Nilgiris.	Indigenous Arabic Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	92	32	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	300	400
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	92	32	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	..	100	300	400
Tanjore.	Pattamangalam Sanskrit Middle School.	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	120
	Kaverikkarai do. do.	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	84
	Tiruvadi Oriental Sanskrit School	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	37	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,890	1,890
	Kumbakonam Range Sanskrit Schools.	...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	52	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	795	929
	Negapatam Range do. do.	...	65	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	37	28	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	316	316
	Total	...	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	132	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	3,295	3,339
Tinnevelly.	Sanskrit Schools	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	21	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	7	197	51	255
	Total	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	21	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	7	197	51	255
Malabar.	Advanced Indigenous Arabic Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Canara.	Advanced Indigenous Schools, Mangalore Municipality	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	64	42	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	...	144
	Advanced Indigenous Schools, Udipi Range	...	170	...	...	10	87	...	...	...	17	189	12	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	1,115	272	1,491	2,878
	Advanced Indigenous Schools, Kasargode Range	...	349	...	...	349	...	...	...	...	...	189	3	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	1,259	272	1,491	3,022
	Total	...	519	...	...	359	87	36	...	...	17	442	57	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	2,446	2,592	11,594	16,562
	Total Private Institutions	105	1,664	28	23	359	87	415	...	...	17	1,919	1,275	...	...	4	5	182	...	...	...	...	...	7,27,812	45,538	2,82,611	12,99,624
	Grand Total Secondary Schools for Boys	362	5,365	26,049	11,898	5,868	1,956	1,145	1067	...	22	40,450	13,912	39	638	498	1,428	634	150	75	1,77,593	26,154	39,916				

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department	In Lower Primary department	Total.	Average number on the rolls	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning. English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.																															
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS.																															
	AIDED.																															
Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam Fort Catholic Girls' High School	1	4	26	7	62	99	107	96	97	1	.	..	...	1	...	..	10	42	47	58	18	..	...	..		22		99		..	..
	Kottapetta London Mission Native Girls' Middle School	1	...	5	6	63	74	70	55	1	18	...	12	1	37	5	..	..	9	65	4	26	4	2	4	34		...	17	..	.	
	Waltair Orphanage School	1	..	5	5	12	22	21	17	20	2	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	18	4	9	.	..	.	—	.	13		22	.	.	.
	Bobbili Canadian Mission School	1	..	3	4	53	60	54	50	.	9		14	1	36	...	.	.	13	45	15	10	5	...	.	20		10	15	.	.	..
	Total	4	4	39	22	190	255	252	218	118	30	..	26	2	74	5	..	10	84	161	87	54	9	2	4	54	35	10	153	.	.	.
	Total for the District	4	4	39	22	190	255	252	218	118	30		26	2	74	5		10	84	161	87	54	9	2	4	54	35	10	153	..	..	
	AIDED.																															
Godavari.	Cocanada Timpany Memorial Boarding and Day School	1	1	.	9	28	38	27	22	38	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	37	1	...	5	1	..	6	..	.	26	38	..	..	
	Cocanada St. Joseph's Convent Girls' School	1	2	12	7	30	51	50	47	51		...	...	...	...	...	.	1	22	28	15	...	8	...	.	.	.	28	51	.	...	..
	Rajahmundry Trinity Church Girls' School	1	4	2		15	21	22	17	21	.	..	...	...	.	..	..	...		21	20		...	..	..			1	21	..	...	
	Total	3	7	14	16	73	110	99	86	110		...	...	.	..	..	...	1	59	50	35	5	9		6			55	110			
	Total for the District	3	7	14	16	73	110	99	86	110	.	..	..	...	.	...	...	1	59	50	35	5	9	.	6	.	.	55	110			.
	AIDED.																															
Kistna	Masulipatam C.M.S Sharkey Memorial Girls' School	1	...	23	8	49	80	74	66	...	80	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	46	34	3	34	2	16	2	10	.	13	80	...		
	Total	1	..	23	8	49	80	74	66	..	80	.	..	...				.	46	34	3	34	2	16	2	10		13	80		..	
	Total for the District	1	..	23	8	49	80	74	66	...	80	.	..	...	...		..		46	34	3	34	2	16	2	10		13	80		...	.
	AIDED.																															
Nellore	Nellore Christ Church Girls' School	1	...	6	.	31	37	34	25	37	..		...	..	.	...			37	..	37		..	.	...	..	..		37			.
	Total	1		6		31	37	34	25	37		.	.			...		.	37		37						.		37			...
	Total for the District	1	..	6	...	31	37	34	25	37	.		..	.	...	...	.	.	37		37	..	.	...	.	...		...	37		...	.

	GOVERNMENT.																														
Madras	Presidency Training School for Mistresses	1	10	40	9	109	168	150	119	72	19	...	2	7	68	...	...	7	117	44	83	7	28	2	3	2	7	36	76	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	10	40	9	109	168	150	119	72	19	...	2	7	68	...	...	7	117	44	83	7	28	2	3	2	7	36	76	...	...	...
	AIDED.																														
	Black Town Presentation Convent Pay School	1	7	30	11	7	55	51	47	54	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	31	7	26	21	2	...	6	...	...	...	55	...	...	...
	Vepery Doveton Girls' School	1	15	25	10	44	94	105	94	91	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	61	...	70	...	11	13	...	...	...	...	94	50	...	...
	Vepery Presentation Convent Special School	1	23	31	10	28	92	84	71	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	16	17	62	25	...	...	5	...	...	...	92	22	...	...
	Popham's Broadway Wesleyan Mission Girls' School	1	4	16	10	30	60	66	53	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	60	...	...	...
	Egmore Civil Female Orphan Asylum.	1	2	11	7	27	47	47	43	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	47	...	...	...
	Black Town Presentation Convent Orphanage	1	11	46	23	47	127	121	105	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	125	...	66	24	...	37	...	...	...	127	...	...	...
	Black Town F.C.M. Female Boarding School	1	4	35	14	30	83	84	74	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	34	5	6	4	3	...	...	...	65	83	...	...	...
	Vepery S.P.G. Ladies' Association Girls' School	1	7	37	18	9	71	72	60	...	70	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	34	37	29	...	5	...	...	...	...	37	63	...	...	...
	Royapet Wesleyan Mission Boarding Girls' School	1	6	32	8	29	75	69	61	...	68	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	29	39	36	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...
	Vepery London Mission Boarding School	1	3	15	14	34	66	81	65	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	26	5	...	...	...	...	...	22	39	66	...	...	...
	Royapet Roman Catholic Girls' School ...	1	3	6	12	89	110	96	95	49	38	...	...	...	23	...	...	3	38	69	41	34	3	3	3	10	10	6	110	...	...	...
	Madras Home Education Classes, National Indian Association	1	1	2	6	31	40	26	18	...	...	1	10	12	15	...	2	11	29	...	19	8	12	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...
	Madras C.E.Z.M. Home Education Classes	1	1	4	1	6	12	12	9	...	...	...	5	1	6	...	...	3	9	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
	Madras F.C.M. Girls' Day School ...	1	2	47	61	190	300	304	225	...	3	...	2	13	282	...	...	...	147	155	107	41	137	11	...	4	...	...	174	...	...	...
	Practising Department of the Madras Christian Female Normal School ...	1	4	27	7	16	54	60	52	8	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	35	17	33	19	2	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...
	Black Town Davidson's Street Girls' School	1	...	19	7	29	55	66	59	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	49	...	54	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...
	Rayapuram Medical Mission Girls' School	1	...	9	1	38	48	36	37	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	20	...	...	...	14	...	...	14	48	...	...	...
	Vepery Baptist Mission Girls' Day School	1	...	8	7	46	61	63	57	59	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	4	47	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	61	...	...	...
	Rayapuram St. Peter's Girls' School ...	1	...	5	9	74	88	89	81	78	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	19	61	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	88	...	...	...
	Vepery Presentation Amalgamated Convent Pay and Free Schools ...	1	...	20	14	111	145	152	127	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	83	...	...	16	...	46	...	145	...	...	...
	Vepery St. Matthias' Girls' School ...	1	...	4	2	47	53	53	45	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	51	8	...	11	...	...	...	...	34	53	...	...	...
	Black Town St. Francis Xavier's English Girls' School	1	...	24	14	148	186	189	176	185	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	101	85	61	41	1	1	31	...	15	36	186	...	...	...
	Purasaipakam English School	1	...	1	5	66	72	66	54	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	46	29	35	...	...	8	...	...	...	72	...	...	...
	Egmore Scottish Ladies' Association (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Black Town Emmanuel Church Girls' School	1	...	20	3	37	60	55	51	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...
	Royapet St. George's Cathedral Girls' School	1	...	7	...	44	51	52	41	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	28	...	34	1	...	...	...	...	16	51	...	...	...
	John Pereira's Union Girls' School ...	1	...	2	7	36	45	47	39	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	7	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	45	...	...	...
	Black Town H.H. Maharajah's Girls' School...	1	...	1	17	50	68	66	54	...	...	...	5	3	60	...	...	1	30	37	30	30	6	1	1	...	...	...	68	...	...	...
	Mylapore do. do. ...	1	...	4	6	89	99	89	66	...	...	...	37	10	52	...	...	4	32	63	32	15	19	7	2	19	...	5	99	...	...	...
	Free Church Mission Mint Street Girls' School	1	...	11	19	189	219	206	150	...	...	...	28	3	188	...	...	...	128	91	137	23	41	12	3	...	...	3	95	...	...	...
	Madras F.C.M. Chetty Girls' School ...	1	...	8	9	129	146	139	102	...	2	...	10	56	78	...	...	...	50	96	51	60	27	...	8	...	...	...	67	...	...	...
	Rayapuram F.C.M. Girls' School	1	...	11	11	144	166	150	109	...	14	...	7	9	156	...	...	...	56	110	53	18	56	2	53	4	...	...	98	...	...	...
	Madras F.C.M. Home Education Classes.	1	...	6	6	10	22	21	17	...	...	...	3	1	17	...	1	9	13	...	10	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...
	Tiruvoteesuranpet Wesleyan Mission Hindu Girls' School	1	...	5	2	101	108	112	86	...	...	...	6	4	98	...	...	...	38	70	27	14	14	10	22	...	...	4	48	...	...	...

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanscrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers (1) trained or (2) holding Ordinary Certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS.																										
	AIDED.																										
Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam Fort Catholic Girls' High School	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	...	4	1	...	2	7	1	...	1,312	...	...	1,520	...	1,572	4,404
	Kottapetta London Mission Native Girls' Middle School	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	24	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	205	...	...	...	162	367	734
	Waltair Orphanage School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	548	589
	Bobbili Canadian Mission School	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	25	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	337	409
	Total	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	49	4	2	4	3	9	1	...	1,589	...	...	1,561	162	2,824	6,136
	Total for the District	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	49	4	2	4	3	9	1	...	1,589	...	...	1,561	162	2,824	6,136
	AIDED.																										
Godávari.	Cocanada Timpany Memorial Boarding and Day School	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	452	...	...	120	1,080	14	1,666
	Cocanada St. Joseph's Convent Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	572	...	...	111	...	1,970	2,653
	Rajahmundry Trinity Church Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	148	...	...	456	393	— 72	925
	Total	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	6	5	1	...	4	...	1	1	1,172	...	...	687	1,473	1,912	5,244
	Total for the District	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	6	5	1	...	4	...	1	1	1,172	...	...	687	1,473	1,912	5,244
	AIDED.																										
Kistna.	Masulipatam C.M.S. Sharkey Memorial Girls' School	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	12	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	366	...	...	148	987	...	1,501
	Total	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	12	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	366	...	...	148	987	...	1,501
	Total for the District	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	12	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	366	...	...	148	987	...	1,501
	AIDED.																										
Nellore	Nellore Christ Church Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	270	...	...	478	450	...	1,198
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	270	...	...	478	450	...	1,198
	Total for the District	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	270	...	...	478	450	...	1,198

	GOVERNMENT.																										
Madras.	Presidency Training School for Mistresses	...	...	47	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	24	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	2,770	...	...	1,111	...	...	3,881
	Total ...	...	...	47	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	24	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	2,770	...	...	1,111	...	...	3,881
	AIDED.																										
	Black Town Presentation Convent Pay School	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	4	1	1	...	2	...	1	1,113	...	...	712	...	3,489	5,314
	Vepery Doveton Girls' School	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	2,748	...	...	3,275	...	...	6,023
	Vepery Presentation Convent Special School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	1	1	3	...	3	1	...	940	...	...	2,123	...	1,896	4,959
	Popham's Broadway Wesleyan Mission Girls' School	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	1	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	862	...	...	1,222	...	416	2,500
	Egmore Civil Female Orphan Asylum...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	2	5	1	...	3	1,658	...	...	...	1,391	3,626	6,675
	Black Town Presentation Convent Orphanage	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	4	...	2	...	2	1	...	3,879	...	...	...	...	5,357	9,236
	Black Town F.C.M. Female Boarding School	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	1	2	3	...	1	2	...	...	1,721	...	...	701	4,479	...	6,901
	Vepery S.P.G. Ladies' Association Girls' School	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	922	...	...	969	...	697	2,588
	Royapet Wesleyan Mission Boarding Girls' School	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	10	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	480	...	...	147	618	600	1,845
	Vepery London Mission Boarding School	...	...	61	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	7	...	1	3	6	...	1	...	490	...	...	567	2,396	797	4,250
	Royapet Roman Catholic Girls' School.	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	9	...	...	3	5	1	...	...	314	...	...	102	26	771	1,213
	Madras Home Education Classes, National Indian Association	...	...	14	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1,453	...	...	704	673	...	2,830
	Madras C.R.Z.M. Home Education Classes	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	169	...	...	152	...	...	321
	Madras F.C.M. Girls' Day School ...	...	...	189	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	289	11	...	12	1	1	1	...	...	1,220	...	...	1,987	2,611	...	4,918
	Practising Department of the Madras Christian Female Normal School ...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	12	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	668	...	862
	Black Town Davidson's Street Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	797	...	...	1,504	20	102	2,423
	Rayapuram Medical Mission Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	165	...	...	826	193	...	1,184
	Vepery Baptist Mission Girls' Day School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	1	2	3	1	...	...	694	...	...	849	—138	...	1,405
	Rayapuram St. Peter's Girls' School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	589	...	...	439	...	436	1,464
	Vepery Presentation Amalgamated Convent Pay and Free Schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	3	...	2	...	5	1	...	1,650	...	...	637	...	2,874	5,161
	Vepery St. Matthias' Girls' School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	444	...	...	67	640	96	1,247
	Black Town St. Francis Xavier's English Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	71	...	1	4	2	1	1	...	1,064	...	...	348	...	2,093	3,505
	Purasaipakkam English School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	283	...	...	138	1,062	97	1,365
	Egmore Scottish Ladies' Association (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	5	...	355	387
	Black Town Emmanuel Church Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	483	...	...	819	199	100	1,601
	Royapet St. George's Cathedral Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	256	...	...	73	597	295	1,220
	John Pereira's Union Girls' School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	180	...	...	290	224	253	927
	Black Town H.H. Maharajah's Girls' School.	...	...	45	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	22	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	744	...	...	278	...	1,306	2,328
	Mylapore do. do....	...	...	71	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	26	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	483	...	...	259	...	981	1,723
	Free Church Mission Mint Street Girls' School	...	...	161	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	62	...	5	3	...	1	...	...	1,046	...	...	365	1,140	...	2,551
	Madras F.C.M. Chetty Girls' School ...	...	...	110	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	34	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	828	...	...	168	1,170	...	2,166
	Rayapuram F.C.M. Girls' School ...	...	...	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	24	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	744	...	...	163	1,070	...	1,977
	Madras F.C.M. Home Education Classes	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	5	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	214	...	...	314	1,455	...	1,983
	Tiruveteesuranpet Wesleyan Mission Hindu Girls' School	...	...	93	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	10	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	464	...	...	121	573	250	1,408

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning. English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS *—continued.*																															
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																															
	AIDED—*continued.*																															
Madras—*cont.*	Rayapetta Wesleyan Mission Hindu Girls' School	1	...	6	9	72	87	85	68	...	7	...	...	3	77	...	..	...	25	62	17	17	10	20	5	16	...	2	60	...	...	...
	Mirsalipet Wesleyan Mission Hindu Girls' School	1	...	3	4	63	70	68	48	...	1	...	1	...	68	..	..	..	17	53	.	14	17	8	9	18	.	4	38	.	.	...
	Rayapuram St. Ann's School	1	...	16	6	135	157	150	133	...	153	...	...	...	...	4		..	6	151	6	23	20	20	19	69	.	...	57		.	
	Total	36	93	554	370	2,275	3,292	3,232	2,672	1,379	367	1	114	116	1,101	11	3	155	1,448	1,689	1,278	667	436	111	262	157	93	388	2,618	72		.
	UNAIDED.																															
	Mylapore European Convent Girls' School	1	4	11	...	22	37	29	24	36	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	14	19	3	17	3	.	...	...	14	...	37		.	...
	Egmore Military Female Orphan Asylum	1	5	22	14	105	146	146	146	146	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	146	.	...		...	..	.	146	..	146		...	...
	Total ..	2	9	33	14	127	183	175	170	182	.	...	.	1	..	..		4	14	165	3	17	3	.	.	..	160		183		..	...
	Total for the District ...	39	112	627	393	2,511	3,643	3,557	2,961	1,633	586	1	116	124	1,169	11	3	166	1,579	1,898	1,364	691	467	113	265	159	260	324	2,877	72	.	...
	AIDED.																															
Bellary.	Bellary St. Philomena's High School ..	1	6	4	3	53	66	75	59	62	2	...	...	...	..	2	..	4	17	45	19	..	11	..	5	...	.	31	66	4	.	...
	Total .	1	6	4	3	53	66	75	59	62	2	...	...	...		2	...	4	17	45	19		11	...	5			31	66	4	..	...
	Total for the District .	1	6	4	3	53	66	75	59	62	2	...	...	..		2	..	4	17	45	19		11	...	5	...		31	66	4		...
	UNAIDED.																															
Anantapur.	Gooty Railway School	1	...	1	3	26	30	24	24	30	..	...	...	...	...		...	...	30	..	30	...	...	..	..	..	..		30	..	...	..
	Raichur do.	1	..	9	4	24	37	39	28	37		...	...	.	...	...	.	...	37	.	37	..							37		..	...
	Total .	2	...	10	7	50	67	63	52	67	..	...	...	.	..	..	.	...	67	.	67	.	..		..	..	...	..	67		.	..
	Total for the District ..	2	.	10	7	50	67	63	52	67	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	67	...	67	..		.		..	...		67	..	..	...

	AIDED.																															
Cuddapah.	Madanapalle American Mission Boarding Girls' School	1		4	5	21	30	29	28		30									30	2	24		3				1	20			
	Total	1		4	5	21	30	29	28		30									30	2	24		3				1	20			
	Total for the District	1		4	5	21	30	29	28		30									30	2	24		3				1	20			
	AIDED																															
North Arcot	Renigunta Railway Mixed School	1		2	2	20	24	24	24	24									24		6				18				24			
	Total	1		2	2	20	24	24	24	24									24		6				18				24			
	Total for the District	1		2	2	20	24	24	24	24									24		6				18				24			
	AIDED																															
South Arcot	Cuddalore Church of England Girls' School	1		6	4	31	41	46	36	41									26	15	41								41			
	Total	1		6	4	31	41	46	36	41									26	15	41								41			
	Total for the District	1		6	4	31	41	46	36	41									26	15	41								41			
	AIDED																															
Coimbatore.	Coimbatore Stanes' Day High School	1	5	21	6	40	72	73	64	72							2		46	24	43		6		7			16	72	5		
	Coimbatore European Convent Girls' School	1		16	9	30	48	55	50	48	1								14	35	3	14			4	7	8	13	49			
	Podanur M. E.C. School	1		13	8	48	69	58	49	69									67	2	67							2	69			
	Coimbatore R. C. do.	1		14	12	74	100	67	55		92			8					6	94	37	10	15	12	8	3	15		24			
	Total	4	5	58	35	192	290	253	218	189	93			8			2		133	155	150	24	21	12	19	10	23	31	214	5		
	Total for the District ..	4	5	58	35	192	290	253	218	189	93			8			2		133	155	150	24	21	12	19	10	23	31	214	5		
	GOVERNMENT.																															
Nilgiri.	Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum Female Branch	1	4	16	12	37	69	67	63	69									69		3							66	69			
	Total	1	4	16	12	37	69	67	63	69									69		3							66	69			
	AIDED																															
	Ootacamund St Stephen's School	1		8	10	18	31	21	21	31									31		13		5					13	31			
	Ootacamund Nazareth Convent School.	1		19	8	25	52	50	44	52							14		31	7	3		4	11			9	25	52			
	Coonoor Stanes' Day School	1		18	21	24	63	65	58	63									59	4	38		11		10			4	63			
	Total	3		40	39	67	146	136	123	146							14		121	11	54		20	11	10		9	42	146			...
	UNAIDED																															
	Ootacamund Girls' Seminary	1		3		30	33	25	21	30						3	10		23		21		8	4					33			-
	Total	1		3		30	33	25	21	30						3	10		23		21		8	4					33			
	Total for the District	5	4	59	51	134	248	228	207	245						3	24		213	11	78		28	15	10		9	108	248			...

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanscrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degrees or T. I. trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers (1) trained or (2) holding Ordinary Certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10*e*	10*f*	10*g*	10*h*	10*j*	10*k*	10*l*	10*m*	10*n*	10*o*	11*a*	11*b*	12*a*	12*b*	12*c*	12*d*	12*e*	13*a*	13*b*	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*	14*d*	14*e*	14*f*	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																										
	AIDED—*continued.*																										
Madras—*cont.*	Royapet Wesleyan Mission Hindu Girls' School	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	7	...	3	..	...	2	...	...	503	...	...	128	431	250	1,310
	Mirsalipet Wesleyan Mission Hindu Girls' School	...	...	7	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	2	1	...	1	...	.	417	...	...	70	437	250	1,174
	Rayapuram St. Ann's School	...	...	157	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	30	...	..	3	1	1	...	1	378	...	218	86		817	1,499
	Total ...	.	..	1,697	299	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,857	351	17	73	57	40	29	5	5	30,422	...	218	19,894	21,925	28,184	1,00,643
	UNAIDED.																										
	Mylapore European Convent Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	366	...	4,518	4,884
	Egmore Military Female Orphan Asylum	...	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	...	2	3	7	3	...	2	...	...	..	.	...	3,838	3,838
	Total ..	...	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	183	...	...	3	4	8	6	..	3		...	...	366	...	8,356	8,722
	Total for the District ..	...	...	1,890	344	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,184	375	17	80	61	52	35	5	8	35,192	...	218	21,371	21,925	36,540	1,13,246
	AIDED.																										
Bellary.	Bellary St. Philomena's High School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	5	...	...	2	5	..	1	955	...	...	673	...	2,627	4,255
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	5	...	...	2	5	..	1	955	.		673	.	2,627	4,255
	Total for the District ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	5	...	...	2	5	...	1	955	.		673		2,627	4,255
	UNAIDED.																										
Anantapur.	Gooty Railway School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	...	808	1,031
	Raichur do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	37	...	...		2	...	..	..	..	..		..	319	.	871	1,190
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	542	...	1,679	2,221
	Total for the District ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	. ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	542	..	1,679	2,221

	AIDED.																										
Cuddapah.	Madanapalle American Mission Boarding Girls' School	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	238	...	...	...	...	488	726
	Total ...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	238	...	...	...	...	488	726
	Total for the District ...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	238	...	...	...	...	488	726
	AIDED.																										
North Arcot.	Renigunta Railway Mixed School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	46	...	...	118	...	635	799
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	46	...	...	118	...	635	799
	Total for the District ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	46	...	...	118	...	635	799
	AIDED.																										
South Arcot.	Cuddalore Church of England Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	178	...	...	106	220	198	702
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	178	...	...	106	220	198	702
	Total for the District ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	178	...	...	106	220	198	702
	AIDED.																										
Coimbatore.	Coimbatore Stanes' Day High School ...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	1	...	3	1	1	...	844	...	...	1,464	...	446	2,754
	Coimbatore European Convent Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	4	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	732	...	...	30	609	5,159	6,530
	Podanur M.R.C. School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	348	...	...	393	...	1,811	2,552
	Coimbatore R.C. do.	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	15	...	3	3	1	1	...	...	112	...	...	...	...	668	780
	Total ...	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	25	1	4	3	10	4	1	...	2,036	...	...	1,887	609	8,084	12,616
	Total for the District ...	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	25	1	4	3	10	4	1	...	2,036	...	...	1,887	609	8,084	12,616
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Nilgiri.	Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum Female Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	16,320	...	...	161	...	10,869	27,350
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	16,320	...	...	161	...	10,869	27,350
	AIDED.																										
	Ootacamund St. Stephens School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	279	...	...	398	100	284	1,061
	Ootacamund Nazareth Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	3	1	1	5	...	...	...	1,132	...	...	2,360	...	2,801	6,298
	Coonoor Stanes' Day School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	7	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	415	...	...	358	300	666	1,739
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	7	3	1	5	6	...	...	...	1,826	...	...	3,116	400	3,756	9,098
	UNAIDED.																										
	Ootacamund Girls' Seminary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	804	...	...	804
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	804	...	...	804
	Total for the District ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	7	3	2	6	8	1	...	...	18,146	...	...	4,081	400	14,625	37,252

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammedans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																															
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																															
	AIDED.																															
Salem.	Suramangalam Railway European Mixed School	1	...	4	6	24	34	49	28	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...
	Jolarpet Railway European Mixed School	1	...	7	6	36	43	45	32	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	43	...	...	...
	Total ..	2	...	11	12	54	77	94	60	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	43	77	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	2	...	11	12	54	77	94	60	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	43	77	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
Tanjore.	Tanjore S.P.G. Boarding Combined System Girls' School	1	...	22	11	58	91	96	88	4	79	...	2	...	4	2	...	...	41	50	66	...	10	15	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	...	22	11	58	91	96	88	4	79	...	2	...	4	2	...	...	41	50	66	...	10	15	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	1		22	11	58	91	96	88	4	79	...	2	...	4	2	...	...	41	50	66	...	10	15	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
Trichinopoly.	Puttur S.P.G. Boarding Girls' School.	1	14	39	18	19	90	76	62	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	74	14	23	13	40	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	14	39	18	19	90	76	62	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	74	14	23	13	40	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...
	Total for the District	1	14	39	18	19	90	76	62	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	74	14	23	13	40	...	...	...		36	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
Madura.	Madura East Indian Girls' School ...	1	...	6	4	27	37	31	27	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	8	26	...	...	3	...	...	...	8	37	...	...	...
	Madura American Mission Practising School	1	...	43	12	61	116	130	110	...	91	...	...	22	3	...	...	...	34	82	29	53	31	6	4	2	...	...	87	...	...	...
	Palni American Mission Hindu Girls' School	1	...	3	7	54	64	64	40	...	6	...	27	...	31	...	...	...	13	51	20	...	5	9	9	9		12	4	...	...	...
	Ramnad S.P.G. Boarding Girls' School.	1	...	6	13	50	69	59	45	2	67	...		...	...	...	...	...	12	57	8	18	5	8	3	22	3	2	36	...	...	...
	Total	4	...	58	36	192	286	284	222	39	164		27	22	34	...	...	...	88	198	74	71	41	26	16	33	3	22	164		...	...
	Total for the District ...	4	...	58	36	192	286	284	222	39	164		27	22	34	...	...	...	88	198	74	71	41	26	16	33	3	22	164		...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Tuticorin Eurasian Girls' School ..	1	...	3	1	12	16	17	12	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	9	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...
	Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Practising School	1	...	76	44	52	172	134	112	...	149	...	...	1	21	1	...	...	75	97	74	50	3	42	...	3	...	...	119	...	...	...

Tinnevelly.	Palamcottah Osborne Memorial School	1	...	6	9	91	106	93	73	...	27	...	10	...	69	...	...	6	27	73	43	11	25	12	10	5	...	...	39	...	...	...
	Tuticorin Victoria Practising School	1	...	39	15	36	90	73	63	...	65	...	3	...	...	22	...	4	20	66	18	26	13	33	...	...	...	...	64	...	...	...
	Sakshiapuram Boarding Girls' School	1	...	10	11	7	28	27	23	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	24	...	20	2	...	...	...	6	...	28	...	...	...
	Nallur do. do.	1	...	21	...	...	21	21	20	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	14	18	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...
	Megnanapuram do. do.	1	...	28	27	32	87	65	59	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	66	59	1	5	22	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...
	Nazareth St. John's Practising Girls' School	1	...	53	22	80	155	129	121	...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	125	70	2	46	31	...	6	...	...	112	...	...	...
	Idaiyankudi Boarding Girls' School	1	...	8	23	114	145	163	124	...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	114	26	19	18	44	4	39	...	...	46	...	...	...
	Total	9	...	244	152	424	820	722	607	16	677	...	13	1	90	23	...	10	222	588	320	133	107	186	14	53	6	1	507	...	...	...
	UNAIDED.																															
	Palamcottah Mrs. Sargent's Boarding Girls' School	1	...	12	17	21	50	39	37	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	41	9	31	1	9	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	12	17	21	50	39	37	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	41	9	31	1	9	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...
	Total for the District	10	...	256	169	445	870	761	644	16	727	...	13	1	90	23	...	10	231	629	329	164	108	195	14	53	6	1	557	...	...	...
Malabar.	GOVERNMENT.																															
	Kanathur Government Girls' School	1	...	18	6	61	85	84	64	...	20	...	2	1	61	...	1	...	23	62	7	7	13	12	23	17	...	6	11	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	18	6	61	85	84	64	...	20	...	2	1	61	...	1	...	23	62	7	7	13	12	23	17	...	6	11	...	...	...
	BOARD.																															
	Tellicherry Practising Branch of the Female Normal School	1	...	3	18	47	68	55	34	...	10	1	16	3	36	2	...	3	27	38	29	15	6	2	4	1	2	9	35	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	3	18	47	68	55	34	...	10	1	16	3	36	2	...	3	27	38	29	15	6	2	4	1	2	9	35	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Calicut St. Joseph's European Convent Girls' School	1	6	24	13	82	125	117	100	103	17	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	62	59	39	3	39	...	19	...	4	21	125	...	...	...
	Tellicherry School of the Sacred Heart	1	3	11	5	70	89	78	60	40	23	...	1	...	22	...	3	3	37	49	28	6	9	1	16	2	...	27	89	...	...	...
	Cochin St. Mary's European Convent Girls' School	1	5	18	7	90	120	92	87	117	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	71	48	38	1	4	4	13	...	40	20	120	...	...	...
	Calicut B.G.M. Girls' School	1	...	28	13	78	119	120	87	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	40	79	12	2	...	...	45	24	...	36	60	...	...	...
	Chombala Girls' School	1	...	13	18	68	99	101	82	...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	96	...	1	...	...	4	88	...	6	70	...	...	...
	Cannanore St. Teresa's Girls' School	1	...	9	4	89	102	103	88	60	36	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	58	44	28	12	29	...	12	...	7	14	102	...	...	...
	Tangasseri European Convent Girls' School	1	...	2	4	42	48	48	32	47	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	31	10	4	4	16	...	...	3	11	48	...	...	...
	Total	7	14	105	64	519	702	659	536	367	295	...	1	...	28	...	11	8	288	406	155	29	85	21	109	114	54	135	614	...	...	...
	Total for the District	9	14	126	88	627	835	798	634	367	325	1	19	4	125	2	12	11	338	506	191	51	104	35	136	132	56	150	660	...	...	...
South Canara.	AIDED.																															
	Mangalore St. Ann's Convent Girls' School	1	12	43	25	127	207	189	175	31	173	...	2	...	1	...	...	15	160	32	128	13	27	21	4	...	...	14	207	...	...	...
	Mangalore B.G.M. Brahman Girls' School	1	...	9	7	58	74	67	80	...	8	...	43	...	21	...	2	1	22	51	10	15	20	4	8	5	7	5	42	...	...	...
	Mangalore B.G.M. Balmatta Girls' School	1	...	10	31	124	165	162	116	...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	123	63	39	14	1	18	10	...	20	74	...	...	...
	Total	3	12	62	63	309	446	418	371	31	346	...	45	...	22	...	2	16	224	206	201	67	61	26	30	15	7	39	323	...	...	...
	Total for the District	3	12	62	63	309	446	418	371	31	346	...	45	...	22	...	2	16	224	206	201	67	61	26	30	15	7	39	323	...	...	...
	Total Government Schools	3	14	74	27	207	322	301	246	141	39	...	4	8	129	...	1	7	209	100	93	14	41	14	26	19	7	108	156	...	...	...
	Do. Board do.	1	...	3	18	47	68	55	34	...	10	1	16	3	36	2	...	3	27	38	29	15	6	2	4	1	2	9	35	...	...	...
	Do. Aided do.	83	155	1,291	869	4,577	6,883	6,603	5,501	2,840	2,453	1	228	141	1,361	43	16	220	2,951	3,712	2,542	1,165	825	479	495	446	290	711	5,296	81	...	...
	Do. Unaided do.	6	9	58	38	228	333	302	280	279	50	...	...	1	...	...	3	14	113	206	100	48	12	13	...	...	160	...	333	...	...	...
	Total English Schools	93	178	1,423	943	5,059	7,606	7,261	6,061	3,060	2,552	2	248	153	1,526	45	20	244	3,300	4,062	2,764	1,242	884	498	525	466	309	828	5820	81	...	...

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers (1) trained or (2) holding Ordinary Certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	ENGLISH—*continued.*																										
	AIDED—*continued.*																										
Salem.	Suramangalam Railway European Mixed School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	209	...	...	277	...	1,104	1,590
	Jolarpet Railway European Mixed School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	143	...	...	330	...	1,104	1,577
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	352	...	...	607	...	2,208	3,167
	Total for the District	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	352	...	...	607	...	2,208	3,167
	AIDED.																										
Tanjore	Tanjore S.P.G. Boarding Combined System Girls' School	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	6	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	492	...	...	56		1,110	1,658
	Total	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	6	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	492	...	...	56	...	1,110	1,658
	Total for the District	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	6	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	492	...	...	56	...	1,110	1,658
	AIDED.																										
Trichinopoly.	Puttur S.P.G. Boarding Girls' School	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	1	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	940	...	...	24	...	633	1,597
	Total	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	1	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	940	...	...	24	...	633	1,597
	Total for the District	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	1	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	940	...	...	24	...	633	1,597
	AIDED.																										
Madura	Madura East Indian Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	97	...	...	166	258	89	610
	Madura American Mission Practising School	...	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	332	...	1,901	2,273
	Palni American Mission Hindu Girls' School	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	12	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	275	...	...	...	...	...	275
	Ramnad S.P.G. Boarding Girls' School.	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	5	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	947	...	...	...	...	2,839	3,786
	Total	...	...	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	261	17	...	10	1	...	4	...	...	1,319	...	40	498	258	4,829	6,944
	Total for the District	...	...	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	261	17	...	10	1	...	4	...	...	1,319	...	40	498	258	4,829	6,944
	AIDED.																										
	Tuticorin Eurasian Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	84	140
	Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Practising School	...	...	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	...	...	7	1	2	...	...	...	720	...	...	446	1,311	1,380	3,857

Tinnevelly.	Palamcottah Osborne Memorial School	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	31	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	349	...	...	46	282	...	677
	Tuticorin Victoria Practising School	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	992	...	...	...	...	640	1,632
	Sakshiapuram Boarding Girls' School	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	165	...	...	141	...	54	360
	Nallur do. do.	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	299	...	...	190	451	...	870
	Meganapuram do. do.	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	2	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	347	...	...	456	3,118	...	3,921
	Nazareth St. John's Practising Girls' School	...	...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	6	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	1,226	...	...	226	...	3,179	4,631
	Idalyankudi Boarding Girls' School	...	...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	1	...	5	...	1	2	...	...	* 667	...	...	770	870	...	2,307
	Total	...	...	804	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	771	46	...	26	9	9	3	...	...	4,751	...	...	2,275	6,692	5,337	18,395
	UNAIDED.																										
	Palamcottah Mrs. Sargent's Boarding Girls' School	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	9	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	231	1,651	...	1,882
	Total	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	9	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	231	1,651	...	1,882
	Total for the District	...	...	854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	812	55	...	27	9	10	4	...	...	4,751	...	...	2,506	7,683	5,337	20,277
Malabar.	GOVERNMENT.																										
	Kanathur Government Girls' School	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	82	3	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	800	...	...	43	...	...	843
	Total	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	82	3	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	800	...	...	43	...	...	843
	BOARD.																										
	Tellicherry Practising Branch of the Female Normal School	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	55	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	150	122	...	...	...	...	272
	Total	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	55	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	150	122	...	...	...	...	272
	AIDED.																										
	Calicut St. Joseph's European Convent Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	1	5	3	1	...	...	1,247	...	...	1,903	10	2,598	4,858
	Tellicherry School of the Sacred Heart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	1,220	...	...	484	...	2,663	4,367
	Cochin St. Mary's European Convent Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	30	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	136	...	...	307	...	1,192	1,635
	Calicut B.G.M. Girls' School	...	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	...	...	107	2	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	437	...	...	84	...	2,028	2,549
	Chombala Girls' School	...	...	...	...	99	...	...	...	...	...	82	4	...	2	1	2	2	...	...	684	7	...	16	...	540	1,247
	Cannanore St. Teresa's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	91	11	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	1,202	...	...	402	...	1,743	3,347
	Tangasseri European Convent Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	10	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	62	...	...	108	...	838	1,008
	Total	...	...	...	...	316	...	...	...	...	...	614	57	2	9	19	10	8	...	1	4,988	7	...	2,404	10	11,602	19,011
	Total for the District	...	...	...	...	469	...	...	...	...	...	751	73	2	13	19	10	10	...	1	5,938	129	...	2,447	10	11,602	20,126
South Canara.	AIDED.																										
	Mangalore St. Ann's Convent Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	204	3	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	2,168	...	...	2,123	...	3,811	8,102
	Mangalore B.G.M. Brahman Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	65	9	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	346	...	...	57	...	267	670
	Mangalore B.G.M. Balmatta Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	...	...	164	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	760	...	77	165	...	574	1,576
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	319	...	...	...	...	433	12	1	...	4	5	6	...	1	3,274	...	77	2,345	...	4,652	10,348
	Total for the District	...	...	...	...	...	319	...	...	...	...	433	12	1	...	4	5	6	...	1	3,274	...	77	2,345	...	4,652	10,348
	Total Government Schools	...	...	47	45	85	...	...	...	...	...	295	27	...	8	1	5	2	...	...	19,830	...	...	1,315	...	10,869	32,074
	Do. Board do.	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	55	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	* 150	122	...	...	...	...	272
	Do. Aided do.	...	...	3,080	554	316	319	...	...	...	...	6,111	594	38	138	107	96	78	11	10	55,214	7	335	36,836	32,526	78,531	2,03,449
	Do. Unaided do.	...	...	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	324	9	...	6	6	10	8	...	3	...	...	...	1,984	1,651	10,583	14,218
	Total English Schools	...	...	3,323	599	469	319	...	...	...	...	6,785	643	38	153	114	111	88	11	13	75,254	129	335	40,135	34,177	99,983	2,50,013

* Includes Rs. 593, special grants.

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March.					Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March.								Distribution of scholars according to wealth.			Occupation of parents.								Number of scholars on 31st March learning			
			In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.				Others.	Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
													Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.																
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																															
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.																															
	BOARD.																															
Vizagapatam.	Narsapatam L.F. Salary Grant School	1	...	3	3	28	34	38	29	...	...	...	8	8	12	6	...	1	13	20	7	11	7	3	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Chengalrowpeta London Mission Caste Girls' School	1	...	2	2	61	65	63	47	...	5	...	14	2	26	...	18	...	10	55	10	30	3	1	18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	2	...	5	5	89	99	101	76	...	5	...	22	10	38	6	18	1	23	75	17	41	10	4	22	3	...	2	...	...	...	...
	GOVERNMENT.																															
Godavari.	Rajahmundry Government Girls' School	1	...	4	5	86	95	115	61	...	2	...	24	26	43	...	...	6	45	44	16	14	29	25	6	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
	BOARD.																															
	Innespeta Municipal Girls' School ...	1	...	2	4	64	70	70	64	...	...	...	45	4	9	12	...	...	32	38	21	13	5	13	7	4	1	6	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Ellore C.M.S. Girls' School	1	...	1	...	72	73	63	45	...	...	...	11	23	39	...	...	1	41	31	31	20	20	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tangalamudy C.M.S. Boarding Girls' School	1	...	9	10	27	46	42	35	1	43	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	45	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	40	...	...	...	...
	Ellore C.M.S. Bazaar Girls' School ...	1	...	3	1	31	35	35	26	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	32	...	5	10	6	7	3	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Tangalamudy C.M.S. do. ...	1	...	3	8	28	39	35	28	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	30	...	3	9	...	23	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Cocanada Baptist Mission Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	...	16	19	158	193	175	134	1	43	74	11	23	39	2	...	1	54	138	31	30	39	6	32	9	3	43	...	...	...	...
	UNAIDED.																															
	Cocanada Baptist Mission Girls' School	1	...	2	5	58	65	62	47	...	49	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	65	1	23	5	16	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	7	...	24	33	366	423	422	306	1	94	74	80	53	91	30	...	7	131	285	69	80	78	60	48	34	5	49	...	...	...	...

	Board.																															
Kistna.	Tenali Board Girls' School	1	...	5	8	49	62	62	42	...	...	...	31	12	19	...	...	...	14	48	...	6	17	38	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Aided.																															
	Englishpallem Mission Girls' School ...	1	...	2	2	34	38	37	22	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	36	2	13	2	...	10	9	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Balaramanpetta do. ...	1	...	4	4	103	111	94	73	...	...	...	21	13	77	...	...	...	30	81	10	17	25	5	25	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Batchupetta do. ...	1	...	2	4	64	70	69	43	...	...	...	15	15	34	6	...	3	23	44	22	6	17	6	8	9	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Idepelli C.E.Z.M. do. ...	1	...	3	3	53	59	47	24	...	...	...	3	6	45	5	...	5	1	53	3	9	21	1	20	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Machavaram do.	1	...	3	2	50	55	44	26	...	1	...	8	...	46	...	...	...	8	47	8	7	2	...	1	25	...	12	...	...	...	...
	Bapatla Miss F.M. Dryden's Girls' School	1	...	1	3	51	55	79	52	...	...	...	53	...	2	...	...	...	34	21	17	7	...	29	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Firanjipuram Rev. Dickman's Girls' School	1	...	17	17	38	72	74	60	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	60	...	3	...	39	21	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rhaghavapuram C.M.S. Girls' School..	1	...	7	5	24	36	46	31	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	7	...	...	3	24	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Guntur Muhammadan Girls' School ...	1	...	3	3	30	36	35	21	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	8	4	2	4	16	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Mr. Schmure's Boarding Girls' School, Guntur (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Superintendent, American Lutheran Mission Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	9	...	42	43	447	532	525	352	...	109	74	100	34	204	11	...	8	110	414	69	70	71	85	115	104	4	14	...	...	...	...
	Unaided.																															
	Guntur A.E.L.M. Mission Boarding Girls' School	1	...	17	6	34	57	37	31	...	55	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	9	48	9	19	...	15	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Guntur Ramachandra Agraharam Caste Girls' School	1	...	2	4	64	70	66	48	...	...	...	29	24	17	...	...	1	24	45	15	6	23	14	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Old Guntur Caste Girls' School ...	1	...	1	4	44	49	39	35	...	...	...	22	4	23	...	...	...	16	33	9	2	4	12	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sivamalados Agraharam Caste Girls' School	1	...	6	6	69	81	82	52	...	...	3	16	6	56	...	...	...	15	66	6	15	18	13	11	11	...	7	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	...	26	20	211	257	224	166	...	55	3	67	34	96	2	...	1	64	192	39	42	45	54	14	56	...	7	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	14	...	73	71	707	851	811	560	...	164	77	198	80	319	13	...	9	188	654	108	118	133	177	129	160	4	22	...	...	...	...
Nellore.	**Government.**																															
	Ongole Government Girls' School ...	1	...	6	7	77	90	100	75	...	...	...	7	28	41	...	14	...	10	80	6	11	33	20	...	6	2	12	...	...	...	...
	Nellore do. ...	1	...	3	7	91	101	96	75	...	...	...	44	15	41	1	...	...	21	80	18	28	18	16	1	14	...	6	...	...	...	...
	Naidupet do. ...	1	...	3	3	43	49	49	32	...	...	...	4	8	37	...	...	...	13	36	2	5	10	9	2	12	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Venkatagiri do. ...	1	...	3	4	52	59	56	45	...	...	...	18	2	39	...	...	2	5	52	5	6	1	15	2	29	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Mulapet Hindu do. ...	1	...	3	5	82	90	78	67	...	...	...	18	5	67	...	...	...	25	65	18	10	18	15	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rangasiekspet do. ...	1	...	3	3	76	82	74	66	...	...	...	46	2	32	2	...	...	11	71	6	22	4	20	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gudur Hindu do. ...	1	...	2	3	59	64	66	60	...	...	...	2	4	58	...	...	...	22	42	11	3	6	23	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	7	...	23	32	480	535	519	420	...	...	...	139	64	315	3	14	2	107	426	66	85	90	118	11	142	4	19	...	...	...	...
	Aided.																															
	Ongole A.M. Baptist Mission Boarding Girls' School	1	...	33	20	39	92	104	95	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	91	1	84	...	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ongole A. M. Baptist Mission Caste Girls' School	1	...	4	3	70	77	88	81	...	...	...	28	15	34	...	...	...	4	73	3	11	11	23	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tippuralem A. M. Baptist Mission Caste Girls' School	1	...	4	1	67	72	87	74	...	...	3	8	21	31	9	...	...	4	68	...	10	28	16	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nellore A.M. Baptist Mission Boarding Girls' School	1	...	7	7	29	43	43	38	...	33	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	43	...	7	4	6	4	20	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	...	48	31	205	284	322	288	...	125	3	36	36	65	19	...	...	9	275	4	112	43	46	6	71	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	11	...	71	63	685	819	841	708	...	125	3	175	100	380	22	14	2	116	701	70	197	133	164	17	213	4	21	...	...	...	...

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanscrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers (1) trained or (2) holding Ordinary Certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10*e*	10*f*	10*g*	10*h*	10*j*	10*k*	10*l*	10*m*	10*n*	10*o*	11*a*	11*b*	12*a*	12*b*	12*c*	12*d*	12*e*	13*a*	13*b*	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*	14*d*	14*e*	14*f*	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.																										
	BOARD.																										
Vizagapatam.	Narsapatam L.F. Salary Grant School	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	166	...	...	...	16	182
	AIDED.																										
	Chengalrowpeta London Mission Caste Girls' School	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	6	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	199	...	...	...	92	99	390
	Total for the District ...	...	...	...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	11	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	199	166	...	...	92	115	572
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Godavari.	Rajahmundry Government Girls' School	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	39	...	4	...	3	1	...	...	579	...	...	24	...	...	603
	BOARD.																										
	Innespeta Municipal Girls' School ...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	23	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	135	...	316	...	...	...	451
	AIDED.																										
	Ellore C.M.S. Girls' School ...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	32	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	78	...	...	...	58	595	731
	Tangalamudy C.M.S. Boarding Girls' School	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	13	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	252	...	...	47	...	1,103	1,402
	Ellore C.M.S. Bazaar Girls' School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	13	17	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	87	...	...	...	454	...	541
	Tangalamudy C.M.S. do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	11	20	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cocanada Baptist Mission Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	7	...	516	...	663
	Total ...	...	...	...	119	...	...	74	...	...	...	98	82	...	...	2	2	7	...	...	557	...	7	47	1,028	1,698	3,337
	UNAIDED.																										
	Cocanada Baptist Mission Girls' School.	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	38	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	...	...	...	349	...	...	74	...	...	...	216	182	...	4	2	9	10	...	...	1,271	...	323	71	1,028	1,698	4,391

	Board.																										
Kistna.	Tenali Board Girls' School	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	35	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	252	153	...	...	...	...	405
	Aided.																										
	Englishpallem Mission Girls' School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	7	8	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	104	...	...	...	289	78	471
	Balaramanapetta do. ...	...	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	21	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	165	...	...	...	...	611	776
	Batchupetta do. ...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	33	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	136	...	...	...	375	24	535
	Idepelli C.E.Z.M. do. ...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	16	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	108	...	...	...	...	398	506
	Machavaram do. ...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	16	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	140	...	...	...	130	360	630
	Bapatla Miss F.M. Dryden's Girls' School	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	10	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	109	...	...	...	...	600	709
	Piranjipuram Rev. Dickman's Girls' School	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	17	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	101	...	...	...	...	690	791
	Raghavapuram C.M.S. Girls' School ...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	2	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	99	...	...	46	439	155	739
	Guntur Muhammadan Girls' School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	14	16	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	442	575
	Mr. Schmure's Boarding Girls' School, Guntur (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238	...	...	...	...	...	238
	Superintendent, American Lutheran Mission Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,427	...	...	...	...	...	1,427
	Total ...	...	...	...	458	...	...	74	...	...	...	239	139	...	6	3	11	16	...	...	2,760	...	...	46	1,233	3,358	7,397
	Unaided.																										
	Guntur A.E.L.M. Mission Boarding Girls' School	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	9	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	534	534
	Guntur Ramachendra Agraharam Caste Girls' School	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	39	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	380	381
	Old Guntur Caste Girls' School ...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	17	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	280
	Sivamalados Agraharam Caste Girls' School	...	...	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	32	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	350	351
	Total ...	...	...	...	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	97	...	3	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1,544	1,546
	Total for the District ...	...	...	...	777	...	...	74	...	...	...	381	271	...	11	3	16	20	...	...	3,012	153	...	48	1,233	4,902	9,348
Nellore.	**Government.**																										
	Ongole Government Girls' School ...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	18	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	737	...	...	48	...	...	785
	Nellore do. ...	...	...	...	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	37	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	684	...	...	41	...	...	725
	Naidupet do. ...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	18	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	549	...	...	18	...	...	567
	Venkatagiri do. ...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	8	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	558	...	...	22	...	...	580
	Mulapet Hindu do. ...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	31	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	637	...	...	33	...	...	670
	Ranganaickspet do. ...	...	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	19	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	542	...	...	32	...	...	574
	Gudur Hindu do. ...	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	28	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	354	...	...	23	...	...	377
	Total ...	...	...	...	535	...	...	...	...	...	...	353	159	...	12	6	...	8	...	...	4,061	...	...	217	...	...	4,278
	Aided.																										
	Ongole A.M. Baptist Mission Boarding Girls' School	...	...	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	26	...	...	6	2	1	...	...	399	...	...	...	...	2,088	2,487
	Ongole A.M. Baptist Mission Caste Girls' School	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	27	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	107	...	...	6	...	470	585
	Tippupalem A.M. Baptist Mission Caste Girls' School	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	29	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	58	...	...	7	...	500	565
	Nellore A.M. Baptist Mission Boarding Girls' School	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	3	...	...	4	6	1	...	...	165	...	...	17	596	684	1,462
	Total ...	...	...	...	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	199	85	...	1	11	9	5	...	...	729	...	...	30	596	3,742	5,097
	Total for the District ...	...	...	...	819	...	...	...	...	...	...	552	244	...	13	17	9	13	...	...	4,790	...	...	247	596	3,742	9,375

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																															
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*cont.*																															
	GOVERNMENT.																															
Madras.	Royapet Hobart Government Practising School	1	.	2	8	88	98	100	77	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	.	1	18	79	18	17	19	2	31	2	8	1	..	...	..	..
	AIDED.																															
	Black Town Free Church Mission Girls' School	1	...	18	19	104	141	138	100	...	...	...	4	40	97	...	..	...	59	82	37	26	57	12	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Balika Patasala	1	...	10	22	171	203	196	135	...	...	.	17	121	65	...	.	8	99	96	19	26	151	3	...	4	.	...	..	.	.	...
	Madras Srinivasa Pillai's Girls' School.	1	...	14	14	112	140	145	100	..	.	...	9	1	130	...	.	...	58	82	33	39	38	4	..	6	19	...	...	...	...	...
	Vepery L. M. Girls' School	1	...	4	12	142	158	165	129	..	3	.	3	...	152	..	.	...	19	139	31	25	54	10	..	38	.	...	..	...	..	...
	Triplicane C.E.Z.M. Muhammadan Girls' School	1	..	6	5	77	88	82	57	...	1	87	...	...	...	...	.	.	49	39	...	27	44	...1	11	5	...	1	...	..	..	...
	Popham's Broadway Rajagopaul's Poor Girls' School	1	..	20	13	82	115	109	96	...	59	..	...	...	...	56	.	.	..	115	.	21	..	...	.	82	...	12	...	..	...	...
	Black Town Tamil Mission Ragged School	1	.	3	15	80	98	92	72	...	49	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	98	.	42	6	...	2	48	.	..	.	..	.	..
	Washermenpettah Free Church Mission Girls' School	1	..	3	7	83	93	90	67	..	...	...	1	4	85	3	..	...	28	65	18	27	17		3	28	...	..	..	...	.	...
	Black Town Scottish Ladies' Association School	1	..	1	5	147	153	147	123	...		...	7	2	119	25		.	78	75	43	53	31	4	2	10	.	10	1	..	...	...
	Triplicane do. do.	1	...	3	11	157	171	171	141	...		..	1	30	140	...		...	25	146	25	30	47	7	39	15	3	5	.	.	...	...
	Purassipakkam do. do.	1	..	8	17	122	147	149	118	..	12		4	21	106	2		.	40	107	30	43	17	2	6	47	2	.	...	...	..	...
	Vepery R.C. Girls' School	1	...	5	7	82	94	93	81	..	57	...	...	..	.	7	.	...	11	83	2	47	5	..	11	13	6	10	..	.	...	...
	Washermenpettah A.M. Baptist Mission Girls' School	1		1	9	115	125	92	71	...	1	..	11	26	75	12	..	2	27	96	9	36	14		33	23	5	6	...	..	...	...
	Pudupet St. Antony's Girls' School	1	.	4	5	44	53	45	42	..	53	..	...	...	...	.		...	7	46	6	12	5	..	18	7	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Periametta Tamil Mission Ragged School	1	..	3	3	46	52	44	38	1	18	.	..	...	...	33		.	...	52	.	21	..	..	..	8	23	..	...	...	...	...
	Bamore Scottish Ladies' Association	1	..	4	5	34	43	33	28	...	31	..	...	...	...	12			..	43	..	4	..	.	..	39	.	...	15	...	...	...
	Evangelical Lutheran Mission Girls' School, Purassipakkam	1	...	9	12	84	105	93	68	...	92	..	...	..	5	8	...	..	32	73	20	28	8	...	2	28	19	...	30	...	...	...
	Napier's Park Scottish Ladies' Association	1	.	14	13	134	160	146	120	...	20	..	9	10	121	...		...	63	97	21	33	34	6	16	20	..	30	37	..	...	...
	Vepery S.P.G. Boarding School	1	..	8	7	34	49	45	40	...	33	..		..	16			..	7	42	7	17	1	.	2	22	.	.	21	.	...	...
	Total ...	19	.	139	200	1,850	2,188	2,075	1,626	1	459	87	66	255	1,113	207		10	602	1,576	301	557	530	48	153	443	82	74	154	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	20	..	140	208	1,938	2,286	2,175	1,703	1	459	185	66	255	1,113	207		11	620	1,655	319	574	549	50	154	443	90	75	154	...	...	...

	AIDED.																															
Chingleput.	Chingleput Free Church Mission Girls' School ...	1	...	5	5	88	98	94	70	...	4	...	12	3	79	...	...	...	13	85	14	13	16	24	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Walajabad do. do. ...	1	...	5	10	73	88	83	60	...	...	...	4	8	76	...	...	...	14	74	13	3	33	9	11	6	3	10	...	...	...	...
	Kilacheri St. Ann's Girls' School ...	1	...	8	7	51	66	66	61	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Neervalur Result do. ...	1	...	1	2	13	16	16	14	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	4	...	19	24	225	268	259	205	...	70	...	32	11	155	...	...	...	35	233	27	17	49	114	11	37	3	10	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
Cuddapah.	Jummalamadugu Mission Girls' School	1	...	3	3	7	13	12	10	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	10	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	GOVERNMENT.																															
North Arcot.	Vellore Government Girls' School ...	1	...	8	6	104	118	116	84	...	6	...	1	7	103	1	...	...	73	45	33	11	36	6	5	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Walajapet do. do. ...	1	...	4	4	116	124	124	124	...	...	...	3	2	119	...	...	3	22	99	2	4	78	10	5	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	...	12	10	220	242	240	208	...	6	...	4	9	222	1	...	3	95	144	35	15	114	16	10	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Allapuram American Mission Boarding Girls' School	1	...	21	10	22	53	52	50	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	48	3	29	2	12	1	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Kalastri Result Girls' School	1	...	5	5	41	51	52	40	...	...	...	14	1	33	3	...	...	...	51	...	3	3	7	4	15	2	17	...	...	...	...
	Arni American Mission Girls' School ...	1	...	1	6	77	84	97	71	...	...	...	11	14	55	4	...	...	30	54	2	13	43	2	4	16	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Chittur do. do. ...	1	...	2	5	127	134	130	83	...	...	...	8	3	123	...	...	...	17	117	12	21	9	13	...	45	1	33	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	...	29	26	267	322	331	244	...	53	...	33	18	211	7	...	...	52	270	17	66	57	34	9	78	6	55	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	6	...	41	36	487	564	571	452	...	59	...	37	27	433	8	...	3	147	414	52	81	171	50	19	130	6	55	...	...	...	...
	GOVERNMENT.																															
South Arcot.	Valavanur Government Girls' School ...	1	...	4	5	52	61	60	47	...	...	...	7	13	39	2	...	...	6	55	...	4	22	28	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Cuddalore do. do. ...	1	...	3	5	95	103	97	89	...	...	...	21	...	10	72	...	...	33	70	8	11	15	61	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Panruti do. do. ...	1	...	2	3	56	61	63	52	...	...	...	3	20	38	...	...	...	3	58	...	1	44	1	9	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
	Chidambaram do. do. ...	1	...	2	4	79	85	90	61	...	2	...	33	4	46	...	...	...	16	69	16	11	10	26	5	8	4	5	...	...	...	...
	Tiruvendipuram do. do. ...	1	...	1	4	38	43	48	37	...	...	...	21	1	21	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	18	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Porto Novo do. do. ...	1	...	1	8	61	70	68	58	...	...	...	5	3	62	...	...	...	6	64	3	8	14	22	3	15	...	5	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	6	...	13	29	381	423	426	344	...	2	...	90	41	216	74	...	...	64	359	27	35	105	156	20	62	5	13	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Manjakuppam Hindu Girls' School ...	1	...	3	4	65	72	77	47	...	1	...	6	9	56	...	...	...	25	47	21	21	9	16	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tindivanam American Mission School.	1	...	2	4	50	56	48	35	...	6	...	5	5	40	...	...	...	2	54	2	29	10	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pudupalam R.C. Mission Caste Girls' School ...	1	...	4	10	42	56	50	42	...	38	...	1	...	17	...	...	...	38	18	36	8	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Reddikuppam Lutheran Mission do. ...	1	...	1	...	16	17	16	13	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	3	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	...	10	18	173	201	191	137	...	62	...	12	14	113	...	...	...	65	136	59	61	23	35	5	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	10	...	23	47	554	624	617	481	...	64	...	102	55	329	74	...	...	122	495	86	96	128	191	25	80	5	13	...	...	...	...
	GOVERNMENT.																															
Coimbatore.	Coimbatore Practising Branch of the Female Normal School	1	...	11	3	114	128	123	87	...	1	...	60	14	53	...	...	17	76	35	39	8	35	18	7	3	...	18	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Pollachi London Mission Girls' School.	1	...	2	...	18	20	24	11	...	4	1	...	3	12	...	...	...	5	15	4	4	4	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Udumalpet Caste Girls' School	1	...	6	7	49	62	53	37	...	...	...	33	12	17	...	...	2	3	57	15	25	15	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Karur Wesleyan Mission Children's Home	1	...	17	13	...	30	30	24	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
	Coimbatore Home Education Classes ...	1	...	1	1	10	12	11	9	...	...	...	9	...	3	...	...	12	...	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	...	26	21	77	124	118	81	...	34		42	15	32	...	...	14	15	95	36	29	19	7	...	8	...	31	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	5	...	37	24	191	252½	241	168	...	35	1	102	29	85	...	...	31	91	130	69	37	54	25	7	11	...	49	...	...	...	...

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanscrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers (1) trained or (2) holding Ordinary Certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10*e*	10*f*	10*g*	10*h*	10*j*	10*k*	10*l*	10*m*	10*n*	10*o*	11*a*	11*b*	12*a*	12*b*	12*c*	12*d*	12*e*	13*a*	13*b*	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*	14*d*	14*e*	14*f*	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*cont.*																										
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Madras	Royapet Hobart Government Practising School	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	90	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2,182	...	...	...	...	...	2,182
	AIDED.																										
	Black Town Free Church Mission Girls' School ...	...	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	16	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	702	...	...	405	1,913	...	3,020
	Do. do. Balika Patasala ...	...	...	...	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	18	...	4	4	1	...	...	...	853	...	...	696	1,705	...	3,254
	Madras Srinivasa Pillai's Girls' School.	...	...	71	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	14	...	1	6	...	2	...	...	740	...	...	229	500	823	2,292
	Vepery L. M. Girls' School	...	...	89	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	1	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	386	...	...	185	663	...	1,234
	Triplicane C.E.Z.M. Muhammadan Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	83	5	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	248	...	...	...	...	1,006	1,254
	Popham's Broadway Rajagopaul's Poor Girls' School	...	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	30	...	2	...	4	3	1	...	191	...	220	16	1,396	...	1,823
	Black Town Tamil Mission Ragged School	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	18	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	48	...	127	9	336	137	657
	Washermenpettah Free Church Mission Girls' School	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	35	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	121	...	...	78	...	570	769
	Black Town Scottish Ladies' Association School ...	...	...	71	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	64	...	2	2	1	1	...	1	290	...	...	156	...	542	988
	Triplicane do. do. ...	...	...	111	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	56	...	2	2	3	1	...	...	398	...	...	195	...	871	1,464
	Purasaipakkam do. do. ...	...	...	112	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	33	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	519	...	...	95	...	819	1,433
	Vepery R.C. Girls' School	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	15	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	89	...	134	24	...	712	959
	Washermenpetta A.M. Baptist Mission Girls' School	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	15	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	193	...	...	17	...	1,584	1,794
	Pudupet St. Antony's Girls' School ...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	25	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	48	...	110	32	...	527	717
	Periamettu Tamil Mission Ragged School	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	6	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	27	...	60	58	...	243	388
	Ezmore Scottish Ladies' Association ...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	4	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	95	...	52	45	...	446	638
	Evangelical Lutheran Mission Girls' School, Purasaipakkam	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	14	...	1	...	5	1	...	...	230	...	180	134	...	978	1,522
	Napier's Park Scottish Ladies' Association	...	...	135	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	47	...	3	...	4	2	...	...	696	...	...	300	...	1,921	2,917
	Vepery S.P.G. Boarding School ...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	4	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	76	...	80	46	...	218	420
	Total ...	...	...	1,432	668	...	...	88	...	...	...	1,721	420	...	33	24	39	19	2	4	5,950	...	963	2,720	6,513	11,397	27,543
	Total for the District ...	...	...	1,432	668	...	...	186	...	...	...	1,811	426	...	37	24	39	19	2	4	8,132	...	963	2,720	6,513	11,397	29,725

	Aided.																									
Chingleput.	Chingleput Free Church Mission Girls' School ..	...	...	98	..		...	..	..	..	88	8	.	..	3	1	2	.	..	445	...	...	65	1,018	..	1,528
	Walajabad do. do. ...	...	...	68	.	..			..	..	64	20	.	3		1	1		1	449	..	...	8	550	..	1,007
	Kilacheri St. Ann's Girls' School ..	..	..	...	66	...	..	.	..	.	46	8		1		1		.	...	260	.			..	150	469
	Neervalur Result do.	..	...	16	...	..	.	..	...	..	13	1			.	.	1		.	40			26		.	66
	Total for the District .	.	...	202	66	.	.	...		..	211	37	.	4	3	3	4		1	1,253			99	1,568	150	3,050
	Aided.																									
Cuddapah.	Jummalamadugu Mission Girls' School.	..		.	13		...	.			13	..	...	..		1	2	.	...	35		..	..		550	585
	Government.																									
North-Arcot.	Vellore Government Girls' School ..	..	..	118	..	...	...	..	.	..	101	17	...	3		.	2		..	1,180			107		..	1,287
	Walajapet do. do. .	.		58	66	...		.	...	..	45	53		...	4		1			723	.	.	101			824
	Total ...	.		176	66	.	.	..	...	.	146	70	..	3	4		3			1,903			208		.	2,111
	Aided.																									
	Allapuram American Mission Boarding Girls' School	...	..	53	...	...	...	...	.	..	43	5	...	2	3	.	.	...	..	430	.		372	.	3,670	4,461
	Kalastri Result Girls' School	...		.	51	.	.	..	..	..	31	9	..	1	..	.	1			201	.		..		20	221
	Arni American Mission Girls' School ..	.		40	35	.	..	..	..	..	34	31	..	2	..	...	3		.	181	.		27	.	378	586
	Chittur do. do. .	.	.	76	58	.	..	..	..	..	104	26	.	1	...	2	3	.		117			32		586	735
	Total ..	.		178	144	.	.	..			212	71		6	3	2	7	...		929			431	.	4,654	6,023
	Total for the District ..	.		354	210		..	.	.	.	358	141		9	7	2	10			2,841			639		4,654	8,134
	Government.																									
South Arcot.	Valavanur Government Girls' School.	...	..	61	...	..	.	..		.	21	17	.	2	1		.		.	461	.		42	.	.	503
	Cuddalore do. do. ...	...	.	108	...		.		..		26	27	..	2	2					550	.		101		..	681
	Panruti do. do. ...	..		61	.	..	..		.	.	29	26		2	...	1		..	.	406	..		39		...	439
	Chidambaram do. do. .	...	..	85	.	..	...	..	.	...	30	33	.	1	3	.			.	508			52	.	.	560
	Tiruvendipuram do. do. .	.	.	43			..	..	.	.	30	11	.	1	..	.	1	.	.	332			22	..	.	354
	Porto Novo do. ..	..	.	70	.		.	..		...	11	49		2		1				455			44		..	499
	Total ...	.		428			.	..	..	..	167	163	...	10	6	2	1			2,706			300		.	3,006
	Aided.																									
	Manjakuppam Hindu Girls' School ...		...	72	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	..	...	2	.	..	1	..	.	132		.	16	75	389	612
	Tindivanam American Mission School.	.	...	56	..	.	..	.	..		22	20	...	1	1	..		...		136	..				208	366
	Pudupalam R. C. Mission Caste Girls' School.	..	.	56	.		...	...	.	.	47	9	..	1	.	1	1	...	.	152	.		..	.	1,062	1,214
	Reddikuppam Lutheran Mission do.	..	.	17	...		.	..		.	13	1			...	1	.	..	.	36					133	169
	Total .		..	201			.	.	..	.	82	30		4	1	2	2			457	..		16	75	1,792	2,340
	Total for the District ..		.	624	.	..	..	.	..	...	249	193	.	14	7	4	3	.		3,163			316	75	1,792	3,346
	Government.																									
Coimbatore.	Coimbatore Practising Branch of the Female Normal School	.	.	128	..	...	.	..		...	115	13		2		1	.	.		692			86	.	...	778
	Aided.																									
	Pollachi London Mission Girls' School.	...	.	20	.	..	..	..	..		5	5	.				1	..		15	.	.	6		18	39
	Udumalpet Caste Girls' School .	..		62	6		..	..		...	43	16	.	.		1	1		..	225			18		..	243
	Karur Wesleyan Mission Children's Home ...	...	..	30	.		.		.		30			4	.	...	..			617	.			.	702	1,319
	Coimbatore Home Education Classes	.		12	.		.		...		12		.	1		...			.	40			35	.	25	100
	Total ..			124	6		.				90	15	.	5	.	1	2	.		897			59	.	745	1,701
	Total for the District ...	.		252	6	..	.	..		...	205	28	.	7	.	2	2	.		1,589			145	.	748	2,479

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs 200 and upwards, but less than Rs 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs 200)	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																															
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*cont*																															
	AIDED.																															
Nilgiri.	Coonoor R.C Mission School	1		2	3	43	48	50	25	.	16	.	...		31	1	..		3	45	.	10	4		14	5	3	12	...	..	.	
	UNAIDED																															
	Ootacamund Robert Mission School	1		2	3	84	89	84	49	.	32	3	7	10	20	17	..	.	16	73	26	12	7	5	20	18		1		...	...	.
	Total for the District	2		4	6	127	177	134	74	..	48	3	7	10	51	18	..		19	118	26	22	11	5	34	23	3	13			..	
	GOVERNMENT																															
Salem.	Salem Town Government Girls' School.	1		4	12	101	117	112	81		3		33	16	65		.	1	52	64	36	11	24	38	6	2		..	...	.		..
	AIDED.																															
	Salem Roman Catholic School	1	.	3	2	46	51	51	46	..	39			...	12	..	...			51		8	2	.	7	34		.	.		.	..
	Hosur Hindu Girls' School	1		4		48	52	52	41		..		17	5	30				10	42	5	6	10	5	.	25	1				.	..
	Total	2		7	2	94	103	103	87		39		17	5	42	.	..		10	93	5	14	12	5	7	59	1				..	..
	Total for the District	3		11	14	195	220	215	168		42		50	21	107			1	62	157	41	25	36	43	13	61	1			.	.	.
	GOVERNMENT																															
	Government Girls' School, Karantattangudi	1		6	1	56	63	69	47		7		11		45		..		4	59	3	10	17	8	2	23		...	...		..	.
	Do do. Kumbakonam	1		14	8	92	114	114	78	.			51	17	46			5	56	53	42	13	9	34	11	5		..		.		..
	Total	2		20	9	148	177	183	125		7		62	17	91		.	5	60	112	45	23	26	42	13	28	..		.		.	.
	BOARD.																															
	Kumbakonam Silk-weaver's Street Girls' School	1	.	1	4	84	89	109	75		...	...	5	26	58		.	2	19	68	2	1	43	6	8	29		...	...	...	...	...

Tanjore	Do. do Pettai Street ...	1		2	6	88	96	88	52		2		8		86			2	29	65	2	7	31	6	45	5		2				
	Do. do. Kadalangudi Street.	1		9	14	153	176	171	121		7		32	23	114			5	40	131	10	17	35	6	89	17		2				
	Nidamangalam Local Fund Girls' School	1		5	4	47	56	50	38		2		12	1	41				2	54	6	3	4	1	2	40						
	Total	4		17	28	373	417	427	295		11		57	50	299			9	90	318	20	28	115	19	144	91		2				
	AIDED																															
	Tanjore S P G. High Caste Girls' School	1		4	9	72	85	81	40		2		19		64				9	76	9	13	12	16	7	28						
	Tanjore S P G South Main Street Girls' School	1		2	3	57	62	62	45		2		6		54			3	10	49	3	12	17	14	11	5						
	Nerapatam R C Girls' School	1		14	10	98	120	110	91		113				2	5			11	109	10	10	9	1	15	75						
	Michaelpatti do.	1		2	2	28	30	30	28		30									30				10		20						
	Megalathur do	1		2	5	43	50	50	33		40					1			8	42			3	41	4	1	1					
	Tanjore Puckara Street Girls' School	1		4	5	33	42	42	32		37		1		4				3	39	3	3	31		1	4						
	Dalston Weslevan Mission School	1		3	5	43	51	46	36		9		23		26			4	6	41	2	4	6	23	4	11		1				
	Tranquebar Lutheran do	1		5	3	36	44	49	29		38				5	3			12	32	3	14	3	6	2	16						
	Do R C Girls' School	1		10	6	54	70	67	59		27				38	5				70		5	1	4	50	10						
	Tanjore Lutheran Mission Girls' School	1		25			25	25	23	1	23				1				1	24	1	11	1	4		3	5					
	Poruvar do do	1		2	7	36	45	43	42		36			1	7	1			6	39	6	28		4	..	7						
	Tanjore S.P G Muhammadan Girls' School	1		3	4	42	49	49	33			49								49		3	38			10						
	Total	12		76	59	538	673	652	441	1	357	49	49	1	201	15		7	66	600	37	103	119	123	94	190	6	1				
	Total for the District	18		113	96	1,058	1,267	1,262	902	1	375	49	168	68	501	15		21	216	1,030	102	154	258	184	251	309	6	3				
	BOARD.																															
Trichinopoly.	Mrs. Pennington's Girls' School, Srirangam	1		2	4	69	75	72	48		4		42	1	28				25	50	32	13	4	5	3		1	17				
	Mrs. Pennington's North Chitra Street Girls' School, Srirangam	1		1	3	72	76	65	45		3		48		25			2	17	57	14	8	5	7	6	26	4	6				
	Total	2		3	7	141	151	137	93		7		90	1	53			2	42	107	46	21	9	12	9	26	5	23				
	AIDED.																															
	Hiruthavapuram Girls' School	1		9	20	141	170	170	122		136			4	16	14			24	146	6	19	23	48	34	35	3	2				
	Veraganeri Results do.	1		9	11	123	143	148	108		42		5		96				23	120	5	1	29	37	6	65						
	R C Cantonment Results Girls' School	1		11	7	41	59	58	50		43				16				15	44	4	8	6	4	11	10		16				
	Weslevan Mission Lady Hobart Girls' School	1		7	13	69	99	94	60		7		27	4	42			5	10	65	23	12	12	15	9	5		4				
	R.C Redeemers Palakarai Girls' School	1		3	7	53	63	55	38		54				9				10	53	4	12	14	17	12	6						
	Uraiyur Weslevan Mission do.	1		2	3	55	60	55	41		1		4	6	49			2		58			15	34	5	6						
	Birinavakanpalayam Weslevan Mission Girls' School	1		1	4	30	44	40	28		6			2	18		1		9	35	13	4	6	3	2	7		9				
	Total	7		42	65	512	619	620	457		289		36	16	263	14	1	7	91	521	55	56	105	156	79	134	3	31				
	Total for the District	9		45	72	653	770	757	550		296		126	17	316	14	1	9	133	628	101	77	114	169	88	160	8	54				
	AIDED.																															
Madura	Madura Lutheran Mission Boarding Girls' School	1		8	7	30	45	41	33		45								4	41		21	2	18		4						
	Madura Roman Catholic Girls' School	1		9	10	32	51	41	34		44					7			9	42		4	15	10	13	9						
	Bethasundu American Mission Boarding Girls' School	1		6	12	22	40	40	34		40									40		15		18		7						
	Total for the District	3		23	29	84	136	122	103		129	..				7			13	123		40	17	46	13	20						

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanscrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*)	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degree or L T or trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers (1) trained or (2) holding Ordinary Certificates.	Teachers holding Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*cont.*																										
	AIDED.																										
Nilgiri	Coonoor R. C. Mission School	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	37	11	...	2	1	...	...	.	...	415	...	...	..	...	772	1,187
	UNAIDED.																										
	Ootacamund Hobart Mission School ..	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	60	24	..	1	...	1	2	...	..	..	...	...	84	456	...	540
	Total for the District ...	...	..	137		...	.	..	...	...	..	97	35		3	1	1	2	...	...	415	...	...	84	456	772	1,727
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Salem.	Salem Town Government Girls' School.	..	...	117	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	88	28	...	4	.	1	1	..	..	1,325	.	...	80	.	...	1,405
	AIDED.																										
	Salem Roman Catholic School .	...		51	.	...	..	...	...			51	...	...	1	...	..	2	...	...	173	...	...	...	...	250	422
	Hosur Hindu Girls' School ...	...		28	24	..	.	..				44	8	.		..	3	1	...	..	244	..	.	..	..	247	491
	Total	.	..	79	24	.	.	...		.		95	8	..	1		3	3	...	...	416	...			..	497	913
	Total for the District .		.	196	24	.	..			..		183	36	.	5		4	4			1,741	—		80	.	497	2,318
	GOVERNMENT.																										
	Government Girls' School, Kurantattangudi	...	..	63	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	27	36	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	731	...	...	40	..	...	771
	Do. do. Kumbakonam	...	.	114	.	...	.	...		.		83	31	...	3	1	1	..		...	1,426		..	80		.	1,506
	Total ..	.		177		.	...	...	...	.	.	110	67	...	5	1	1	2	..		2,157	...		120	..	..	2,277
	BOARD																										
	Kumbakonam Silk-weaver's Street Girls' School	...	...	89	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	82	7	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	91	...	203	..	...	.	294

Tanjore	Do. do. Pettai Street ...	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	26	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	254	...	...	...	479
	Do. do. Kadalangudi Street.	...	...	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	29	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	601	...	115	...	...	...	716
	Nidamangalam Local Fund Girls' School	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	128	800	...	...	...	...	928
	Total ...	...	...	417	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	57	...	6	1	2	1	...	...	1,045	800	572	...	...	...	2,417
	AIDED.																											
	Tanjore S.P.G. High Caste Girls' School	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	38	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	198	...	...	33	...	457	688
	Tanjore S.P.G. South Main Street Girls' School	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	20	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	113	...	...	...	...	151	264
	Negapatam R.C. Girls' School ...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	29	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	968	...	...	31	...	154	1,153
	Michaelpatti do. ...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	176	...	...	...	...	184	360
	Megalathur do. ...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	15	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	237	...	...	...	...	57	294
	Tanjore Puckara Street Girls' School ...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	5	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	125	...	...	40	...	150	315
	Dalston Wesleyan Mission School ...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	18	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	261	...	...	...	...	285	546
	Tranquebar Luthern do. ...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	37	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	284	...	...	...	...	520	804
	Do. R.C. Girls' School ...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	5	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	322	...	...	...	...	194	516
	Tanjore Luthern Mission Girls' School	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	5	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	709	...	...	7	...	704	1,420
	Poraiyar do. do. ...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	15	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	393	...	...	14	...	316	723
	Tanjore S.P.G. Muhammadan Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	31	16	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	191	...	...	...	...	59	250
	Total ...	...	...	624	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	444	203	...	5	6	10	23	...	...	3,977	...	...	125	...	3,231	7,333
	Total for the District ...	...	...	1,218	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	892	327	...	16	8	13	26	...	...	7,179	800	572	246	...	3,231	12,027
	BOARD.																											
Trichinopoly	Mrs. Pennington's Girls' School, Srirangam	...	...	75	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	16	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	211	...	371	24	...	...	606
	Mrs. Pennington's North Chitra Street Girls' School, Srirangam	...	...	76	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	22	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	143	...	260	14	...	...	417
	Total ...	...	...	151	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	38	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	354	...	631	38	...	...	1,023
	AIDED.																											
	Hiruthayapuram Girls' School ...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	23	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	627	...	...	21	...	2,268	2,916
	Veraguneri Results do. ...	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	20	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	464	...	48	42	...	...	554
	R.C. Cantonment Results Girls' School,	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	6	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	991	...	...	48	...	1,115	2,154
	Wesleyan Mission Lady Hobart Girls' School	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	25	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	286	...	...	21	...	105	412
	R.C. Redeemers Palakarai Girls' School	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	89	...	...	0	...	899	994
	Uraiyur Wesleyan Mission do.	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	13	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	91	...	...	9	...	246	346
	Bumanayakanpalayam Wesleyan Mission Girls' School	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	23	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	107	...	...	15	...	169	291
	Total ...	...	...	619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	113	...	5	9	4	9	...	...	2,655	...	48	162	...	4,802	7,667
	Total for the District ...	...	...	770	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	591	151	...	9	9	4	11	...	...	3,009	...	679	200	...	4,802	8,690
	AIDED.																											
Madura	Madura Luthern Mission Boarding Girls' School	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	5	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	396	...	...	100	...	89	585
	Madura Roman Catholic Girls' School,	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	3	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	312	...	...	...	...	504	816
	Batlagundu American Mission Boarding Girls' School	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	407	...	...	64	...	492	963
	Total for the District ...	...	...	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	9	...	4	3	3	3	...	...	1,115	...	...	164	...	1,085	2,364

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In High department.	In Middle department.	In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																															
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*cont.*																															
	AIDED.																															
Tinnevelly.	Palamcottah R.C. Mission Girls' School.	1	...	10	5	48	63	58	52	...	35	1	...	...	20	7	...	...	3	60	...	14	2	...	7	29	9	2	...	...	...	...
	Tuticorin R.C. Convent do.	1	...	12	20	158	190	164	125	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	117	4	...	61	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Goa Mission Ornella's Seminary.	1	...	6	8	50	64	56	43	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	24	38	2	...	24	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vedakankulam R.C. Girls' School ...	1	...	5	6	79	90	86	67	...	89	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	84	...	18	8	46	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Manapad do. ...	1	...	3	5	55	63	67	59	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	18	...	1	13	7	38	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pinnakayal do. ...	1	...	6	6	48	60	60	45	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	39	...	11	22	6	2	10	4	5	...	...	...	...
	Manapad Goa Mission Girls' School ...	1	...	4	4	34	42	41	29	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	23	14	...	..	28	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	7	...	46	54	472	572	532	420	...	543	1	...	...	21	7	...	7	195	370	6	44	158	70	62	212	13	7	...	...	...	...
	GOVERNMENT.																															
	Vatakantara Government Girls' School	1	...	3	8	45	56	62	50	...	...	...	31	...	25	...	...	7	22	27	5	...	20	9	...	7	...	15	...	...	...	...
	Ramanuja Bajanakudam Government Girls' School	1	...	2	3	40	45	48	42	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	10	35	1	...	13	...	...	18	...	13	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	...	5	11	85	101	110	92	...	...	...	31	...	70	...	...	7	32	62	6	...	33	9	...	25	...	28	...	...	...	...
Malabar.	BOARD.																															
	Vatakantara Girls' School (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																															
	Tellicherry Town Girls' School ...	1	...	4	4	42	50	43	26	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	2	4	44	...	2	10	2	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	1	...	4	4	42	50	43	26	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	2	4	44	...	2	10	2	2	34	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	3	...	9	15	127	151	153	118	...	...	...	31	...	120	..	...	9	36	166	6	2	43	11	2	59	...	28	...	...	...	...
	Total Government Schools ...	23	...	94	119	1,703	1,916	1,928	1,495	...	21	98	443	187	1,075	78	14	42	549	1,325	288	208	475	424	104	320	18	79	...	...	...	...
	Total Board Schools	9	...	30	50	654	734	734	514	...	18		231	75	392	18	...	12	191	531	94	79	151	85	164	121	6	34	...	...	...	...
	Total Aided Schools	87	...	533	603	5,255	6,391	6,193	4,733	3	2,346	289	448	430	2,566	290	19	56	1,334	5,001	651	1,251	1,259	778	621	1,427	124	280	154	...	...	...
	Total Unaided Schools	6	...	30	28	353	411	370	262	...	136	6	74	44	116	35	...	1	80	330	66	77	57	75	37	91	...	8	...	...	...	...
	Total of Vernacular Schools ...	125	...	687	800	7,965	9,452	9,225	7,004	3	2,521	393	1,196	736	4,149	421	33	111	2,154	7,187	1,099	1,615	1,942	1,362	926	1,959	148	401	154	...	...	...
	Total of English Schools ...	93	178	1,426	943	5,059	7,606	7,261	6,061	3,060	2,552	2	248	153	1,526	45	20	244	3,300	4,002	2,764	1,242	884	498	525	466	399	828	5,820	81	...	...
	Total of Public Schools ...	218	178	2,113	1,743	13,024	17,058	16,486	13,065	3,063	5,073	395	1,444	889	5,675	466	53	355	5,454	11,249	3,863	2,857	2,826	1,860	1,451	2,425	547	1,229	5,974	81	...	...

No. 3.—*Return of Secondary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued*. Persian.	Sanscrit.	Vernacular. Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccination. Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Professors and Teachers. Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Drill or Gymnastic Instructors. Trained.	Untrained.	Expenditure. General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued*.																				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*cont.*																										
	AIDED.																										
Tinnevelly.	Palamcottah R.C. Mission Girls' School.	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	3	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	301	...	...	...	...	1,158	1,459
	Tuticorin R.C. Convent do.	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	47	...	1	2	3	3	...	...	657	...	...	119	...	1,953	2,729
	Do. Goa Mission Ornella's Seminary.	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	253	...	...	30	50	152	485
	Vedakankulam R.C. Girls' School ...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	14	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	361	...	...	...	39	400	800
	Manapad do. ...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	17	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	330	...	...	...	...	...	330
	Pinnakayal do. ...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	13	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	385	...	...	29	15	100	529
	Manapad Goa Mission Girls' School ...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	10	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	177	...	...	...	...	...	177
	Total for the District ...	...	...	572	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	308	104	...	2	9	7	14	...	...	2,464	...	...	178	104	3,763	6,509
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Malabar.	Vatakantara Government Girls' School	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	21	31	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	110
	Ramanuja Bajanakudam Government Girls' School ...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	100
	Total ...	...	...	45	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	34	43	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	...	210
	BOARD.																										
	Vatakantara Girls' School (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
	AIDED.																										
	Tellicherry Town Girls' School ...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	46	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	254	...	...	...	...	...	254
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	46	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	254	...	...	...	...	...	254
	Total for the District ...	...	...	45	..	106	...	...	...	...	...	80	47	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	464	..	5	...	...	...	469
	Total Government Schools ...	...	...	1,066	696	56	...	98	...	...	...	1,154	588	...	46	17	8	20	...	...	15,815	...	...	1,035	...	...	16,850
	Total Board Schools ...	...	...	568	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	538	158	...	12	1	6	6	...	...	1,786	1,119	1,524	38	...	16	4,483
	Total Aided Schools ...	...	...	4,215	1,847	50	...	285	...	...	...	4,423	1,308	...	80	75	98	117	2	5	*25,051	..	1,018	4,077	11,200	42,335	83,690
	Total Unaided Schools ...	...	...	89	322	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	158	...	4	..	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	86	456	1,544	2,086
	Total of Vernacular Schools ...	...	...	5,938	3,105	106	...	383	...	...	...	6,323	2,212	...	142	93	119	149	2	5	42,652	1,119	2,542	5,236	11,665	43,895	1,07,109
	Total of English Schools ...	...	...	3,323	599	469	319	...	...	...	...	6,785	643	38	153	114	111	88	11	13	75,254	129	335	40,135	34,177	99,983	2,50,013
	Total of Public Schools ...	...	...	9,261	3,704	575	319	383	...	...	...	13,108	2,855	38	295	207	230	237	13	18	1,17,906	1,248	2,877	45,371	45,842	1,43,878	3,57,122

* Includes Rs. 23, special grant.

No. 4.—*Return of Primary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 6,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 300 and upwards, but less than Rs. 6,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 300).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning. English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.																													
Ganjam.	Government. Upper Primary	5	25	155	180	160	124	...	..	1	16	4	151	1	13	1	2	177	1	33	10	121	8	6	1	.	24	.	..	..
	Government. Lower Primary	5	.	179	179	166	116	...	...	...	2	146	...	...	31	...	...	179	21	2	9	88	13	46	.	.	.	..	..	..
	Board Upper Primary	20	162	524	686	655	560	...	16	16	164	85	352	53	.	16	107	563	39	179	100	239	22	17	26	44	237	.	..	..
	Board Lower Primary	105		2,407	2,407	2,449	2,152	...	..	124	474	221	1,452	131	.	4	306	2,097	122	436	468	896	122	196	80	87	15	.	..	..
	Aided Upper Primary	23	168	629	797	802	670	...	85	1	228	24	413	46	...	...	115	682	43	201	114	301	60	42	19	17	39	.	..	..
	Aided Lower Primary	592	...	15,596	15,596	15,210	14,323	..	35	124	3,066	950	10,941	480	...	11	3,813	11,772	479	1,129	2,573	9,462	940	501	261	261	36	..	..	
	Unaided Upper Primary	1	11	9	20	20	19	..		...	4		4	12	..	..	3	17	2	4	1	13			..	..	20	..		.
	Unaided Lower Primary	329		5,904	5,904	8,604	8,029	..	35	47	1,603	368	6 713	138	.	4	1,168	7,732	95	522	1,077	5,634	829	628	91	28	4	..		
	Total Upper Primary	49	366	1,317	1,683	1,637	1,397	...	101	18	406	113	920	112	13	17	227	1,439	165	417	225	674	90	65	46	61	320	.	..	.
	Total Lower Primary	1,031		27,086	27,086	28,429	24,611	...	70	295	5,145	1,690	19,106	749	31	19	5,287	21,780	717	2,089	4,127	16,070	1,904	1,371	432	376	55	.	..	..
Vizagapatam.	Government. Upper Primary	7	38	286	304	286	256	...	.	8	34	46	200	16			48	256	15	61	51	117	5	37	2	16	62	..	..	..
	Government. Lower Primary	25		542	542	544	447	...		2	52	2	425	61	..		11	531	6	33	45	423	2	33	.		8	..	..	..
	Board Upper Primary	66	396	1,921	2,317	2,215	1,921	...	.	200	718	247	733	419	.	27	518	1,772	154	356	426	620	186	91	40	243	516	..	..	..
	Board Lower Primary	36	.	984	984	968	791	...	3	322	158	78	236	187	.	21	154	809	30	193	154	237	114	189	16	51	23	..	..	..
	Aided Upper Primary	72	495	1,993	2,488	2,446	2,089	9	35	63	629	284	1,112	356	..	44	524	1,920	107	453	461	730	228	139	97	253	393	..	..	
	Aided Lower Primary	396		7,857	7,857	7,879	7,064	.	2	187	1,669	866	4,107	1,019	..	181	1,813	5,863	779	1,354	1,198	2,266	530	667	306	735	12	..	..	
	Unaided Upper Primary	29	157	532	689	632	568	..	.	1	115	79	405	89	..	6	222	461	36	53	95	383	22	48	14	93	41	..	.	..
	Unaided Lower Primary	118	..	2,526	2,526	2,231	2,059	.		72	473	242	1,505	234	.	15	607	1,904	195	126	428	938	204	294	28	313				
	Total Upper Primary	173	1,086	4,712	5,798	5,579	4,804	9	35	272	1,446	656	2,450	850	..	77	1,312	4,409	312	917	1,053	2,060	448	315	153	600	1,012	..		.
	Total Lower Primary	589		11,909	11,909	11,622	10,372	..	12	583	2,382	1,188	6,273	1,501		217	2,555	9,107	1,010	1,706	1,826	3,864	860	1,205	332	1,069	45	..	...	.
Godavari.	Government. Upper Primary	10	28	304	332	276	215	.	...	15	53	16	187	61	.	...	33	299	9	46	29	216	15	13	2	2	15	..	.	..
	Government. Lower Primary	16		244	244	240	156		...	11	14	19	128	72	...	1	6	237	2	25	33	116	14	35	3	16		.	..	..
	Board Upper Primary	171	770	5,951	6,721	6,616	5,714		..	318	1,891	629	2,812	1,071	..	71	1,378	5,272	88	715	1,072	3,582	370	637	42	215	250	..	..	..
	Board Lower Primary	160	.	4,060	4,060	3,912	3,431	..		431	1,116	314	1,377	822	..	48	460	3,543	65	401	457	2,527	228	272	43	65	56	..		63
	Aided Upper Primary	60	521	2,275	2,796	2,828	2,399	1	65	163	681	293	1,165	445	3	28	480	2,298	70	288	483	1,412	133	331	13	66	289	.	.	
	Aided Lower Primary	151	..	3,935	3,935	3,863	3,348		75	166	620	511	1,892	671		53	620	3,262	37	412	678	1,739	283	551	27	206	37	..	..	
	Unaided Upper Primary	31	131	737	868	803	698			77	235	44	360	115	.	5	181	682	29	139	114	393	37	124	2	10	88	.	..	..
	Unaided Lower Primary	210	.	3,954	3,954	3,864	3,271		371	130	596	284	1,480	1,096	..	39	475	3,440	27	235	458	1,966	196	979	30	73	34	..	...	..
	Total Upper Primary	292	1,450	9,267	10,717	10,523	9,026	1	65	573	2,840	982	4,563	1,690	3	104	2,072	8,541	196	1,188	1,698	5,603	575	1,105	59	293	652	.	.	
	Total Lower Primary	537		12,193	12,193	11,899	10,206		446	738	2,346	1,128	4,877	2,658		141	1,570	10,482	132	1,073	1,626	6,368	721	1,837	103	363	127			43
Kistna.	Government. Upper Primary	.	...		..	...	...		.		..	.		.	.			..	.		.	..		..		..	..	.		..
	Government. Lower Primary	..														...												..	.	..
	Board Upper Primary	124	648	3,948	4,596	4,742	3,882	...	5	580	1,441	809	1,654	112		13	1,123	3,461	97	725	887	2,086	440	318	103	50	425	.	.	..
	Board Lower Primary	30		861	861	914	751		1	261	169	146	265	19	...	3	218	640	5	121	121	339	106	95	12	2	18	..	..	..
	Aided Upper Primary	174	1,045	4,416	5,461	5,424	4,485	3	467	298	1,283	1,175	2,155	200		88	1,541	3,837	202	618	1,369	1,968	628	644	182	49	583	..	..	..
	Aided Lower Primary	425	...	8,107	8,107	8,224	6,913	.	1,068	547	1,221	1,163	3,123	660	..	31	1,368	6,718	21	757	1,286	3,439	1,068	1,388	102	48	4	..	..	..

Kurnool.	Unaided	Upper Primary	18	95	515	610	577	459	...	44	115	166	86	186	13	...	...	172	438	95	80	123	137	65	82	6	2	169	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	357	...	5,854	5,854	5,687	4,898	...	1,493	263	807	568	1,767	956	...	11	848	4,595	24	438	650	2,361	935	1,338	54	54	...	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	316	1,788	8,879	10,667	10,743	8,824	3	511	903	2,860	2,070	3,095	325	...	95	2,836	7,736	394	1,423	2,329	4,141	1,133	944	211	92	1,187	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	812	...	14,822	14,822	14,825	12,562	...	2,562	1,071	2,197	1,882	5,155	1,935	...	35	2,434	12,353	50	1,316	2,037	6,199	2,109	2,821	168	102	22	...	...	...
	Board	Upper Primary	70	274	2,261	2,535	2,258	1,918	...	1	461	276	417	1,369	11	...	...	207	2,328	31	336	568	973	407	178	23	19	32	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	40	...	785	785	756	611	...	...	172	66	131	298	18	...	...	47	758	8	92	172	361	82	25	42	3	...	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	42	174	985	1,159	1,134	958	...	226	274	57	136	438	23	...	2	69	1,088	29	140	212	421	252	105	6	3	72	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	132	...	2,335	2,335	2,397	1,936	...	521	403	169	320	901	21	...	...	240	2,095	94	206	458	753	582	203	34	5	...	...	...	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	3	10	24	34	34	28	...	...	2	1	25	6	...	...	...	8	26	1	4	26	2	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	110	...	1,621	1,621	1,649	1,377	...	317	246	99	239	698	22	...	...	49	1,572	19	156	304	680	365	82	15	...	12	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	115	458	3,270	3,728	3,426	2,904	...	227	737	334	578	1,813	39	...	2	284	3,442	52	480	806	1,396	659	283	30	22	115	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	282	...	4,741	4,741	4,802	3,924	...	838	821	334	690	1,997	61	...	...	336	4,405	121	454	934	1,794	1,029	310	91	8	12	...	...	...
Nellore.	Board	Upper Primary	46	282	1,706	1,988	1,864	1,607	...	1	401	408	295	845	34	4	13	346	1,629	88	269	418	685	142	326	43	17	212	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	76	...	1,884	1,884	1,905	1,618	...	...	185	332	319	1,026	17	5	25	299	1,560	17	201	341	892	155	238	35	5	4	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	20	167	812	979	961	890	...	179	76	102	278	286	55	3	7	225	747	25	146	287	250	55	186	26	4	136	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	318	...	6,246	6,246	6,433	5,534	...	734	398	1,056	1,239	2,575	219	25	25	914	5,367	55	347	1,349	2,608	492	1,304	87	4	32	...	...	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	2	23	101	124	124	101	...	...	52	41	1	29	...	1	2	35	87	39	32	11	23	4	21	...	1	65	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	173	...	2,777	2,777	2,837	2,586	...	969	121	301	566	764	54	2	...	341	2,436	10	175	523	942	139	932	56	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	68	472	2,619	3,091	2,949	2,598	...	180	529	551	574	1,160	89	8	22	606	2,463	143	447	716	960	201	533	69	22	413	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	567	...	10,907	10,907	11,175	9,738	...	1,703	704	1,689	2,124	4,365	290	32	50	1,554	9,303	82	723	2,213	4,442	786	2,474	178	9	36	...	...	...
Madras.	Government.	Upper Primary	5	42	214	256	247	224	...	...	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	196	32	60	58	4	36	27	8	31	125	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	4	...	124	124	120	101	...	...	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	101	10	45	35	2	15	6	5	6	12	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	43	372	2,465	2,837	2,771	2,284	292	326	202	62	164	968	819	4	6	380	2,451	226	865	446	125	192	742	82	159	1,272	...	...	152
		Lower Primary	111	...	4,539	4,539	4,533	3,805	1	271	217	136	603	2,549	762	...	...	491	4,048	281	1,314	891	180	347	1,511	65	150	678	...	...	176
	Unaided	Upper Primary	1	59	292	351	339	301	...	...	...	92	15	197	47	...	1	112	208	123	24	73	26	4	2	8	91	351	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	68	...	2,509	2,509	2,396	2,007	...	191	14	75	348	1,368	513	...	...	384	2,125	199	741	366	84	333	721	25	40	576	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	49	473	2,971	3,444	3,357	2,809	292	326	458	154	179	1,165	866	4	7	582	2,855	381	949	577	155	232	771	98	281	1,748	...	...	152
		Lower Primary	183	...	7,172	7,172	7,049	5,913	1	462	355	211	951	3,917	1,275	...	...	898	6,274	490	2,100	1,292	266	695	2,638	95	196	1,266	...	...	176
Chingleput.	Board	Upper Primary	4	51	279	330	313	254	...	1	31	31	4	252	10	1	2	46	282	38	45	46	66	90	39	6	...	115	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	5	...	162	162	149	136	...	...	3	16	15	128	...	...	...	20	142	6	12	16	99	3	15	...	11	7	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	77	614	3,062	3,676	3,824	2,939	4	150	136	355	134	2,425	472	...	22	437	3,217	68	273	315	1,631	483	895	7	94	740	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	247	...	7,028	7,028	7,064	5,895	...	215	369	306	362	5,496	540	...	10	663	6,355	33	308	784	4,226	437	1,196	20	24	146	...	...	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	8	48	150	198	183	147	2	3	1	16	3	158	15	...	...	44	154	14	9	13	153	2	4	1	...	70	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	191	...	4,553	4,553	4,357	3,632	...	198	225	176	175	3,305	474	...	9	260	4,284	3	179	415	2,740	194	1,003	9	10	67	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	89	713	3,491	4,204	4,320	3,340	6	154	168	402	141	2,835	497	1	24	527	3,653	120	327	374	1,852	575	848	14	94	925	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	443	...	11,743	11,743	11,570	9,663	...	413	597	498	552	8,929	814	...	19	943	10,781	42	499	1,215	7,065	634	2,214	29	45	220	...	...	...
Bellary.	Board	Upper Primary	23	200	1,153	1,353	1,316	1,115	...	14	371	273	59	614	22	...	16	316	1,621	88	193	280	393	123	215	54	11	381	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	8	...	245	245	232	206	...	...	64	60	5	115	1	...	4	21	220	4	28	58	105	22	15	10	3	4	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	35	165	1,218	1,383	1,291	1,135	...	78	74	90	74	1,037	30	...	...	134	1,249	40	118	341	544	136	152	45	7	111	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	370	...	7,629	7,629	7,276	6,204	...	38	446	298	308	6,459	80	...	10	687	6,932	78	359	1,167	4,404	741	590	260	30	22	...	...	...
	Unaided	Lower Primary	231	...	3,390	3,390	3,039	2,581	...	1	279	95	190	2,780	45	...	10	294	3,086	14	125	559	2,155	245	234	53	5	6	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	58	365	2,371	2,736	2,607	2,250	...	92	445	363	133	1,651	52	...	16	450	2,870	128	307	621	937	259	367	99	18	492	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	609	...	11,264	11,264	10,541	8,991	...	39	789	453	503	9,354	126	...	24	1,002	10,238	96	512	1,784	6,664	1,008	839	323	38	32	...	...	...
Anantapur.	Board	Upper Primary	13	97	583	680	653	556	...	...	187	124	61	308	...	...	11	207	462	26	82	148	168	104	75	60	17	137	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	12	...	337	337	332	272	...	...	83	35	51	168	...	...	...	44	293	3	33	101	126	9	57	5	3	3	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	17	108	477	585	563	474	...	15	75	159	112	224	...	...	5	165	415	26	103	141	180	42	64	21	8	72	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	77	...	1,633	1,633	1,569	1,339	...	...	220	112	250	1,043	7	1	28	456	1,149	6	146	465	565	170	194	53	34	...	...	...	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	4	24	42	66	68	62	...	...	3	15	6	42	...	...	1	21	44	5	19	11	16	6	5	1	3	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	149	...	2,272	2,272	2,159	1,898	...	12	258	212	354	1,434	2	...	29	544	1,699	22	239	530	1,019	188	216	45	13	...	...	...	14
	Total	Upper Primary	34	229	1,102	1,331	1,284	1,092	...	15	265	298	179	574	...	...	17	393	921	57	204	300	364	152	144	82	28	209	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	238	...	4,242	4,242	4,060	3,529	...	12	561	359	655	2,645	9	1	57	1,044	3,141	31	418	1,096	1,710	367	467	103	50	3	...	...	14

No. 4.—*Return of Primary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.* Persian.	Sanscrit.	Vernacular. Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccination. Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Professors and Teachers. Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degree or L. T. trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Ordinary Certificates.	Teachers holding Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Drill or Gymnastic Instructors. Trained.	Untrained.	Expenditure. General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10*e*	10*f*	10*g*	10*h*	10*j*	10*k*	10*l*	10*m*	10*n*	10*o*	11*a*	11*b*	12*a*	12*b*	12*c*	12*d*	12*e*	13*a*	13*b*	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*	14*d*	14*e*	14*f*	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Ganjam.	Government, Upper Primary	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	178	...	...	147	13	...	...	...		...	...	...	5,566	...	..	..	...	..	5,566
	Government, Lower Primary	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	179	...	...	135	41	...	...	..		...	...	...	365	...		..		..	365
	Board, Upper Primary	...	...	...	616	...	...	6	60	...	...	353	217	..	10	2	10	1	...	...	331	943	249	585	...	...	2,128
	Board, Lower Primary	...	...	...	1,535	...	...	101	771	...	...	1,114	806	...	60	...	18	32	..	...	142	7,417	2,193	1,123	.	...	10,675
	Aided, Upper Primary	...	...	...	404	...	...	.	393	...	...	451	323	...	13	...	5	9	...	...	636	864	154	310	...	..	1,904
	Aided, Lower Primary	...	...	...	4,477	...	..	30	11,089	...	...	6,368	7,178	...	51	...	2	342	...	...	1,074	13,642	776	5,590	..	1,829	22,910
	Unaided, Upper Primary	...	...	...	3	...	..	...	17	...	...	16	2	...	..	...	1	1	..	...	...	.	...	33	.	404	437
	Unaided, Lower Primary	...	...	...	1,355	..	.	...	7,549	...	.	3,994	2,089	.	24	.	...	183	..	...	...		...	2,550	.	994	3,544
	Total, Upper Primary	...	...	...	1,025	..	...	6	648	...	...	977	556	...	23	2	16	11	...	..	6,353	1,747	403	928	..	404	10,035
	Total, Lower Primary	..	...	..	7,367	...	..	131	19,588	..	..	12,231	10,114	...	135	...	20	557	..	.	1,581	21,059	2,969	9,263	.	2,832	37,694
Vizagapatam.	Government, Upper Primary	...	..	...	149	...	...	...	155	..	...	197	72	..	6	...	1	2	...	...	1,573	.	...	44	...	549	2,466
	Government, Lower Primary	...	...	...	326	...	...	.	216	...	...	387	137	...	6	...	1	20	..	..	1,456				...	549	2,105
	Board, Upper Primary	...	...	...	2,308	...	..	190	.	.	...	1,732	341	...	59	...	44	15	...	1	901	8,250	1,190	2,596	...	.	12,937
	Board, Lower Primary	...	...	...	918	...	...	313	...	..	..	533	363	...	13	...	13	16	...	..	67	2,964	223	356	...	.	3,630
	Aided, Upper Primary	...	...	...	2,214	...	...	..	18	..	...	1,724	524	...	43	.	31	26	...	..	1,376	2,014	1,756	3,640	...	963	9,749
	Aided, Lower Primary	...	...	...	7,307	...	...	88	516	..	...	5,754	1,565	...	30	..	15	328	...	..	1,401	6,832	1,747	15,833	..	1 976	27,789
	Unaided, Upper Primary	...	...	...	669	...	...	..	.	...	...	347	148	...	16	...	5	13	...	...			..	1,167	..	171	1,338
	Unaided, Lower Primary	.	..	...	2,133	...	...	31	362	...	...	1,161	661	...	16	...		102	..	.	..		...	4,570		563	5,133
	Total, Upper Primary	...	..	...	5,360	...	...	180	173	...	...	4,120	1,085	...	124		81	56	...	1	4,150	10,264	2,946	7,447	.	1,683	26,490
	Total, Lower Primary	.	...	.	10,684	...	...	432	1,094	..	...	7,835	2,726	..	65	..	29	463	...	...	3,024	8,796	2,000	20,758	...	3,068	38,606
Godavari.	Government, Upper Primary	..	...	...	332	...	...	...	..	..	...	202	115	...	4	.	3	5	...	..	1,563	.	.	..	.		1 563
	Government, Lower Primary	...	...	...	244	...	...		...	...	..	112	50	...	3	..	4	9	...	...	2,632			...			2,632
	Board, Upper Primary	...	...	...	6,652	...	...	93	...	.	...	3,456	2,328	..	127	2	112	20	1	.	2,537	17,247	1,158	4,472		20	25,434
	Board, Lower Primary	..	..	...	3,365	..	...	318	..	..	...	2,064	1,514	...	62	...	61	42	..	...	926	11,892	274	1,949		1	15,142
	Aided, Upper Primary	...	...	...	2,513	...	...	83	...	...	...	1,390	1,053	...	20	3	46	38	..	...	1,364	2,523	62	4,602	362	1,620	10,533
	Aided, Lower Primary	...	...	...	3,396	..	...	64	...	...	...	1,892	1,593	...	3	..	13	147	...	..	559	2,974	370	5,172	259	1,707	11,041
	Unaided, Upper Primary	...	.	...	831	...	...	37	...	...	...	422	363	...	4	...	17	13	...	..	.	...	.	1,405		499	1,904
	Unaided, Lower Primary	...	2	...	3,859	...	..	79	...	...	...	1,662	1,452		8	2	23	180	...	...	.	...	..	4,712	568	2,538	7,818
	Total, Upper Primary	...	..	...	10,328	...	...	213	...	...	..	5,470	3,859	.	155	5	178	76	1	.	5,464	19,770	1,220	10,479	362	2,139	39,434
	Total, Lower Primary	...	2	...	11,863	..	...	461	...	..		5,730	4,609		76	2	101	378	.	..	4,117	14,866	644	11,833	827	4,246	38,633
Kistna.	Government, Upper Primary	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..		..	.	...	.	.	..	.	...			..			
	Government, Lower Primary	...	...	...	.	...	..		...	.	..			...	..	..		.	...		.			..			
	Board, Upper Primary	...	...	..	4,357	...	...	239	...	..	.	1,948	1,958	.	103	.	41	33	...		2,709	18,101	1,167	4,370			26,347
	Board, Lower Primary	...	...	...	693	...	...	168	...	...	...	394	336	...	16		4	11	..	1	84	2,614	269	627			3,584
	Aided, Upper Primary	..	...	..	4,861	..	.		...	..	..	2,488	2,373	..	49	6	37	128	...	..	1,016	4,323	1,410	8,320	22	6,791	22,082
	Aided, Lower Primary	..	...	.	7,894	...	...	303	...	...	..	3,461	3,440	...	33	2	4	396	..	...	980	5,731	658	12,056	38	9,633	29,063

Kurnool.	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	...	520	...	...	90	...	...	...	284	282	...	6	1	6	13	...	...	...	...	...	936	...	2,093	3,029
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	5,681	...	...	173	...	...	...	1,741	2,566	...	15	...	4	341	...	...	...	...	...	6,825	...	6,690	13,516
	Total	Upper Primary	...	...	...	9,838	...	...	329	...	...	...	4,667	4,618	...	158	7	84	174	...	...	3,725	22,424	2,577	13,826	22	8,884	51,458
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	14,178	...	...	644	...	...	...	5,616	6,342	...	66	2	12	748	...	1	1,044	8,345	864	19,509	38	16,313	46,113
	Board	Upper Primary	...	...	...	2,482	...	...	53	...	...	...	1,539	828	...	61	4	2	25	...	...	986	7,652	...	1,753	...	471	10,862
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	708	...	...	77	...	...	...	476	251	...	22	1	...	22	...	...	72	2,317	...	400	...	133	2,922
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	...	...	1,035	...	...	94	...	...	...	712	398	...	7	...	4	45	...	...	947	935	470	1,798	348	1,762	6,260
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	2,144	...	...	191	...	...	...	1,436	752	...	7	...	2	126	...	...	323	1,677	499	3,942	...	2,637	9,078
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	14	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	52
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	1,504	...	...	117	...	...	...	915	593	...	1	...	1	107	...	...	...	...	...	2,470	269	965	3,644
	Total	Upper Primary	...	...	...	3,551	...	...	147	...	...	...	2,271	1,240	...	68	4	6	73	...	...	1,963	8,587	470	3,603	348	2,233	17,174
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	4,356	...	...	385	...	...	...	2,827	1,596	...	30	1	3	255	...	...	395	3,994	499	6,812	209	3,735	15,644
Nellore.	Board	Upper Primary	...	...	...	1,988	...	...	173	...	...	...	1,431	475	...	53	2	16	17	...	...	623	10,091	684	1,922	...	...	13,320
		Lower Primary	...	...	34	1,833	...	...	60	...	...	...	1,263	469	...	23	...	5	58	...	...	219	4,939	805	1,112	...	220	7,295
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	...	...	979	...	...	...	...	...	...	664	280	...	26	...	8	9	1	...	210	265	993	1,035	...	2,232	4,735
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	6,195	...	...	51	...	...	...	4,458	1,275	...	16	...	3	307	...	...	613	5,388	666	7,738	...	2,555	16,910
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	...	124	...	...	44	...	...	...	91	32	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	210	300	197	707
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	2,758	...	...	19	...	...	...	1,914	697	...	10	...	2	169	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	...	1,577	5,077
	Total	Upper Primary	...	...	...	3,091	...	...	217	...	...	...	2,186	787	...	81	2	26	27	1	...	833	10,356	1,677	3,167	300	2,429	18,762
		Lower Primary	...	...	34	10,786	...	...	130	...	...	...	7,635	2,441	...	49	...	10	534	...	...	832	10,277	1,471	12,350	...	4,352	29,282
Madras.	Government	Upper Primary	...	...	17	...	...	...	256	...	...	...	189	67	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	1,999	...	...	199	...	...	2,198
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	103	21	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	370	...	...	167	...	...	537
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	...	1,816	275	...	...	248	...	...	...	2,147	674	...	12	2	55	51	1	...	1,973	...	2,139	4,282	1,394	4,702	14,490
		Lower Primary	...	...	2,471	1,882	...	...	186	...	...	...	3,504	975	...	7	...	30	144	...	...	108	...	3,723	9,185	219	2,227	15,462
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	202	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	81	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,318	...	— 321	1,997
		Lower Primary	...	...	1,682	827	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,597	587	...	6	...	19	84	...	...	...	...	...	4,485	...	3,084	7,569
	Total	Upper Primary	...	...	2,035	424	...	...	504	...	...	...	2,606	822	...	17	2	69	51	1	...	3,972	...	2,139	6,799	1,394	4,381	18,685
		Lower Primary	...	...	4,153	2,709	...	...	310	...	...	...	5,504	1,583	...	17	...	49	228	...	...	478	...	3,723	13,837	219	5,314	25,548
Chingleput.	Board	Upper Primary	...	...	219	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	227	163	...	7	...	4	1	...	...	163	1,387	230	494	...	16	2,290
		Lower Primary	...	...	114	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	42	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	86	...	35	...	...	121
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	...	3,299	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,799	603	...	62	2	42	56	...	...	1,565	3,496	1,572	5,337	985	1,814	14,769
		Lower Primary	...	...	5,725	1,172	...	...	131	...	...	...	5,153	1,228	...	32	...	5	254	...	...	571	7,788	281	8,632	503	1,286	19,061
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	134	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	56	...	4	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	312	452	207	971
		Lower Primary	...	...	3,710	745	...	...	98	...	...	...	2,927	818	...	20	2	7	174	...	...	...	...	...	5,757	441	1,068	7,266
	Total	Upper Primary	...	...	3,652	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,174	732	...	73	3	49	60	...	...	1,728	4,883	1,802	6,143	1,437	2,037	18,030
		Lower Primary	...	...	9,549	1,965	...	...	229	...	...	...	8,194	2,088	...	56	2	12	429	...	...	571	7,874	281	14,424	944	2,354	26,448
Bellary.	Board	Upper Primary	...	...	...	1,235	...	177	56	...	...	...	869	441	...	21	8	21	3	1	5	286	5,252	1,133	2,740	...	6	9,417
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	183	...	16	46	...	...	...	152	67	...	1	...	5	2	...	...	...	411	282	149	...	...	842
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	...	92	282	...	1,009	...	...	...	...	783	541	...	8	...	6	24	...	...	437	1,005	431	1,743	...	1,003	4,649
		Lower Primary	...	...	58	1,762	...	5,661	148	...	...	...	4,142	3,024	...	3	1	20	351	...	...	233	6,346	823	11,096	44	9,923	27,565
	Unaided	Lower Primary	...	...	...	1,055	...	2,214	138	...	...	...	1,817	1,354	...	4	...	7	219	...	...	...	...	...	4,785	...	4,049	8,834
	Total	Upper Primary	...	...	92	1,517	...	1,186	56	...	...	...	1,652	982	...	29	8	27	27	1	5	723	6,257	1,564	4,483	...	1,039	14,066
		Lower Primary	...	...	58	3,000	...	7,891	332	...	...	...	6,111	4,445	...	8	1	32	563	...	...	233	6,757	1,105	16,030	44	13,072	37,241
Anantapur.	Board	Upper Primary	...	...	...	649	...	...	40	...	...	...	380	246	...	14	1	4	7	...	...	499	2,529	...	597	...	1	3,626
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	337	...	...	40	...	...	...	180	144	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	10	691	...	163	...	...	864
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	...	...	585	...	...	...	...	...	...	362	201	...	12	2	2	6	...	...	551	851	216	2,227	42	163	4,050
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	1,546	...	55	32	...	...	...	993	602	...	3	...	1	73	...	...	122	1,908	11	4,777	...	1,410	8,228
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	20	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	36
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	2,015	...	143	92	...	...	22	952	1,676	...	15	...	2	132	...	...	...	...	...	6,187	...	1,900	8,087
	Total	Upper Primary	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	40	...	...	...	785	467	...	26	3	8	14	...	...	1,050	3,280	216	2,860	42	164	7,712
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	3,898	...	198	164	...	...	22	2,035	1,823	...	30	...	3	206	...	...	132	2,599	11	11,127	...	3,310	17,179

No. 4.—*Return of Primary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.		Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In Upper Primary department.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In Lower Primary department.	Number on rolls on 31st March. Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Hindus. Vaisyas.	Hindus. Sudras.	Hindus. Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2		3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																														
Cuddapah.	Board	Upper Primary	21	122	781	903	920	785	...	3	293	151	110	345	...	1	6	214	683	78	123	249	241	50	129	25	8	168	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	42	...	1,227	1,227	1,172	1,029	...	...	313	100	202	612	...	...	25	289	913	9	121	263	550	95	173	7	9	...	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	10	52	425	477	484	431	...	32	92	49	63	240	...	1	...	67	410	19	65	133	120	16	109	1	14	31	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	118	...	2,279	2,279	2,262	1,894	...	319	282	127	222	1,282	47	...	1	481	1,797	28	211	380	1,012	257	352	30	9	18	...	...	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	2	7	29	36	46	41	...	...	6	...	...	30	...	...	...	12	24	...	5	...	26	2	3	...	...	4	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	366	...	5,073	5,073	5,133	4,320	...	321	841	221	514	3,046	128	2	13	1,344	3,716	6	418	1,040	2,532	374	637	49	17	...	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	33	181	1,235	1,416	1,450	1,257	...	35	391	200	173	615	...	2	6	293	1,117	97	193	382	387	68	241	26	22	203	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	526	...	8,579	8,579	8,567	7,243	...	640	1,436	448	938	4,940	175	2	39	2,114	6,426	43	750	1,683	4,094	726	1,162	86	35	18	...	...	...
North Arcot.	Board	Upper Primary	48	352	2,229	2,581	2,594	2,203	...	4	331	512	167	1,484	80	3	6	349	2,226	117	274	505	1,008	235	338	33	71	494	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	56	...	1,948	1,948	2,180	1,904	...	3	296	262	142	1,196	49	...	6	253	1,689	57	147	336	768	270	317	13	10	107	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	58	310	1,865	2,175	2,135	1,874	3	213	85	242	104	1,310	218	...	...	111	2,064	55	209	214	1,127	162	347	17	44	249	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	344	...	9,060	9,060	9,285	8,104	...	234	623	423	422	6,653	705	...	20	545	8,495	40	501	1,057	5,300	1,042	1,247	42	51	145	...	...	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	3	29	141	170	154	120	...	...	2	27	3	138	...	...	...	11	159	...	14	6	88	52	10	...	...	31	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	261	...	6,164	6,164	5,893	5,319	...	106	199	308	425	4,765	358	3	2	364	5,798	9	237	736	3,094	531	833	88	36	54	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	109	691	4,235	4,926	4,883	4,197	3	217	418	781	274	2,932	298	3	6	471	4,449	172	497	725	2,223	449	695	50	115	774	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	661	...	17,172	17,172	17,358	15,327	...	343	1,118	993	989	12,614	1,112	3	28	1,162	15,982	106	885	2,139	9,562	1,843	2,397	143	97	306	...	...	...
South Arcot.	Board	Upper Primary	74	440	2,971	3,411	3,259	2,799	...	8	299	432	256	2,388	28	...	1	359	3,051	44	258	387	2,242	203	221	50	6	303	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	41	...	1,540	1,540	1,767	1,530	...	2	1,087	204	87	148	12	...	3	161	1,376	72	194	170	857	91	137	18	1	160	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	67	399	1,925	2,324	2,409	2,052	...	248	96	263	96	1,571	50	...	10	333	1,981	111	210	200	1,383	112	143	56	109	442	...	...	35
		Lower Primary	365	...	8,301	8,301	8,339	7,177	...	270	313	144	401	6,870	300	3	10	426	7,865	26	327	821	5,641	604	854	18	10	105	...	...	17
	Unaided	Upper Primary	15	80	440	520	496	426	...	13	9	33	9	412	42	2	5	37	478	6	40	17	316	62	78	...	1	119	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	316	...	6,724	6,724	6,495	5,594	...	276	177	146	296	5,602	227	...	5	284	6,435	1	268	449	5,584	237	346	25	14	50	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	156	919	5,336	6,255	6,218	5,277	...	269	404	728	361	4,371	120	2	16	729	5,516	161	508	604	3,941	377	442	106	116	864	...	...	35
		Lower Primary	722	...	16,565	16,565	16,621	14,301	...	548	1,577	494	784	12,620	539	3	18	871	15,676	99	789	1,440	11,882	932	1,337	61	25	310	...	...	17
Coimbatore.	Board	Upper Primary	73	532	2,748	3,280	3,319	2,754	...	20	196	734	260	2,024	46	...	13	955	2,312	134	341	700	1,464	173	341	88	39	562	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	33	...	897	897	915	793	...	5	41	162	105	584	...	...	3	183	711	7	49	147	443	76	168	7	...	14	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	80	551	2,694	3,245	3,214	2,683	1	154	421	460	261	1,815	133	...	28	1,079	2,138	135	327	782	1,037	261	584	53	66	680	...	...	26
		Lower Primary	271	...	6,151	6,151	6,292	5,278	...	78	497	335	564	4,717	158	2	28	1,767	4,356	58	268	1,390	3,126	437	789	32	51	134	...	...	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	12	52	310	362	357	297	...	...	25	74	18	225	20	...	6	136	220	8	58	54	169	18	46	...	9	56	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	219	...	4,299	4,299	4,203	3,650	...	76	123	199	262	3,447	190	2	7	1,273	3,019	2	139	736	2,461	362	535	13	51	48	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	165	1,135	5,752	6,887	6,890	5,734	1	174	642	1,268	539	4,064	199	...	47	2,170	4,670	277	726	1,536	2,670	452	971	141	114	1,298	...	...	26
		Lower Primary	523	...	11,347	11,347	11,323	9,721	...	159	661	696	731	8,748	348	4	38	3,223	8,086	67	456	2,273	6,030	875	1,492	52	102	196	...	...	...

Nilgiri.	Board	Upper Primary	1	1	24	25	19	13	...	...	3	...	...	...	22	...	1	...	24	...	1	1	19	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	6	...	140	140	138	104	...	5	1	...	...	24	110	...	...	14	126	1	4	4	97	13	21	...	...	13	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	9	39	250	289	296	216	3	36	31	...	1	66	149	3	...	56	233	16	37	18	112	13	88	5	...	89	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	15	...	393	393	368	265	...	63	24	4	6	53	243	...	...	20	373	9	41	14	193	10	125	1	...	62	...	...	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	2	9	61	70	70	58	...	24	...	...	...	19	27	...	...	...	70	...	8	...	3	...	59	...	...	19	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	7	...	139	139	135	108	...	34	1	...	...	9	95	...	...	17	122	10	11	3	55	4	56	...	...	10	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	12	49	335	384	385	287	3	60	34	...	1	85	198	3	1	56	327	16	46	19	134	15	151	5	...	116	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	28	...	672	672	641	477	...	102	26	4	6	86	448	...	...	51	621	20	56	21	345	27	202	1	...	85	...	...	...
Salem.	Board	Upper Primary	56	348	2,475	2,823	2,745	2,313	...	20	426	701	368	1,239	69	...	37	533	2,253	134	395	726	976	206	282	43	61	595	...	...	33
		Lower Primary	79	...	2,236	2,236	2,250	1,928	...	37	535	263	197	1,145	59	...	13	215	2,008	104	206	561	761	197	354	50	3	80	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	40	210	1,102	1,312	1,230	1,047	1	135	45	124	182	769	56	...	22	213	1,077	28	193	327	484	160	166	14	...	179	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	237	...	5,176	5,176	4,830	4,531	...	126	244	194	518	3,899	195	...	9	451	4,716	27	337	987	2,615	474	689	40	7	73	...	...	47
	Unaided	Upper Primary	8	29	132	161	148	123	...	...	...	48	2	111	...	...	3	43	115	...	34	9	107	4	4	...	3	29	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	160	...	2,756	2,756	2,594	2,361	...	42	69	189	190	2,180	86	...	4	219	2,533	4	193	331	1,710	226	245	34	13	30	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	104	587	3,709	4,296	4,123	3,483	1	155	471	873	552	2,119	125	...	62	789	3,445	162	622	1,062	1,567	310	452	57	64	803	...	...	33
		Lower Primary	467	...	10,168	10,168	9,674	8,820	...	205	848	646	905	7,224	340	...	26	885	9,257	185	736	1,879	5,086	897	1,288	124	23	183	...	...	47
Tanjore.	Board	Upper Primary	92	781	4,093	4,874	4,675	3,773	...	41	806	1,406	57	2,554	10	...	16	701	4,157	115	388	533	2,336	479	854	92	77	1,332	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	36	...	1,375	1,375	1,570	1,332	...	18	351	168	19	743	76	...	3	146	1,226	3	52	229	543	135	381	...	32	106	...	...	42
	Aided	Upper Primary	162	1,399	5,708	7,107	7,004	5,852	66	640	261	1,819	155	4,092	73	1	96	1,390	5,621	307	806	967	2,825	646	1,246	46	264	2,765	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	339	...	9,938	9,938	9,674	7,673	...	341	454	1,020	383	7,541	196	3	9	993	8,936	39	505	1,448	4,030	1,202	2,527	73	114	323	...	...	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	21	150	620	770	779	631	...	10	74	229	15	442	...	...	12	168	590	30	159	169	248	44	117	3	...	280	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	279	...	6,231	6,231	5,836	4,911	...	138	271	654	165	4,613	390	...	18	510	5,703	30	255	605	2,630	663	1,927	35	88	198	...	...	10
	Total	Upper Primary	275	2,330	10,421	12,751	12,458	10,256	66	691	1,141	3,454	227	7,088	83	1	124	2,259	10,368	452	1,353	1,669	5,409	1,169	2,217	141	341	4,377	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	674	...	17,544	17,544	17,080	13,916	...	497	1,076	1,842	567	12,897	662	3	30	1,649	15,865	72	812	2,280	7,203	2,000	4,835	108	234	627	...	...	52
Trichinopoly.	Board	Upper Primary	28	131	883	1,014	880	715	...	20	41	253	27	682	11	...	4	101	909	13	97	80	630	54	116	...	24	158	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	49	...	1,424	1,424	1,329	1,123	...	28	292	125	58	824	97	...	2	174	1,248	10	96	304	620	106	242	18	28	92	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	57	643	2,306	2,949	3,011	2,452	29	588	118	586	74	1,496	55	3	53	661	2,235	312	365	443	1,059	159	454	90	67	1,347	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	205	...	5,155	5,155	5,338	4,376	...	374	302	464	249	3,695	65	6	3	404	4,748	28	206	589	3,256	239	783	12	42	65	...	...	134
	Unaided	Upper Primary	3	42	104	146	153	126	...	28	7	57	4	50	...	...	...	40	106	1	22	10	89	2	22	...	...	75	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	120	...	2,720	2,720	2,560	2,122	...	114	74	170	65	2,241	36	20	...	307	2,413	3	138	288	1,778	104	389	...	20	26	...	...	20
	Total	Upper Primary	88	816	3,293	4,109	4,044	3,293	29	636	166	896	105	2,208	66	3	57	802	3,250	326	484	533	1,778	215	592	90	91	1,580	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	374	...	9,299	9,299	9,227	7,621	...	516	668	759	372	6,760	198	26	5	885	8,409	41	440	1,181	5,654	449	1,414	30	90	183	...	...	154
Madura.	Board	Upper Primary	19	110	613	723	740	603	...	17	59	175	45	427	...	...	5	135	583	22	108	71	384	21	113	2	2	176	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	69	...	2,038	2,038	2,022	1,689	...	29	416	167	117	1,281	37	...	10	228	1,800	7	125	300	1,174	136	276	7	13	41	...	...	9
	Aided	Upper Primary	69	682	3,161	3,843	3,745	3,052	3	389	320	580	331	2,126	94	...	42	539	3,262	154	460	446	1,742	381	644	6	10	1,335	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	446	...	15,571	15,571	14,820	12,857	...	751	1,521	855	1,451	10,375	547	71	129	2,016	13,426	159	642	2,811	7,512	1,521	2,781	121	24	215	...	...	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	3	13	173	186	183	161	...	2	14	...	20	149	1	...	...	90	96	5	16	18	102	18	27	...	...	19	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	266	...	6,912	6,912	6,277	5,385	...	619	526	214	275	4,972	304	2	56	791	6,065	13	237	1,137	4,186	370	852	88	29	78	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	91	805	3,947	4,752	4,668	3,816	3	408	393	755	396	2,702	95	...	47	764	3,941	181	584	535	2,228	420	784	8	12	1,530	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	781	...	24,521	24,521	23,119	19,931	...	1,390	2,463	1,236	1,843	16,628	888	73	195	3,035	21,291	179	1,004	4,248	12,872	2,027	3,909	216	66	334	...	...	9
Tinnevelly.	Board	Upper Primary	14	98	413	511	545	434	...	6	49	184	2	269	1	...	7	118	386	11	81	76	274	51	17	1	...	155	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	30	...	1,045	1,045	1,199	937	...	5	285	147	...	571	37	...	...	147	898	4	65	155	519	163	129	10	...	42	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	70	585	3,523	4,108	3,973	3,207	4	1,362	144	227	32	2,016	329	...	11	586	3,511	134	359	607	2,029	345	548	29	57	851	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	729	...	23,397	23,397	23,030	18,534	1	5,396	950	1,434	106	11,650	3,850	...	26	2,026	21,345	120	965	2,380	14,154	2,389	3,110	82	197	168	...	...	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	7	63	124	187	179	154	...	35	3	87	5	57	...	...	...	47	140	5	23	18	124	6	10	1	...	81	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	181	...	4,992	4,992	4,599	3,816	...	860	167	339	36	2,996	654	...	26	539	4,427	7	195	363	3,264	343	657	32	31	26	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	91	746	4,060	4,806	4,697	3,795	4	1,403	196	498	39	2,336	330	...	18	751	4,037	150	463	701	2,427	402	573	31	57	1,087	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	940	...	29,434	29,434	28,828	23,287	1	6,201	1,412	1,920	142	15,217	4,541	...	52	2,712	26,670	131	1,225	2,898	18,057	2,895	3,896	124	228	236	...	...	...

No. 4.—*Return of Primary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.* Persian.	Sanscrit.	Vernacular. Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccination. Vaccinated (*whether marked small-pox or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Professors and Teachers. Teachers who have come from Europe or America, or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding T. C. deemed to be trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Certificates. Ordinary Masters.	Teachers holding Kindergarten General Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Drill or Gymnastic Instructors. Trained.	Untrained.	Expenditure. General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10i	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Cuddapah.	Board, Upper Primary	...	...	...	791	...	...	136	...	...	...	570	297	...	19	1	12	5	...	...	155	3,885	1,198	1,242	...	9	6,484
	Board, Lower Primary	...	...	...	1,227	..	...		...	...	...	633	472	..	16	.	1	25	...	...	19	3,227	...	717	..		3,963
	Aided, Upper Primary	...	...	...	452	...	..	4	.	...	.	278	190	...	3	2	2	6	..	...	228	458	68	957	244	150	2,105
	Aided, Lower Primary	...	...	...	2,230	...	...	49	...	...	...	1,325	731	...	1	2	1	134	...	...	102	1,887	146	4,639	487	2,807	10,028
	Unaided, Upper Primary	...	...	...	41	...	...	..	...	..	...	20	13	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	.	-	-	104			104
	Unaided, Lower Primary	...	...	...	4,085	...	...	288		..	.	2,201	1,936	.	7	1		419	...		.			12,298	259	4,088	16,645
	Total, Upper Primary	...	...	...	1,284	...	...	140	...	...	..	868	500	...	23	3	15	12	...	-	383	4,543	1,261	2,303	244	159	8,693
	Total, Lower Primary	..	..	...	8,142	...	...	437	...	.	..	4,159	3,139	...	24	3	2	578	...		121	5,114	106	17,634	746	6,895	30,656
North Arcot.	Board, Upper Primary	...	...	1,515	1,002	...	...	97	...	...	...	1,589	799	...	80	2	14	10	...	2	2,282	8,450	997	4,299	60	59	16,147
	Board, Lower Primary	...	...	1,008	858	...	...	145	...	..	...	1,097	726	...	60	..	7	10	..	..	177	5,254	1,223	2,016	.	3	8,673
	Aided, Upper Primary	...	...	1,413	505	...	...		...	..	...	1,426	649	..	22	2	16	35	...	..	790	1,865	375	2,543	3	1,863	7,489
	Aided, Lower Primary	...	..	5,497	3,286	...	...	277	...	...	...	3,148	3,110	...	23	...	4	329	...	...	663	8,434	729	13,566	162	3,739	27,313
	Unaided, Upper Primary	...	..	164	41	...	...	.	...	...	...	51	104	...	1	.	2	3	...	-	-	—	—	204	-	18	222
	Unaided, Lower Primary	...	...	3,338	2,847	...	...	12	...	...	...	3,244	2,166	..	19	...	4	243	...			..	...	8,381	.	1,468	9,849
	Total, Upper Primary	...	..	3,092	1,548	..	...	97	...	..	...	3,066	1,552	...	109	4	32	48	...	2	3,072	10,345	1,372	7,046	63	1,940	23,838
	Total, Lower Primary	...	...	9,843	6,971	...	...	434	...	...	...	9,486	6,002	...	102	.	15	582		.	840	13,688	1,952	23,983	162	5,230	45,855
South Arcot.	Board, Upper Primary	..	..	3,350	49	...	...	39	...	...	...	2,106	1,028	...	104	1	15	7	.	...	1,257	13,430	..	4,268	..	144	19,099
	Board, Lower Primary	...		1,518	...	..	...	66	...	..	...	881	533	..	47	...	3	4	..	...	93	3,303	..	1,629	...		5,025
	Aided, Upper Primary	...	44	2,225	56	...	...	51	...	..	...	1,572	564	...	35	...	17	52	.	...	656	1,587	1,056	4,224	...	1,864	9,387
	Aided, Lower Primary	...	...	8,030	172	...	...	99	...	...	...	4,698	2,739	...	32	...	4	345	.	...	478	8,554	572	13,102	...	3,829	26,036
	Unaided, Upper Primary	...	.	511	9	..	...		...	...	...	363	100	...	5	1	4	8			.			896	..	84	980
	Unaided, Lower Primary	..	8	6,567	107	..	...	56	...	...	...	3,458	2,141	...	23	..	2	206	.			..		8,729	22	1,716	10,468
	Total, Upper Primary	...	44	6,086	113	..	.	90	...	..	...	4,041	1,692	...	144	2	36	67	...	..	1,913	15,017	1,056	9,388	.	2,042	29,466
	Total, Lower Primary	..	8	16,135	279	..	.	221	...	.	.	9,017	5,413	...	102	...	9	644		...	571	12,257	372	23,329	22	5,545	42,126
Coimbatore.	Board, Upper Primary	...		3,119	36	...	128	...	...	...	...	2,541	590	...	86	3	13	21	...	...	1,301	5,779	1,405	4,808		14	13,307
	Board, Lower Primary	...	...	897	.	...		..	...	.	...	701	152	...	31	...	2	5	...	.	49	1,382	809	831		30	3,101
	Aided, Upper Primary	...	31	3,199	45	...	10	13	...	..	..	2,270	685	...	69	1	30	150	...	...	1,007	2,688	1,737	7,046	153	2,576	13,807
	Aided, Lower Primary	...	.	5,496	230	...	445	63	...	..	..	4,292	1,339	...	13	...	8	272	...	...	512	7,294	761	14,890	221	4,822	28,600
	Unaided, Upper Primary	...	.	348	..	...	14		...	...		273	44	...	9	.	3	4	...	...		..	...	345		272	617
	Unaided, Lower Primary	...	.	4,046	108	...	177	28	...	.	.	2,743	698	...	14		3	337	.	...		..		7,323	616	2,108	9,847
	Total, Upper Primary	...	31	6,666	81	...	152	13	...	.	...	5,084	1,315	...	164	4	46	175	...	..	2,308	8,467	3,142	12,799	153	2,862	29,731
	Total, Lower Primary	...	...	10,438	338	...	622	89	...	...	.	7,736	2,189	...	60	.	13	614	.	..	561	8,676	1,570	23,084	637	7,029	41,548

Nilgiri.	Board	Upper Primary	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	20	210	...	32	...	...	262
		Lower Primary	...	...	140	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	119	15	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	514	456	80	...	7	1,050
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	...	289	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	223	47	...	5	...	5	3	...	...	70	714	75	293	58	1,419	2,629
		Lower Primary	...	...	393	...	...	109	...	...	...	...	311	37	...	2	...	5	10	...	...	27	893	67	178	...	1,864	3,029
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	32	12	52
		Lower Primary	...	...	139	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	103	16	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	336	364
	Total	Upper Primary	...	...	384	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	308	53	...	5	...	8	3	...	...	90	924	75	333	90	1,431	2,943
		Lower Primary	...	...	672	...	...	171	...	...	...	...	533	68	...	7	...	6	16	...	...	27	1,407	523	286	...	2,200	4,443
Salem.	Board	Upper Primary	1	...	2,196	749	...	...	161	...	...	...	1,819	808	...	85	1	17	16	2	...	1,231	7,707	1,791	5,023	...	16	15,768
		Lower Primary	...	...	1,792	236	...	...	281	...	...	...	1,416	741	...	60	1	4	23	...	...	281	6,454	2,221	2,642	...	...	11,618
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	...	1,208	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	773	424	...	21	...	3	31	...	...	486	1,182	344	2,315	...	1,194	5,521
		Lower Primary	...	...	4,815	433	...	...	47	...	...	...	3,473	1,406	...	9	1	4	228	...	...	210	4,742	411	9,039	155	2,624	16,581
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	131	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	27	...	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	294	...	82	376
		Lower Primary	...	...	2,469	210	...	...	12	...	...	...	1,798	679	...	6	...	2	151	...	...	...	...	...	4,444	...	358	4,802
	Total	Upper Primary	1	...	3,535	883	...	...	161	...	...	...	2,700	1,259	...	110	1	22	49	2	...	1,717	8,889	2,135	7,632	...	1,292	21,605
		Lower Primary	...	...	9,076	879	...	...	340	...	...	...	6,687	2,826	...	75	2	10	402	...	...	491	11,196	2,732	16,125	155	2,382	33,081
Tanjore.	Board	Upper Primary	...	69	4,674	3	...	...	44	...	...	...	3,115	1,215	...	83	26	32	43	...	1	2,458	14,350	1,290	5,741	...	124	23,963
		Lower Primary	...	13	1,375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	824	395	...	19	5	5	20	...	...	90	2,244	431	946	...	9	3,720
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	142	7,057	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,896	1,671	...	70	54	54	146	2	4	2,723	5,126	6,480	16,691	232	5,982	37,234
		Lower Primary	...	171	9,920	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,364	2,167	...	13	3	7	355	1	...	499	8,163	2,247	13,119	...	5,169	29,197
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	44	770	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	478	200	...	13	1	6	18	...	...	...	...	...	1,855	105	450	2,419
		Lower Primary	...	93	6,205	47	...	22	...	...	...	...	3,242	1,608	...	9	2	8	273	...	...	...	...	...	7,880	152	3,242	11,274
	Total	Upper Primary	...	255	12,501	79	...	...	44	...	...	...	8,489	3,086	...	166	81	92	207	2	5	5,181	19,476	7,770	24,287	337	6,556	63,607
		Lower Primary	...	277	17,500	115	...	22	...	...	...	...	10,430	4,170	...	41	10	20	648	1	...	589	16,407	2,678	21,945	152	8,420	44,191
Trichinopoly.	Board	Upper Primary	...	51	1,014	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	680	299	...	22	5	7	5	...	...	149	1,439	444	696	...	...	2,728
		Lower Primary	...	30	1,377	17	...	...	105	...	...	...	883	480	...	36	...	6	10	...	...	37	2,710	368	735	...	...	3,850
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	...	2,919	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2,018	731	...	52	6	34	40	3	...	416	1,250	4,945	6,753	79	2,241	15,684
		Lower Primary	8	77	5,903	47	...	...	161	...	...	...	3,341	1,316	...	10	1	12	193	...	...	311	4,418	621	7,263	...	2,880	15,493
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	24	...	2	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	340	...	308	648
		Lower Primary	...	27	2,654	37	...	20	...	...	...	...	1,418	817	...	8	...	3	111	...	...	...	...	...	3,475	...	1,250	4,725
	Total	Upper Primary	...	51	4,079	24	...	...	3	...	...	...	2,809	1,054	...	76	12	45	48	3	...	565	2,689	5,389	7,789	79	2,549	19,060
		Lower Primary	8	134	9,034	101	...	30	266	...	...	...	5,642	2,607	...	54	1	21	314	...	...	348	7,128	989	11,473	...	4,130	24,068
Madura.	Board	Upper Primary	...	...	723	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	522	175	...	12	2	10	7	...	...	250	1,626	...	596	...	...	2,472
		Lower Primary	...	...	2,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,438	484	...	33	...	5	37	...	...	77	4,794	...	1,183	...	...	6,054
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	...	3,843	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	2,899	883	...	54	23	31	59	1	...	1,111	2,659	2,965	7,158	140	4,146	18,179
		Lower Primary	...	42	15,571	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,874	4,938	...	73	10	31	391	...	...	897	11,358	1,664	18,881	24	7,647	40,471
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	32	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	213	...	132	345
		Lower Primary	...	...	6,912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,543	1,830	...	39	1	7	218	...	...	...	...	...	7,727	20	2,908	10,655
	Total	Upper Primary	...	...	4,752	11	...	...	49	...	...	...	3,568	1,090	...	67	26	42	69	1	...	1,361	4,285	2,965	7,967	140	4,278	20,996
		Lower Primary	...	42	24,521	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,855	6,352	...	145	11	43	646	...	...	974	16,152	1,664	27,791	44	10,355	57,180
Tinnevelly.	Board	Upper Primary	...	...	511	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	329	107	...	5	4	11	8	...	...	157	1,330	...	392	...	...	1,879
		Lower Primary	...	...	1,045	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	515	310	...	23	2	3	17	...	...	...	2,353	...	294	...	...	2,647
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	...	4,107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,085	779	...	51	8	29	61	...	...	1,305	2,516	2,022	5,258	295	4,744	16,129
		Lower Primary	...	...	23,397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,881	4,509	...	117	37	162	517	...	...	1,505	16,620	1,558	15,571	1,759	23,846	60,859
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	58	...	...	1	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	412	...	142	554
		Lower Primary	...	...	4,992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,078	1,132	...	21	1	24	140	...	...	...	...	...	3,899	931	3,987	8,817
	Total	Upper Primary	...	...	4,805	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	3,535	944	...	56	13	43	74	...	...	1,462	3,846	2,022	6,042	295	4,886	18,553
		Lower Primary	...	...	29,434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,474	5,951	...	161	40	189	674	...	...	1,505	18,973	1,558	19,764	2,690	27,833	72,223

No. 4.—*Return of Primary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.		Number of Institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In Upper Primary department	In Lower Primary department	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Parayas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards)	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000)	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2		3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																														
Malabar.	Board	Upper Primary	19	122	685	807	821	807	9	70	79	57	10	556	26	.	71	192	544	55	79	110	363	28	120	2	52	172	...	..	
		Lower Primary	99	...	3,784	3,784	3,768	2,998	...	118	784	313	3	2,368	161	17	137	675	2,972	50	144	654	1,446	181	1,050	16	243	128	...	.	501
	Aided	Upper Primary	198	1,593	9,973	11,566	11,451	8,683	53	272	1,387	522	101	9,135	98	3	102	1,026	10,438	102	492	1,182	4,991	829	3,496	116	358	613	...	.	1,307
		Lower Primary	424		18,610	18,610	17,939	14,961	...	807	10,906	625	91	6,272	208	1	442	3,349	14,919	131	436	4,350	7,279	922	4,634	272	636	172	..	...	16,827
	Unaided	Upper Primary	3	19	124	143	153	95	...	85	2	3	..	53			3	6	134	1	4	82	40	3	9		4	40	.	..	
		Lower Primary	189	.	7,490	7,490	6,906	5,772	...	384	3,105	146	6	3,658	131	..	166	1,207	6,117	17	132	1,353	3,775	288	1,649	86	143	81	...		3,031
	Total	Upper Primary	220	1,734	10,782	12,516	12,425	9,345	62	427	1,468	582	111	9,744	119	3	176	1,224	11,116	158	575	1,374	5,394	858	3,625	118	414	825			1,307
		Lower Primary	712	..	29,884	29,884	28,633	23,721		1,009	14,855	1,044	100	12,298	520	18	745	5,231	23,908	198	712	6,337	12,498	1,391	7,433	373	922	381			14,359
South Canara.	Board	Upper Primary	41	267	1,088	1,355	1,412	1,164	.	129	104	585	7	409	117	4	7	462	886	20	157	219	734	45	103	16	41	179		..	
		Lower Primary	25		730	730	792	614	..	23	297	170	...	162	63	13	2	155	573	8	56	118	369	38	83	39	19	..			
	Aided	Upper Primary	95	862	3,916	4,778	4,661	3,688	12	1,229	263	1,373	49	1,589	246	26	39	1,239	3,509	239	519	633	2,127	210	563	40	247	965	..	.	75
		Lower Primary	123		3,990	3,990	3,672	2,837		637	254	1,073	38	1,650	304	34	65	970	2,955	144	397	665	2,148	169	393	21	143	143		..	23
	Unaided	Upper Primary	10	79	318	397	343	288	..	22	17	130	6	193	2	23	23	133	241		62	29	238	5	40		23	78	.	...	
		Lower Primary	82		1,932	1,932	1,825	1,383	...	264	97	365	17	994	195			539	1,393	9	59	149	1,316	127	222	2	48	12		..	.
	Total	Upper Primary	146	1,208	5,322	6,530	6,416	5,139	12	1,380	384	2,086	55	2,191	365	56	69	1,825	4,636	259	738	1,081	3,119	260	706	56	311	1,242		...	75
		Lower Primary	230	..	6,652	6,652	6,289	4,834		924	648	1,608	55	2,806	564	47	67	1,664	4,921	161	422	932	3,833	334	698	62	210	155		...	23
	Total of Govt. Schools.	Upper Primary	27	133	939	1,072	969	823		.	260	97	66	538	78	13	1	143	928	57	200	148	458	64	63	13	49	226		.	
		Lower Primary	50		1,039	1,089	1,079	820			137	68	167	553	133	31	1	40	1,046	39	105	122	629	44	120	8	22	20			
	Total of Board Schls.	Upper Primary	1,022	6,184	37,329	43,513	42,561	35,669	9	371	5,251	10,576	3,915	21,296	2,142	13	342	8,367	34,804	1,412	5,192	7,552	19,643	3,434	4,534	749	997	6,601			33
		Lower Primary	1,028		30,109	30,109	30,759	25,949	..	268	6,343	4,507	2,215	14,823	1,918	33	369	4,218	25,382	503	2,776	5,139	13,789	2,342	4,433	428	369	915			542
	Total of Aided Schols.	Upper Primary	1,498	11,154	55,180	66,334	65,717	53,528	464	6,924	4,535	9,841	4,114	36,442	3,947	47	600	11,361	54,373	2,439	7,247	10,341	26,538	5,443	11,498	801	1,887	13,383			1,395
		Lower Primary	6,449		172,926	172,926	170,224	144,878	2	12,062	19,397	15,361	10,828	103,743	11,397	146	1,081	24,513	147,332	2,672	11,078	27,721	85,698	14,856	26,259	1961	2,681	2,585		..	11,224
	Total of Unaided Schls.	Upper Primary	186	1,130	4,978	6,108	5,835	4,903	2	266	410	1,373	343	3,905	381	28	67	1 551	4,490	391	809	879	2,679	376	711	37	238	1,656	..	...	
		Lower Primary	4,382		93,792	93,792	89,299	77,061		6,761	7,365	7,388	5,585	60,537	6,323	31	414	12,364	81,014	719	5,218	12,498	51,392	7,257	14,825	857	1,026	1,312		..	3,082
	Total	Upper Primary	2,733	18,601	98,426	117,027	115,062	94,914	495	7,561	10,476	21,827	8,438	61,581	6,548	101	1,010	21 422	94,53[illegible]	4,299	13,448	19,920	49,359	9,317	16,826	1690	3,168	21,868		.	1,628
		Lower Primary	11,909		297,916	297,916	291,[illegible]	246,708	2	19,091	33,242	27,314	18,795	179,456	19,773	243	1,806	41,135	254,976	4,023	19,177	45,500	151,508	24,499	45,637	3254	4,318	4,832			14,858

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.																															
Ganjam ...	Lower Primary ..	127	...	1,624	1,624	554	490	...	...	...	305	98	1,166	55	...	3	287	1,334	5	93	168	1,164	57	95	15	27	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam.	Lower Primary ...	75	...	946	946	817	735	...	...	42	175	151	458	120	...	10	183	753	40	153	236	252	72	34	141	18	...	...	...	...
Godavari ...	Lower Primary ...	131	...	2,108	2,108	2,014	1,749	...	5	129	297	309	1,017	342	9	2	320	1,786	2	158	436	1,006	143	240	12	91	...	...	...	42
Kistna ...	Lower Primary ...	278	...	3,220	3,220	3,192	2,865	...	178	211	633	688	1,437	73	...	6	700	2,514	23	195	715	1,590	421	252	34	10	1	...	...	80
Kurnool ...	Lower Primary ...	22	...	184	184	183	157	...	...	37	28	51	68	...	...	...	9	175	...	17	57	90	16	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nellore ...	Lower Primary ...	217	...	2,687	2,687	2,630	2,460	...	711	222	586	478	647	38	5	...	124	2,563	2	69	515	1,165	61	844	31	...	...	...	...	...
Madras ...	Lower Primary ...	74	...	2,112	2,112	1,915	1,603	...	12	37	12	367	1,522	162	...	...	242	1,870	119	522	437	52	171	767	5	39	16	...	...	36
Chinglepat ...	Lower Primary ...	206	...	3,235	3,235	1,894	1,513	...	22	141	80	183	2,750	59	...	8	186	3,041	3	92	360	2,141	246	367	3	23	...	...	...	15
Bellary ...	Lower Primary ...	67	...	815	815	762	687	...	...	322	34	46	413	...	...	...	92	723	21	55	164	403	40	111	21	2	26	...	...	19
Anantapur ...	Lower Primary ...	45	...	480	480	453	397	...	...	94	37	73	276	...	...	5	136	339	2	56	95	250	19	52	6	...	...	...	...	66
Cuddapah ...	Lower Primary ...	54	...	423	423	427	370	...	...	87	48	52	226	9	...	...	114	309	3	35	81	233	14	55	2	...	...	...	...	...
North Arcot .	Lower Primary ...	463	...	8,565	8,565	8,507	7,593	...	12	1,507	208	488	5,911	439	...	6	392	8,167	24	221	1,139	4,757	1,165	1,038	109	112	10	...	...	154
South Arcot .	Lower Primary ...	255	...	4,046	4,046	4,325	3,591	...	...	166	61	269	3,459	91	...	...	235	3,811	6	144	334	2,944	170	434	1	13	26	...	...	47
Coimbatore ..	Lower Primary ...	140	...	2,218	2,218	2,129	1,851	...	25	383	13	126	1,654	17	...	8	557	1,653	3	42	454	1,143	149	400	27	...	...	...	...	160
Nilgiri ...	Lower Primary ...	1	...	12	12	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salem ...	Upper Primary ...	1	25	56	81	66	56	...	...	4	30	11	56	...	...	1	27	53	12	17	24	10	3	10	...	5	52	...	...	...
	Lower Primary ...	174	...	3,428	3,428	3,237	2,889	...	2	1,010	76	273	2,018	49	...	2	328	3,098	33	106	864	1,384	362	573	20	7	20	...	...	580
Tanjore ...	Lower Primary ...	402	...	8,005	8,005	7,744	6,250	...	37	2,291	500	152	4,945	80	...	32	772	7,201	12	157	1,585	2,787	583	2,575	104	202	12	...	...	2,049
Trichinopoly.	Lower Primary ...	321	...	4,540	4,540	2,171	1,761	...	65	212	286	121	3,754	99	3	...	416	4,130	22	141	467	2,797	245	752	71	45	25	...	...	18
Madura ...	Lower Primary ...	149	...	3,012	3,012	2,607	2,104	...	51	675	78	185	1,957	66	...	24	379	2,609	10	68	606	1,745	165	397	21	...	...	...	...	555
Tinnevelly ...	Lower Primary ...	189	...	4,354	4,354	4,457	3,514	...	23	1,416	158	18	2,559	180	...	4	362	3,988	3	58	725	1,998	783	773	5	9	...	...	...	1,223
Malabar ...	Lower Primary ...	644	...	21,739	21,739	18,259	17,197	...	179	12,752	168	36	8,309	295	...	340	3,746	17,653	28	137	4,812	9,899	748	5,581	343	191	...	...	...	12,703
South Canara.	Lower Primary ...	99	...	1,334	1,334	1,358	1,070	...	98	857	171	...	180	28	...	36	276	1,022	...	37	519	645	21	66	2	44	...	...	...	824
Total of Private Schls.	Upper Primary ...	1	25	56	81	66	56	...	...	4	30	11	56	...	...	1	27	53	12	17	24	10	3	10	...	5	52	...	...	...
	Lower Primary ...	4,133	...	79,087	79,087	69,645	60,764	...	1,420	22,591	3,954	4,165	44,726	2,214	17	486	9,850	68,751	361	2,554	14,789	38,453	5,651	15,294	1052	833	136	...	...	18,551
Grand Total, Public and Private Primary Schools for Boys. ...		18,776	18,626	475,485	494,111	476,125	404,442	497	28,072	66,313	53,125	31,409	285,799	28,535	361	3,302	72,434	418,375	8,695	35,196	79,233	239,350	39,470	77,867	5996	8,324	26,886	...	...	35,037

No. 4.—*Return of Primary Schools for Boys for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.		Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued*.										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
					Vernacular.																							
			Persian.	Sanscrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L. T. degree or trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding ordinary certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
			10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS— *continued.*																					RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Malabar.	Board	Upper Primary	...	...	9	...	798	...	...	...	...	...	636	63	...	22	3	2	12	...	...	548	518	1,195	1,020	...	1	3,282
		Lower Primary	...	...	183	...	3,682	...	...	...	...	...	2,996	374	...	96	1	7	46	...	...	579	4,752	3,035	1,823	...	...	10,189
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	10	21	...	11,001	...	...	...	...	...	10,189	664	...	209	12	9	169	...	...	6,489	9,160	2,649	3,267	...	1,994	23,559
		Lower Primary	...	...	285	...	10,635	...	...	...	...	...	12,844	2,368	...	101	4	30	491	...	...	11,877	14,427	1,200	3,458	...	1,280	32,242
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	112	16	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	180	250
		Lower Primary	...	...	64	...	7,426	...	...	...	...	...	3,509	619	...	34	1	4	203	...	...	...	...	...	1,776	...	1,303	3,079
	Total	Upper Primary	...	10	30	...	11,942	...	...	...	...	...	10,994	743	...	231	15	12	175	...	...	7,037	9,678	3,844	4,357	...	2,175	27,091
		Lower Primary	...	...	432	...	21,743	...	...	...	...	...	19,346	3,361	...	231	6	41	740	...	...	12,456	19,179	4,225	7,057	...	2,583	45,510
South Canara.	Board	Upper Primary	...	...	...	...	...	1,332	23	...	...	...	1,261	35	...	21	...	12	8	...	...	1,454	1,708	...	1,365	...	95	4,622
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	...	...	465	265	...	...	...	620	39	...	6	...	6	16	...	...	112	1,636	...	551	...	321	2,620
	Aided	Upper Primary	...	...	...	...	125	4,555	75	...	69	...	4,320	216	...	40	3	47	87	...	...	4,066	5,375	2,707	5,868	...	1,543	19,559
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	...	95	3,867	23	...	29	...	3,517	123	...	17	1	22	106	...	...	986	4,066	298	4,347	...	1,696	11,393
	Unaided	Upper Primary	...	...	...	...	40	357	...	...	...	...	292	8	...	4	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	468	...	...	468
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	...	118	1,787	27	...	9	...	1,317	74	...	4	...	11	69	...	...	...	...	...	1,088	16	174	1,278
	Total	Upper Primary	...	...	...	...	165	6,244	98	...	69	...	5,873	259	...	65	3	59	106	...	...	5,520	7,083	2,707	7,701	...	1,638	24,849
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	...	213	6,119	315	...	38	...	5,454	236	...	27	1	39	191	...	...	1,098	5,702	298	5,986	16	2,191	15,291
	Total of Govt. Schools.	Upper Primary	...	...	17	483	...	...	256	333	...	...	735	267	...	15	...	9	7	...	...	11,001	...	...	243	...	549	11,793
		Lower Primary	...	...	...	570	...	...	124	395	...	...	737	249	...	13	...	5	29	...	...	4,923	...	...	167	...	549	5,639
	Total of Board Schls.	Upper Primary	1	120	17,355	23,063	798	1,637	1,370	69	...	...	27,259	12,356	...	994	67	400	264	4	9	20,317	1,31,884	14,126	49,011	60	976	2,16,374
		Lower Primary	...	43	11,521	12,975	3,682	521	2,068	866	...	...	18,370	8,713	...	643	10	156	398	...	1	3,034	72,654	12,639	19,360	...	717	1,08,424
	Total of Aided Schools	Upper Primary	...	227	31,488	14,662	11,126	5,641	636	411	69	...	47,466	14,478	...	889	126	513	1,222	8	4	29,422	50,826	34,626	96,447	4,357	50,796	2,66,474
		Lower Primary	8	290	86,561	44,679	10,730	10,137	1,943	11,605	29	...	110,816	45,509	...	598	62	335	5,836	1	...	24,031	1,42,892	19,585	2,02,014	3,871	85,955	4,88,348
	Total of Unaided Schls.	Upper Primary	...	44	2,849	2,601	183	371	171	17	...	...	3,783	1,593	...	72	7	74	109	...	...	...	...	...	11,678	889	4,930	17,497
		Lower Primary	...	130	42,797	29,973	7,544	4,395	1,268	7,911	9	22	49,614	25,609	...	337	10	133	4,147	...	...	...	...	...	1,12,889	3,654	46,266	1,62,289
	Total	Upper Primary	1	391	51,709	40,809	12,107	7,649	2,433	829	69	...	79,243	28,694	...	1,970	200	996	1,602	12	13	60,749	1,82,710	48,752	1,57,379	5,306	57,251	5,12,138
		Lower Primary	8	463	140,879	88,197	21,956	15,053	5,403	20,777	38	22	179,537	80,080	...	1,561	82	679	10,410	1	1	31,988	2,15,546	32,244	3,34,430	6,905	1,45,587	7,64,700

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.																													
Ganjam ...	Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	619	...	...	...	1,005	...	...	205	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	1,705	2,445
Vizagapatam.	Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	857	...	...	25	64	...	...	240	223	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,918	...	289	2,207
Godavári ...	Lower Primary ...	6	...	...	2,041	...	...	61	...	...	...	799	749	...	3	...	...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,768	95	1,094	5,957
Kistna ...	Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	3,068	...	...	152	...	...	...	817	1,411	...	2	...	...	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,026	250	3,353	12,629
Kurnool ...	Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	71	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	...	36	528
Nellore ...	Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	2,654	...	...	33	...	...	...	1,590	712	...	3	...	1	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,231	...	1,356	5,587
Madras ...	Lower Primary ...	...	...	1,475	601	...	...	26	...	...	...	1,422	624	...	...	...	1	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,979	...	538	5,517
Chingleput ...	Lower Primary ...	35	1	2,721	419	...	...	55	...	...	...	2,655	812	...	...	...	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,492	...	414	6,906
Bellary ...	Lower Primary ...	10	...	15	210	...	283	28	...	...	...	361	377	...	...	...	2	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,540	...	1,291	2,831
Anantapur ...	Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	325	...	78	11	...	...	...	224	207	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,422	...	570	1,992
Cuddapah ...	Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	369	...	...	54	...	...	...	169	173	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,312	...	202	1,514
North Arcot.	Lower Primary ...	16	45	4,804	2,529	...	...	1,230	...	...	...	4,363	3,292	...	2	...	1	467	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,826	...	844	15,670
South Arcot.	Lower Primary ...	...	16	3,810	255	...	...	29	...	...	...	1,857	1,280	...	2	...	1	252	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,848	...	1,699	8,547
Coimbatore ...	Lower Primary ...	...	...	1,756	75	...	60	167	...	...	...	1,227	358	...	...	...	...	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,783	...	2,079	7,862
Nilgiri ...	Lower Primary ...	...	...	12	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	10	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	36
Salem ...	Upper Primary ...	...	...	81	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	25	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	...	...	105
	Lower Primary ...	52	...	2,025	568	...	30	626	...	...	...	1,612	1,347	...	1	...	2	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,087	990	1,937	7,924
Tanjore ...	Lower Primary ...	...	152	5,898	42	...	...	25	...	...	67	3,840	2,318	...	...	...	1	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,821	...	4,677	17,498
Trichinopoly.	Lower Primary ...	...	20	4,482	73	...	...	58	...	...	...	1,911	1,437	...	1	...	2	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,257	...	1,293	9,950
Madura ...	Lower Primary ...	...	...	2,437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,803	802	...	4	...	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,518	...	719	5,237
Tinnevelly ...	Lower Primary ...	...	21	3,131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,975	1,100	...	...	...	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,846	...	1,101	7,947
Malabar ...	Lower Primary ...	...	35	93	...	9,943	...	...	...	...	...	5,507	5,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Canara.	Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	...	...	485	...	25	...	...	716	196	...	...	...	...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,758	...	...	2,758
Total of Private Schls.	Upper Primary ...	...	...	81	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	25	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	...	...	105
	Lower Primary ...	119	290	32,679	14,829	9,943	938	2,840	1,094	...	67	32,801	22,902	...	18	...	11	3,341	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,04,700	1,245	25,597	1,31,542
Grand Total, Public and Private Primary Schools for Boys ...		128	1144	225,348	143,877	44,096	23,640	10,676	22,692	107	89	291,632	131,701	...	3,551	283	1,686	15,355	13	14	92,728	3,98,256	80,996	5,96,614	13,456	2,26,435	14,08,485

No. 5.—*Return of Primary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In Upper Primary department.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In Lower Primary department.	Number on rolls on 31st March. Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Hindus. Vaisyas.	Hindus. Sudras.	Hindus. Others, including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200, and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.																													
Ganjam.	Government. Upper Primary	4	7	214	221	210	156	...	4	...	62	26	125	4	...	1	75	145	96	26	32	18	5	21	1	22	...	...	...	...
	Government. Lower Primary	2	...	82	82	86	68	...	...	33	4	6	34	5	...	...	6	76	25	20	13	5	1	8	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Aided ... Lower Primary	1	...	37	37	40	30	...	...	...	8	2	4	23	...	...	2	35	2	5	2	3	4	...	6	15	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary	4	...	195	195	193	144	...	...	...	74	13	108	...	...	6	67	122	37	17	26	53	12	3	1	46	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Upper Primary	4	7	214	221	210	156	...	4	...	62	26	125	4	...	1	75	145	96	26	32	18	5	21	1	22	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Lower Primary	7	...	314	314	319	242	...	...	33	86	21	146	28	...	6	75	233	64	42	41	61	17	11	12	66	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam.	Government. Upper Primary	2	8	95	103	98	87	...	...	...	29	18	38	18	...	...	29	74	23	22	35	9	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
	Board ... Upper Primary	4	30	205	235	235	168	...	...	60	61	20	75	19	...	4	56	175	34	47	39	31	38	44	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Board ... Lower Primary	1	...	34	34	32	22	...	...	...	18	4	8	4	...	1	1	32	11	12	6	...	2	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
	Aided ... Upper Primary	5	19	279	298	310	247	17	...	...	65	34	149	33	...	...	75	223	82	15	53	46	29	53	2	18	17	...	...	...
	Aided ... Lower Primary	2	...	27	27	27	24	...	...	16	11	...	...	...	...	...	7	20	3	4	...	18	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Upper Primary	2	24	127	151	165	128	...	...	...	31	2	54	6	58	...	13	138	...	53	14	76	2	2	1	3	24	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary	4	...	110	110	95	87	...	...	70	10	13	16	1	...	6	57	47	27	17	16	8	6	31	3	2	...	...	...	70
	Total ... Upper Primary	13	81	706	787	808	630	17	...	60	186	74	316	76	58	4	173	610	139	137	141	162	70	99	3	36	41	...	...	...
	Total ... Lower Primary	7	...	171	171	154	133	...	...	86	39	17	24	5	...	7	65	99	41	33	22	26	8	33	3	5	1	...	...	70
Godavari.	Government. Upper Primary	2	2	70	72	67	46	...	...	1	27	8	27	9	...	...	10	62	8	22	17	14	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Board ... Upper Primary	7	21	344	365	344	248	...	...	1	124	66	117	57	...	42	83	240	4	61	92	139	23	21	3	22	...	...	...	...
	Board ... Lower Primary	19	...	727	727	667	557	...	...	129	162	122	243	71	...	6	157	564	60	67	189	265	62	36	10	38	...	...	...	...
	Aided ... Upper Primary	8	35	378	413	372	288	...	24	85	50	15	231	8	...	2	86	325	41	61	71	44	47	115	1	33	...	...	...	...
	Aided ... Lower Primary	5	...	155	155	154	119	...	...	96	5	12	42	...	...	1	13	141	22	20	30	12	24	42	2	3	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary	5	...	169	169	155	108	...	25	...	10	19	85	30	...	2	17	150	2	12	35	68	15	7	...	30	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Upper Primary	17	58	792	850	783	582	...	24	87	201	89	375	74	...	44	179	627	53	144	180	197	72	145	4	55	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Lower Primary	29	...	1,051	1,051	976	784	...	25	225	177	153	370	101	...	9	187	855	84	99	254	345	101	85	12	71	...	...	...	...
Kistna.	Board ... Upper Primary	5	22	209	231	240	169	...	...	1	88	49	87	6	...	4	85	142	8	26	61	83	33	7	6	7	...	...	...	...
	Board ... Lower Primary	7	...	280	280	278	208	...	...	...	72	73	129	6	...	12	63	205	13	15	76	109	35	23	1	8	...	...	...	...
	Aided ... Upper Primary	7	19	217	236	230	152	...	...	69	8	13	130	16	...	...	21	215	13	43	37	25	27	76	4	11	...	...	...	...
	Aided ... Lower Primary	22	...	875	875	834	587	...	...	109	123	188	444	11	...	6	129	740	28	122	216	157	182	130	16	24	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Upper Primary	4	14	127	141	144	95	...	25	31	24	15	44	2	...	...	36	105	9	20	19	33	35	12	13	...	8	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary	18	...	531	531	518	402	...	44	96	32	76	272	11	...	...	40	491	4	55	98	119	115	137	2	1	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Upper Primary	16	55	553	608	614	416	...	25	101	120	77	261	24	...	4	142	462	30	89	117	141	95	95	23	18	6	...	...	...
	Total ... Lower Primary	47	...	1,686	1,686	1,630	1,197	...	44	205	227	337	845	28	...	18	232	1,436	45	192	590	385	332	290	19	33	...	...	...	...

Kurnool.	Board ... Lower Primary ...	2	...	43	43	42	30	...	3	...	6	1	33	...	...	...	11	32	...	6	2	11	1	7	...	8	...	...	...	...
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	2	...	59	59	51	39	...	...	1	10	14	34	...	...	...	28	31	29	1	18	...	1	1	1	8	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	4	...	102	102	93	69	...	3	1	16	15	67	...	...	...	39	63	37	7	20	11	2	8	1	16	...	...	...	...
Nellore.	Government. Upper Primary ...	3	9	133	142	141	130	...	...	91	29	11	11	...	...	...	15	127	5	30	15	25	6	52	7	2	...	...	...	...
	Board ... Lower Primary ...	1	...	27	27	27	20	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided ... Upper Primary ...	3	9	117	126	136	94	...	...	25	12	50	35	3	1	...	25	101	7	22	48	32	1	14	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	5	...	115	115	92	74	...	...	60	22	11	20	2	...	...	11	104	15	6	11	21	39	21	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	4	...	62	62	56	37	...	15	...	9	8	28	2	...	...	8	54	6	9	8	13	4	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	6	18	250	268	277	224	...	...	116	41	61	46	3	1	...	40	228	12	52	63	57	7	66	7	4	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	10	...	204	204	175	131	...	15	87	31	19	48	4	...	...	19	185	21	15	21	59	43	43	...	2	...	...	...	...
Madras.	Aided ... Upper Primary ...	22	125	1,712	1,837	1,743	1,284	...	174	268	79	123	1,943	146	4	15	627	1,195	327	404	422	77	135	298	25	149	89	...	...	...
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	14	...	535	535	524	425	113	39	64	19	42	161	95	2	...	80	455	139	122	76	12	33	101	7	45	118	...	...	64
	Unaided ... Upper Primary ...	1	3	45	48	43	36	...	16	1	2	3	25	1	...	...	9	39	5	14	14	3	1	2	9	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	2	...	159	159	135	103	...	...	21	6	1	131	...	...	1	83	75	38	50	69	...	1	...	1	...	50	...	...	21
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	23	128	1,757	1,885	1,786	1,320	...	190	269	81	126	1,968	147	4	15	636	1,234	332	418	436	80	136	300	34	149	89	...	...	...
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	16	...	694	694	659	528	113	39	85	25	43	292	95	2	1	163	530	177	172	145	12	34	101	8	45	168	...	...	85
Chingleput.	Aided ... Upper Primary ...	17	83	789	872	935	678	...	26	...	94	43	691	10	8	4	153	715	80	79	154	234	41	244	2	38	5	...	...	...
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	14	...	369	369	421	326	...	7	33	57	12	235	25	...	3	39	327	39	23	50	115	64	69	1	8	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Upper Primary ...	5	20	185	205	212	139	6	24	...	5	2	170	...	...	...	19	186	17	23	19	25	...	121	...	...	6	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	8	...	191	191	182	141	...	16	73	7	...	58	37	...	...	10	181	3	15	33	50	1	73	2	14	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	22	103	974	1,077	1,147	817	6	50	...	97	45	861	10	8	4	172	901	97	102	173	259	41	365	2	38	11	...	...	...
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	22	...	560	560	603	467	...	23	106	64	12	293	62	...	3	49	508	42	38	83	165	65	142	3	22	...	...	...	...
Bellary.	Government. Upper Primary ...	1	1	38	39	40	31	...	...	...	8	7	21	3	...	...	8	31	5	1	12	10	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	...
	Board ... Upper Primary ...	2	2	54	56	51	46	...	...	9	11	8	28	...	...	...	9	47	2	5	24	18	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Board ... Lower Primary ...	1	...	20	20	26	15	...	...	1	8	...	10	1	...	...	2	18	5	3	2	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided * Upper Primary ...	5	15	257	272	278	193	...	14	...	52	30	176	...	...	3	102	167	43	43	86	15	21	38	28	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided * Lower Primary ...	1	...	33	33	40	34	...	...	...	...	30	3	...	...	5	20	8	10	20	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	4	...	82	82	69	60	...	9	22	...	...	51	...	...	1	8	73	6	6	16	24	7	13	10	...	...	...	...	22
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	8	18	349	367	369	270	...	14	9	71	45	225	3	...	3	119	245	50	49	122	41	23	45	29	8	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	6	...	135	135	135	109	...	9	23	8	30	64	1	...	6	30	99	21	29	21	29	11	14	10	...	...	...	...	22
Anantapur.	Government. Upper Primary ...	2	5	128	133	124	112	...	1	...	53	10	68	1	...	2	54	77	44	22	17	16	8	11	8	7	...	...	...	...
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	1	...	27	27	26	20	...	...	...	9	...	18	...	...	...	17	10	...	4	6	10	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	3	...	82	82	75	61	...	...	24	8	13	37	...	...	4	47	31	11	1	34	11	14	9	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	2	5	128	133	124	112	...	1	...	53	10	68	1	...	2	54	77	44	22	17	16	8	11	8	7	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	4	...	109	109	101	81	...	...	24	17	13	55	...	...	4	64	41	11	5	40	21	16	13	2	1	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah.	Aided ... Upper Primary ...	1	1	68	69	62	42	...	...	...	16	16	37	...	...	...	18	51	1	6	17	17	10	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	1	...	3	3	13	5	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	4	...	64	64	58	48	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	63	...	4	26	14	6	9	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	1	1	68	69	62	42	...	...	...	16	16	37	...	...	...	18	51	1	6	17	17	10	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	5	...	67	67	71	53	...	...	64	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	64	1	4	26	15	6	10	5	...	...	...	...	...
North Arcot.	Board ... Lower Primary ...	2	...	117	117	114	97	...	...	56	12	2	47	...	...	...	3	114	16	18	21	18	26	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided ... Upper Primary ...	8	36	539	575	550	432	22	40	1	42	35	423	12	...	...	149	426	60	56	112	111	34	170	7	25	38	...	...	...
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	11	...	338	338	310	252	...	32	87	13	12	165	11	18	1	26	311	19	16	71	106	15	85	1	34	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	5	...	219	219	201	146	...	...	141	...	...	78	...	...	...	41	178	18	3	44	48	4	86	...	16	...	...	...	43
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	8	36	539	575	550	432	22	40	1	42	35	423	12	...	...	149	426	60	56	112	111	34	170	7	25	38	...	...	...
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	18	...	674	674	625	495	...	32	284	25	14	290	11	18	1	70	603	44	37	136	172	45	189	1	50	...	...	...	43

No. 5.—*Return of Primary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*cont.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanscrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degree or L. T. trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Municipal funds.	Local Funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Ganjam.	Government. Upper Primary	...	...	...	212	...	...	...	9	...	...	106	81	...	3	...	5	4	...	...	1,669	...	...	39	...	...	1,708
	Government. Lower Primary	...	...	...	47	...	...	33	2	...	...	45	31	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	732	...	...	3	...	...	735
	Aided ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	22	...	...	8	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	41
	Unaided ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	108	...	...	...	87	...	...	72	84	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,242	1,242
	Total ... Upper Primary	...	...	...	212	...	...	...	9	...	...	106	81	...	3	...	5	4	...	...	1,669	...	...	39	...	...	1,708
	Total ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	170	...	...	33	111	...	...	125	121	...	...	...	7	8	...	...	773	...	...	3	...	1,242	2,018
Vizagapatam.	Government. Upper Primary	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	31	...	4	...	1	2	...	...	733	...	...	3	...	...	736
	Board ... Upper Primary	...	...	...	175	...	...	60	...	...	...	139	73	...	2	...	5	6	...	...	634	147	1,361	...	...	12	2,154
	Board ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	32	96	...	...	...	...	128
	Aided ... Upper Primary	...	...	...	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	98	...	3	...	6	5	...	...	456	...	...	172	90	1,445	2,163
	Aided ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	11	...	...	16	...	...	...	16	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	48	...	67
	Unaided ... Upper Primary	...	...	...	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	11	4	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,088	3,088
	Unaided ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	40	...	...	70	...	...	...	48	17	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
	Total ... Upper Primary	...	...	...	727	...	...	60	...	...	...	534	213	4	9	1	15	15	...	...	1,823	147	1,361	175	90	4,545	8,141
	Total ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	85	...	...	86	...	...	...	76	25	...	1	1	...	6	...	...	51	96	...	...	48	6	201
Godavari.	Government. Upper Primary	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	10	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	250	24	...	...	...	...	274
	Board ... Upper Primary	...	...	...	365	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	113	...	1	...	8	6	...	...	299	1,581	83	...	162	...	2,125
	Board ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	598	...	...	129	...	...	...	328	304	...	2	1	12	14	...	...	720	2,791	132	...	...	...	3,643
	Aided ... Upper Primary	...	...	...	330	...	...	83	...	...	...	247	114	...	2	1	8	13	...	...	1,097	...	...	24	2,414	755	4,290
	Aided ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	59	...	...	96	...	...	...	77	61	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	244	...	...	18	936	501	1,699
	Unaided ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	57	...	2	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	600	640
	Total ... Upper Primary	...	...	...	767	...	...	83	...	...	...	500	237	...	3	1	18	22	...	...	1,646	1,605	83	24	2,576	755	6,689
	Total ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	826	...	...	225	...	...	...	474	422	...	4	1	16	24	...	...	964	2,791	132	18	976	1,101	5,982
Kistna.	Board ... Upper Primary	...	...	...	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	89	...	4	...	3	3	...	...	394	1,729	...	...	...	...	2,123
	Board ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	111	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	360	852	...	...	...	...	1,212
	Aided ... Upper Primary	...	...	...	167	...	...	69	...	...	...	74	76	...	3	...	6	13	...	...	323	...	...	...	...	2,279	2,602
	Aided ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	779	...	...	96	...	...	...	267	349	...	8	...	4	31	...	...	644	12	...	36	...	4,052	4,744
	Unaided ... Upper Primary	...	...	...	110	...	...	31	...	...	...	57	51	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	810	810
	Unaided ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	436	...	...	95	...	...	...	216	176	...	2	...	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	2,824	2,899
	Total ... Upper Primary	...	...	...	508	...	...	100	...	...	...	212	216	...	7	...	10	19	...	...	717	1,729	...	...	...	3,089	5,535
	Total ... Lower Primary	...	...	...	1,495	...	...	191	...	...	...	583	636	...	14	...	8	43	...	...	1,004	864	...	111	...	6,876	8,858

Kurnool	Board ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	26	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	346	...	...	...	...	346
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	35
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	20	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	55	99	...	154
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	46	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	35	346	...	55	99	...	535
Nellore	Government. Upper Primary ...	...	...	...	51	...	...	91	...	...	...	86	53	...	1	1	...	4	...	...	981	...	...	47	...	...	1,028
	Board ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	18	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	...	84
	Aided ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	...	101	...	...	25	...	...	...	73	23	...	...	1	3	2	...	1	217	...	...	42	...	273	532
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	57	...	...	58	...	...	...	59	38	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	129	8	...	39	...	50	226
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	13	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	10	26
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	...	152	...	...	116	...	...	...	159	76	...	1	2	3	6	...	1	1,198	...	...	89	...	273	1,560
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	119	...	...	85	...	...	...	116	59	...	1	...	1	8	...	...	129	92	...	42	13	60	336
Madras	Aided ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	1,131	442	...	...	264	...	...	...	1,447	389	...	18	27	15	40	...	3	4,399	...	397	2,123	560	13,445	20,924
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	259	94	...	...	64	...	...	...	461	73	1	5	6	2	19	1	...	1,529	...	239	804	529	5,117	8,218
	Unaided ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	24	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	12	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	564	660
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	72	66	...	...	21	...	...	...	96	60	...	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	136	730	...	866
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	1,155	466	...	...	264	...	...	...	1,483	401	...	19	27	15	44	...	3	4,390	...	397	2,159	560	14,009	21,524
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	331	160	...	...	85	...	...	...	557	133	1	6	9	2	21	1	...	1,529	...	239	940	1,259	5,117	9,084
Chingleput	Aided ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	846	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	521	265	...	22	11	13	23	...	...	1,918	...	...	300	3,531	2,014	7,763
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	294	44	...	...	31	...	...	...	253	69	...	5	1	4	17	...	1	691	...	...	100	310	838	1,930
	Unaided ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	180	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	48	...	2	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	48	112	625	785
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	91	27	...	...	73	...	...	...	90	57	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	19	163	266	448
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	1,026	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	633	313	...	24	11	18	26	...	...	1,918	...	...	348	3,643	2,639	8,548
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	385	71	...	...	104	...	...	...	343	106	...	5	1	6	25	...	1	691	...	...	119	473	1,104	2,387
Bellary	Government. Upper Primary ...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	211	...	...	...	...	...	211
	Board ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	...	22	...	56	...	...	...	...	16	40	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	169	452	...	...	...	...	621
	Board ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	15	176	...	...	...	...	191
	Aided ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	21	119	...	132	...	...	...	...	194	71	...	3	...	3	5	...	...	359	...	...	81	390	1,127	1,957
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	20	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	11	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	31	...	...	78	...	195	304
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	21	9	...	30	...	...	...	...	41	33	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	78
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	21	180	...	188	...	...	...	...	244	115	...	3	...	3	8	...	...	739	452	...	81	390	1,127	2,789
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	41	42	...	30	...	...	...	...	75	52	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	46	176	...	156	...	195	573
Anantapur	Government. Upper Primary ...	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	16	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	831	...	...	29	...	...	860
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	50	...	...	...	26	...	76
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	58	...	...	24	...	...	...	52	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	16	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	831	...	...	29	...	...	860
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	85	...	...	24	...	...	...	67	10	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	50	...	...	...	26	...	76
Cuddapah	Aided ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	13	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	296	406
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	170	205
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	36	28	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	13	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	296	406
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	64	...	...	...	38	29	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	170	205
North Arcot	Board ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	4	57	...	...	56	...	...	...	74	28	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	212	314	124	14	...	...	664
	Aided ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	453	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	192	...	8	8	4	11	1	1	1,185	...	14	268	288	1,959	3,714
	Aided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	102	149	...	...	87	...	...	...	151	153	...	2	1	...	11	1	...	346	...	...	27	484	382	1,239
	Unaided ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	78	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	120	67	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	27	34	455	516
	Total ... Upper Primary ...	...	...	453	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	192	...	8	8	4	11	1	1	1,185	...	14	268	288	1,959	3,714
	Total ... Lower Primary ...	...	...	184	206	...	...	284	...	...	...	345	248	...	2	1	1	20	1	...	558	314	124	68	518	837	2,419

No. 5.—*Return of Primary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March. In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others, including Paraiyas.	Others.	Distribution of scholars according to wealth. Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and up wards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Occupation of parents. Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																													
South Arcot.	Government. Upper Primary	4	11	233	244	227	190	...	10	..	54	27	183	...	.		70	174	45	38	73	79	6	3	.	...			.	..
	Aided. Upper Primary	3	8	82	90	88	72		.	27		5	22	36	.	.	20	70	1	22	21	19	4	23	..	.				27
	Aided. Lower Primary	4		116	116	107	80	.	26	31	1	7	51	.		.	11	105	7	19	16	24	18	28	..	4	.		...	31
	Unaided. Lower Primary	3	.	106	106	101	72	.	..	.	8	63	21	14		1	38	67	9	17	45	11	15	7	1	1				.
	Total. Upper Primary	7	19	315	334	315	262	..	10	27	54	33	175	36	..	...	90	244	46	60	94	98	10	26	...	..	.		.	27
	Total. Lower Primary	6	.	222	222	208	152	..	26	31	9	70	72	14	.	1	49	172	16	36	61	35	33	35	1	5		.		31
Coimbatore.	Government. Upper Primary	1	3	29	32	33	27	.	.	...	20	.	12	.	..	..	8	24	8	4	1	17	...	...	2	..	.			..
	Board. Upper Primary	1	4	70	74	75	60	..		..	25	19	30	..	..	.	34	40	18	14	22	10	6	4		.	..		...	..
	Board. Lower Primary	2	..	98	98	124	63	..	2		41	5	50	...		2	40	56	32	19	15	6	6	17	3	.	...		.	..
	Aided. Upper Primary	8	31	311	342	333	256	32	76		91	124	19	..	..	4	50	288	4	91	13	123	41	33	...	37	32	..	..	...
	Aided. Lower Primary	6		214	214	178	122	.	20	3	106	18	67	...	..	8	104	102	4	14	22	128	8	10	2	22	.	..	..	..
	Unaided. Upper Primary	1	2	28	30	24	15	.	6	..	1	.	23		..	..	2	28	4	1	5	5	.	15	...	..	2		...	.
	Unaided. Lower Primary	5		125	125	111	84	..	1	.	27	17	80	..	.	..	30	95	9	33	19	31	9	11	6	7		...	.	...
	Total. Upper Primary	11	40	438	478	465	358	32	82	..	137	143	84	..		4	94	380	34	110	41	155	47	52	2	37	34		..	...
	Total. Lower Primary	13		437	437	413	269	.	23	3	174	40	197	.	.	10	174	253	45	66	60	165	23	38	11	29		..	..	...
Nilgiri	Aided. Upper Primary	1	1	33	34	41	22	...	13	..	..	..	21	..			8	26	..	13	4	1	15	1	.	.	...		..	...
	Unaided. Upper Primary	1	4	58	62	60	41	.	12	1	..	10	14	25			3	59		16	4	13	5	8	3	13	..	..	..	...
	Unaided. Lower Primary	2	..	60	60	60	52	36	3		...	..	20	1	...	..	9	51	7	18	14	1	7	2	.	11	36	.	...	...
	Total. Upper Primary	2	5	91	96	101	63	.	25	1	.	10	35	25	..	.	11	85	..	29	8	14	20	9	3	13	.	...	...	...
	Total. Lower Primary	2	...	60	60	60	52	36	3		..		20	1	.	..	9	51	7	18	14	1	7	2	..	11	36		...	...
Salem	Government. Upper Primary	1	3	39	42	44	33	.	...	..	19		23		..	..	5	37	5	7	14	5	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Government. Lower Primary	2	..	77	77	83	70		6	...	20	14	37	.		.	4	73	17	8	18	5	5	24	...	.	..	...	..	...
	Board. Upper Primary	1	2	53	55	54	40	.	..	..	35	6	14	..	.	.	18	37	24	9	6	16			..	..	..	..	..	...
	Aided. Upper Primary	6	31	295	326	310	252	.	47	...	41	39	199	..	..	.	59	267	23	9	52	68	45	109	..	30	.	...	...	...
	Aided. Lower Primary	4	..	129	129	128	89	..	61	..	4	7	57	...		...	7	122	1	17	21	54	2	33	1	..	...	...	...	...
	Unaided. Lower Primary	2	.	62	62	51	41	..	.	.	16	18	28	.	..	..	1	61	..	2	34	13	8	5	.	..	...	...	...	...
	Total. Upper Primary	8	36	367	423	408	325	.	47	.	95	45	236	...	...	.	82	341	52	35	72	89	45	119	1	20	...	...	...	...
	Total. Lower Primary	8	..	268	268	263	200	..	67	.	40	39	122			.	12	256	18	27	73	72	15	62	1	...	...	...	...	...

Tanjore.	Government Board	Lower Primary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Upper Primary	2	9	122	131	136	79	...	6	...	80	2	43	...	...	2	33	96	7	20	17	18	8	37	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	24	93	1,048	1,141	1,136	855	29	135	1	429	26	474	45	2	13	207	921	81	236	146	276	78	258	44	22	33	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	13	...	419	419	413	300	...	62	1	40	1	303	12	...	...	55	364	11	45	63	66	38	192	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided	Lower Primary	4	...	121	121	148	84	...	55	38	...	...	12	16	...	...	2	119	1	6	40	16	6	15	8	29	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	26	102	1,170	1,272	1,272	934	29	141	1	509	28	517	45	2	15	240	1,017	88	256	163	294	86	295	68	22	33	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	17	...	540	540	561	384	...	117	39	40	1	315	28	...	...	57	483	12	51	103	82	44	207	8	33	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly.	Board	Upper Primary	1	1	41	42	44	24	...	...	...	17	1	24	...	...	...	9	33	5	...	10	10	3	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	1	...	46	46	43	31	...	...	...	26	...	20	...	...	...	12	34	12	21	5	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	16	39	658	697	692	525	22	123	...	133	14	399	6	...	12	126	559	79	115	82	242	40	110	...	29	22	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	10	...	298	298	316	222	...	60	170	18	...	32	11	7	2	64	232	32	25	45	83	35	61	4	12	20	...	...	89	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	1	3	14	17	17	13	...	...	...	10	...	7	...	...	...	...	17	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	4	...	74	74	71	55	...	1	14	21	3	35	...	...	...	13	61	6	10	15	28	...	10	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	18	43	713	756	753	562	22	123	...	160	15	430	6	...	12	135	609	84	117	92	267	43	119	...	34	22	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	15	...	418	418	430	308	...	61	184	65	3	87	11	7	2	89	327	50	37	65	116	36	73	4	17	20	...	...	89	...
Madura.	Aided	Upper Primary	11	65	635	700	687	496	1	89	...	159	20	397	34	...	3	215	482	129	157	119	142	58	59	2	34	43	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	16	...	530	530	476	352	...	30	4	132	54	305	5	...	1	87	442	108	59	63	203	10	35	...	52	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided	Lower Primary	3	...	76	76	74	54	...	...	...	18	7	51	...	...	4	14	58	10	7	12	16	...	15	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	11	65	635	700	687	496	1	89	...	159	20	397	34	...	3	215	482	129	157	119	142	58	59	2	34	43	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	19	...	606	606	550	406	...	30	4	150	61	356	5	...	5	101	500	118	66	75	219	10	50	...	68	...	...	...	...	...
Tinnevelly.	Aided	Upper Primary	29	153	1,113	1,266	1,214	936	...	610	8	160	14	398	76	...	10	168	1,088	69	176	187	609	66	113	...	64	129	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	123	...	3,193	3,193	3,053	2,263	3	1,534	28	139	86	1,149	254	...	3	276	2,914	118	219	307	1,748	253	498	28	22	13	...	...	...	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	3	9	92	101	104	77	...	18	...	11	4	68	...	...	3	39	59	20	29	18	28	...	6	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	28	...	601	601	555	441	...	201	46	23	36	263	32	...	5	75	521	12	32	116	306	45	89	1	...	...	...	...	16	...
	Total	Upper Primary	32	162	1,205	1,367	1,318	1,013	...	628	8	171	18	466	76	...	13	207	1,147	80	205	205	628	66	119	...	64	143	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	151	...	3,794	3,794	3,608	2,706	3	1,735	74	162	122	1,412	286	...	8	351	3,435	130	251	423	2,054	228	587	29	22	13	...	...	16	...
Malabar	Government	Upper Primary	4	14	149	163	153	123	...	...	84	47	...	32	...	...	...	34	129	2	3	34	32	9	27	...	36	...	...	...	84	...
		Lower Primary	8	...	294	294	315	261	...	39	227	8	...	20	...	...	3	35	236	10	17	120	77	13	48	...	9	6	...	...	227	...
	Board	Upper Primary	1	4	41	45	54	33	...	10	...	...	...	35	...	...	3	20	22	5	6	11	...	...	11	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	1	...	87	87	87	48	...	...	...	49	2	31	...	5	...	4	83	1	48	27	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	Upper Primary	3	12	98	110	115	89	15	78	...	...	...	...	4	13	1	21	88	15	17	7	8	13	10	19	21	91	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	10	...	293	293	298	225	34	67	80	42	...	43	27	...	15	62	216	10	24	34	60	44	77	2	42	41	...	...	80	...
	Unaided	Upper Primary	1	2	29	31	38	33	...	...	...	28	...	3	...	...	...	14	17	...	11	8	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	9	...	351	351	318	244	15	11	131	60	...	106	28	...	...	54	317	15	11	45	115	14	96	...	55	15	...	...	131	...
	Total	Upper Primary	9	32	317	349	360	278	15	88	84	75	...	70	4	13	4	89	236	22	37	60	40	22	48	19	101	91	...	...	84	...
		Lower Primary	28	...	1,025	1,025	1,018	778	49	117	438	159	2	200	55	5	18	135	872	36	100	226	253	71	231	2	106	62	...	...	438	...
S. Canara	Aided	Upper Primary	1	20	91	111	95	75	...	37	...	71	...	2	...	1	2	53	56	46	9	21	10	1	4	6	14	111	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	4	...	179	179	175	128	...	118	...	50	4	7	...	...	...	36	143	16	35	24	15	9	6	64	10	4	...	...	...	...
	Total	Upper Primary	1	20	91	111	95	75	...	37	...	71	...	2	...	1	2	53	56	46	9	21	10	1	4	6	14	111	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	4	...	179	179	175	128	...	118	...	50	4	7	...	...	...	36	143	16	35	24	15	9	6	64	10	4	...	...	...	...
Total of Govt. Schools.		Upper Primary	24	63	1,128	1,191	1,137	935	...	15	176	348	107	510	35	...	3	308	880	241	175	250	225	37	136	19	108	...	...	...	84	...
		Lower Primary	12	...	453	453	484	399	...	45	260	32	20	91	5	...	3	45	405	52	45	151	87	19	80	5	14	6	...	...	227	...
Total of Board Schools.		Upper Primary	24	95	1,139	1,234	1,233	867	...	16	71	441	171	453	82	...	55	347	832	107	188	282	325	113	137	34	48	...	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	37	...	1,479	1,479	1,440	1,091	...	5	213	394	209	571	82	5	21	293	1,165	158	299	345	445	137	114	14	57	1	...	...	...	...
Total of Aided Schools.		Upper Primary	178	795	8,720	9,515	9,327	6,988	138	1,486	484	1,502	601	4,846	429	29	69	2,183	7,263	1,092	1,574	1,652	2,088	706	1,746	140	517	610	...	...	27	...
		Lower Primary	267	...	7,885	7,885	7,625	5,679	150	2,056	782	801	486	3,107	476	27	45	1,048	6,792	576	800	1,064	2,826	780	1,325	135	299	196	...	...	264	...
Total of Unaided Schls.		Upper Primary	19	81	705	786	807	577	6	101	33	110	36	408	34	58	3	135	648	55	169	101	198	43	166	28	28	52	...	...	...	...
		Lower Primary	122	...	3,499	3,499	3,277	2,503	51	381	741	339	301	1,514	172	...	30	625	2,846	250	326	783	945	290	641	42	242	101	...	...	308	...
Grand Total of Public Primary Schls. for Girls.		Upper Primary	245	1,034	11,692	12,726	12,504	9,367	144	1,618	764	2,401	915	6,217	580	87	130	2,973	9,623	1,495	2,106	2,285	2,836	899	2,185	219	701	662	...	...	111	...
		Lower Primary	438	...	13,316	13,316	12,826	9,672	201	2,487	1,996	1,566	1,016	5,285	735	32	99	2,009	11,298	1,036	1,380	2,323	4,313	1,126	2,230	196	612	304	...	...	794	...

No. 5.—*Return of Primary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*cont.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanscrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding L.T. degree or trained in *bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Ordinary Certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Municipal funds.	Local funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10*e*	10*f*	10*g*	10*h*	10*j*	10*k*	10*l*	10*m*	10*n*	10*o*	11*a*	11*b*	12*a*	12*b*	12*c*	12*d*	12*e*	13*a*	13*b*	14*a*	14*b*	14*c*	14*d*	14*e*	14*f*	14
	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS —*continued.*																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
South Arcot.	Government. Upper Primary	...	...	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	84	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	1,394	...	...	127	...	...	1,521
	Aided ... Upper Primary	...	...	63	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	75	12	...	2	...	...	3	...	1	306	...	...	24	...	239	569
	Aided ... Lower Primary	...	...	85	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	80	27	...	1	...	1	4	...	...	275	...	...	64	...	347	686
	Unaided ... Lower Primary	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	23	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	15	180	134	329
	Total ... Upper Primary	...	...	307	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	217	96	...	10	...	...	5	...	1	1,700	...	...	151	...	239	2,090
	Total ... Lower Primary	...	...	191	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	160	50	...	2	...	1	8	...	1	275	...	...	79	180	481	1,015
Coimbatore.	Government. Upper Primary	...	...	20	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	28	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	318	...	...	13	...	...	331
	Board ... Upper Primary	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	38	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	144	168	...	...	...	...	312
	Board ... Lower Primary	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	14	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	74	...	570	...	...	...	644
	Aided ... Upper Primary	...	...	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	256	51	...	5	...	3	12	...	...	829	...	...	195	...	725	1,749
	Aided ... Lower Primary	...	...	189	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	15	...	3	1	2	6	...	...	166	...	...	94	...	284	544
	Unaided ... Upper Primary	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary	...	...	111	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	23	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	48	100
	Total ... Upper Primary	...	...	434	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	315	93	...	7	...	3	16	...	...	1,291	168	...	208	...	725	2,392
	Total ... Lower Primary	...	...	398	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	342	52	...	4	1	3	14	...	...	240	...	570	146	...	332	1,288
Nilgiri ...	Aided ... Upper Primary	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	9	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	195	201
	Unaided ... Upper Primary	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	11	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	283	...	288
	Unaided ... Lower Primary	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	10	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	408	...	408
	Total ... Upper Primary	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	20	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	6	...	...	5	283	195	489
	Total ... Lower Primary	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	10	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	408	...	408
Salem ...	Government. Upper Primary	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	20	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	466	...	...	24	...	...	490
	Government. Lower Primary	...	...	77	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	9	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	611	...	...	36	...	...	647
	Board ... Upper Primary	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	12	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	229	158	...	33	...	...	420
	Aided ... Upper Primary	...	...	326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	41	...	3	4	4	10	...	...	734	...	...	85	401	890	2,110
	Aided ... Lower Primary	...	...	102	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	22	...	2	...	...	9	...	...	134	...	...	36	...	610	780
	Unaided ... Lower Primary	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	24	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	118	128
	Total ... Upper Primary	...	...	423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	73	...	6	4	4	12	...	...	1,429	158	...	142	401	890	3,020
	Total ... Lower Primary	...	...	241	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	55	...	4	...	...	14	...	...	745	...	...	82	...	728	1,555

Tanjore.	Government. Lower Primary...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331	...	...	...	...	...	331
	Board ... Upper Primary...	...	...	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	44	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	431	...	343	...	...	...	774
	Aided ... Upper Primary...	...	...	1,113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	640	367	...	9	6	11	35	...	...	3,870	...	...	480	95	2,876	7,321
	Aided ... Lower Primary...	...	...	419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	242	108	...	4	2	7	11	...	...	985	...	...	32	...	1,425	2,442
	Unaided ... Lower Primary...	...	...	83	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	75	32	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	133	148
	Total ... Upper Primary...	...	...	1,244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	717	411	...	10	6	12	38	...	...	4,301	...	343	480	95	2,876	8,095
	Total ... Lower Primary...	...	...	502	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	315	140	...	4	2	8	14	...	...	1,316	...	...	47	...	1,558	2,921
Trichinopoly.	Board ... Upper Primary...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	14	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	62	...	161	...	...	...	223
	Board ... Lower Primary...	...	...	46	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	71
	Aided ... Upper Primary...	...	...	675	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	440	188	...	10	4	6	15	...	...	1,216	...	...	214	...	2,152	3,582
	Aided ... Lower Primary...	69	...	161	...	...	...	137	...	...	...	216	60	...	4	...	...	12	...	...	772	...	...	25	...	318	1,115
	Unaided ... Upper Primary...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	14	20
	Unaided ... Lower Primary...	14	...	60	3	...	...	14	...	...	...	32	24	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	170	199
	Total ... Upper Primary...	...	...	734	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	476	207	...	11	4	6	17	...	...	1,278	...	161	220	...	2,166	3,825
	Total ... Lower Primary...	83	...	267	7	...	...	151	...	...	...	276	99	...	5	1	1	15	...	...	772	71	...	54	...	488	1,385
Madura.	Aided ... Upper Primary...	...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	452	162	...	19	2	9	9	...	...	1,759	...	...	65	...	1,150	2,974
	Aided ... Lower Primary...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	138	...	11	...	3	8	...	...	760	...	...	34	256	922	1,972
	Unaided ... Lower Primary...	...	...	76	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	12	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	21	121
	Total ... Upper Primary...	...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	452	162	...	19	2	9	9	...	...	1,759	...	...	65	...	1,150	2,974
	Total ... Lower Primary...	...	...	606	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	403	150	...	12	...	3	11	...	...	760	...	...	34	356	943	2,693
Tinnevelly.	Aided ... Upper Primary...	...	...	1,266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	997	263	...	15	9	18	22	...	...	3,883	132	...	856	2,700	2,364	9,935
	Aided ... Lower Primary...	...	...	3,193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,266	581	...	47	9	31	77	...	...	4,336	85	...	293	3,642	1,467	9,823
	Unaided ... Upper Primary...	...	...	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	27	...	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	431	...	432
	Unaided ... Lower Primary...	...	...	585	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	397	110	...	5	2	10	19	...	...	...	...	...	15	90	50	155
	Total ... Upper Primary...	...	...	1,367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	971	290	...	18	9	20	23	...	...	3,883	132	...	857	3,131	2,364	10,367
	Total ... Lower Primary...	...	...	3,778	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,663	691	...	52	11	41	96	...	...	4,336	85	...	308	3,732	1,517	9,978
Malabar	Government. Upper Primary...	...	...	...	...	163	...	...	...	...	...	90	47	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	557	...	...	...	...	...	557
	Government. Lower Primary...	...	...	...	...	234	...	...	...	...	...	172	52	...	3	...	1	7	...	...	1,154	...	...	19	...	...	1,173
	Board ... Upper Primary...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	354	...	376	...	...	...	730
	Board ... Lower Primary...	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	15	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	194	...	498	...	...	...	692
	Aided ... Upper Primary...	...	...	19	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	91	14	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	301	...	...	122	361	552	1,336
	Aided ... Lower Primary...	...	...	...	...	268	...	...	...	...	...	181	53	...	3	2	...	8	...	...	420	28	...	107	...	763	1,318
	Unaided ... Upper Primary...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	11	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided ... Lower Primary...	...	...	51	...	285	...	...	...	...	...	136	68	...	2	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	24	29	40	93
	Total ... Upper Primary...	...	...	19	...	324	...	...	...	...	...	237	73	...	6	2	2	6	...	...	1,212	...	376	122	361	552	2,623
	Total ... Lower Primary...	...	...	138	...	847	...	...	...	...	...	534	188	...	9	2	4	23	...	...	1,768	28	498	150	29	803	3,276
S. Canara...	Aided ... Upper Primary...	...	...	...	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	111	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	787	...	...	389	...	1,937	3,113
	Aided ... Lower Primary...	...	...	...	...	...	168	...	...	11	...	171	4	...	...	2	2	6	...	...	565	...	...	36	...	3,336	3,937
	Total ... Upper Primary...	...	...	...	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	111	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	787	...	...	389	...	1,937	3,113
	Total ... Lower Primary...	...	...	...	...	...	168	...	...	11	...	171	4	...	...	2	2	6	...	...	565	...	...	36	...	3,336	3,937
Total of Govt. Schools.	Upper Primary...	...	...	306	610	163	12	91	9	...	...	757	350	...	25	1	8	22	...	...	7,410	24	...	282	...	...	7,716
	Lower Primary...	...	...	77	55	294	...	33	2	...	...	285	92	...	5	...	3	12	...	...	2,828	...	...	58	...	...	2,886
Total of Board Schools.	Upper Primary...	...	...	302	793	45	56	60	...	...	...	642	423	...	12	...	17	24	...	...	*2,716	4,235	2,324	33	162	12	9,482
	Lower Primary...	...	...	235	1,036	...	...	212	...	...	...	714	533	...	8	3	16	29	...	...	1,607	4,730	1,324	14	...	...	7,675
Total of Aided Schools.	Upper Primary...	...	...	6,957	1,793	85	243	468	...	...	...	6,422	2,848	...	125	80	113	223	1	6	†23,755	132	411	5,440	10,830	36,673	77,241
	Lower Primary...	69	...	5,354	1,303	298	168	616	22	11	...	5,122	1,781	1	96	24	59	296	2	1	12,207	133	239	1,823	6,231	29,777	41,410
Total of Unaided Schools	Upper Primary...	...	...	414	304	31	...	31	...	...	...	468	177	4	6	1	12	18	...	...	...	...	...	96	826	5,101	6,023
	Lower Primary...	14	...	1,420	1,076	285	30	536	87	...	...	1,831	920	...	16	5	27	102	...	1	...	...	...	553	1,886	6,117	8,556
Grand Total of Public Primary Schls. for Girls.	Upper Primary.	...	...	7,979	3,410	324	311	650	9	...	...	8,289	3,298	4	168	82	150	287	1	6	33,881	4,391	2,735	5,851	11,818	41,786	100,462
	Lower Primary.	83	...	7,086	3,470	847	198	1,417	111	11	...	7,952	3,326	1	125	32	105	379	2	2	†16,542	4,863	1,563	2,448	8,117	26,894	60,527

* Includes Rs. 10, special grant.

† Includes Rs. 297, special grant.

No. 5.—*Return of Primary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March.								Distribution of scholars according to wealth.			Occupation of parents.								Number of scholars on 31st March learning			
			In Upper Primary department.	In Lower Primary department.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.				Others.	Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 or upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Officials.	Petty Officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
											Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others, including Paraiyas.																
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.																													
	PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS.																													
	Kistna Lower Primary	1	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	North Arcot do.	1	...	10	10	11	7	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	3	2	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Total of Private Primary Schools for Girls ...	2	...	12	12	13	9	...	...	10	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	4	2	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total, Public and Private Primary Schools for Girls ...	685	1,034	25,020	26,054	25,343	19,048	345	4,105	2,770	3,967	1,932	11,501	1,315	119	229	4,982	20,843	2,531	3,490	4,610	7,140	2,126	4,415	418	1,315	966	...	...	905

No. 5.—*Return of Primary Schools for Girls for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March learning—*continued.*										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanscrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degree or L. T. trained in *bonâ fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding certificates. Ordinary	Teachers holding Educational Certificates. General	Teachers holding no certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Municipal funds.	Local funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.																				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS.																										
	Kistna Lower Primary	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	North Arcot do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of Private Primary Schools for Girls ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	6	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total, Public and Private Primary Schools for Girls ...	83	...	15,065	6,882	1,171	509	2,077	120	11	...	16,247	6,629	5	293	114	255	668	3	8	50,523	9,254	4,298	8,299	19,935	68,680	1,60,989

No. 6 (a).—*Return of Normal Schools for the official year* 1889-90.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March.								Distribution of scholars according to wealth.			Occupation of parents.								Number of scholars on 31st March receiving instruction through.			
						Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.				Others.	Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 6,000 and upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 6,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
									Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others, including Paraiyas.																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	A.—NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MASTERS.																											
	GOVERNMENT.																											
Ganjam ...	Russelkonda Normal School	1	13	11	10	...	...	...	2	...	9	2	...	...	...	13	...	8	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam ..	Gunupur do.	1	10	10	10	...	...	...	3	...	2	5	...	...	...	10	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Madras ...	Muhammadan do.	1	29	24	23	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	27	1	16	1	5	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Chingleput ...	Teachers' College	1	50	40	37	...	7	...	40	...	3	...	...	...	30	20	15	13	...	22	...	...	...	...	50	2	...	...
	Total ...	4	102	85	80	...	7	29	45	...	14	7	...		32	70	22	37	1	33	2	...		7	50	2	...	...
	BOARD.																											
Ganjam ...	Berhampore L. F. Normal School ..	1	27	25	22	...	...	...	7	5	15	...	...	...	2	25	...	20	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chicacole do. ...	1	28	26	25	...	...	...	9	1	16	...	...	...	...	26	...	8	1	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam do. ...	1	22	21	20	...	...	...	9	1	3	9	...	...	3	19	1	11	...	8	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Palkonda do. ...	1	20	19	17	...	...	...	8	...	...	12	...	...	...	20	10	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Godavari ...	Rajahmundry do. ...	1	23	30	27	...	...	...	28	...	1	...	...	...	7	22	...	3	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kistna ...	Masulipatam do. ...	1	38	32	27	...	...	...	31	1	4	...	...	...	4	33	3	10	...	29	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Guntur do. ...	1	19	28	23	...	1	1	16	...	1	...	...	...	...	19	...	4	...	13	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Kurnool ...	Nandyal do. ...	1	25	24	20	...	4	3	18	...	5	...	...	...	1	24	...	1	2	14	1	5	...	2	...	...	...	...
Nellore ...	Nellore do. ...	1	35	29	25	...	2	...	29	1	3	...	...	...	4	31	4	3	1	24	...	1	...	2	8	...	...	...
	Ongole do. ...	1	29	32	28	...	19	2	14	...	3	...	...	...	6	23	...	9	...	16	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chingleput ...	Chingleput do. ...	1	38	28	22	...	10	...	7	...	21	...	...	...	4	34	4	15	...	18	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Bellary ...	Bellary do. ...	1	20	14	12	...	...	1	8	...	1	10	...	...	...	20	...	2	...	15	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Adoni Board Sessional School ...	1	12	11	10	...	...	...	4	1	7	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Harpanahalli do. ...	1	12	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anantapur ...	Anantapur L. F. Normal School ...	1	20	13	12	...	...	...	19	...	9	1	...	...	...	20	1	9	...	7	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	Rayachoti do. ...	1	23	16	15	...	3	...	12	...	8	...	...	...	...	23	2	7	...	11	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Proddatur Sessional School ...	1	7	10	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Madanapalle do. ...	1	8	8	8	...	...	...	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	5	...	2	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Arcot ..	Ranipet L. F. Normal School ...	1	43	41	37	...	8	...	16	...	18	...	...	...	4	39	7	10	2	21	...	3	...	...	5	...	...	...
	Chittoor do. ...	1	16	15	15	...	...	...	11	...	4	1	...	...	...	16	...	6	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tirutani do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Palmaner Sessional School ...	1	17	16	14	...	...	...	11	1	5	...	...	...	...	17	...	4	1	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Arcot ...	Villupuram L. F. Normal School ...	1	28	29	26	...	1	3	16	1	4	1	...	...	5	21	...	3	2	15	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...
	Tiruvannamalai do. ...	1	11	11	11	...	1	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	3	8	1	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kallakurchi do. ...	1	12	10	9	...	1	...	6	...	5	...	...	...	4	8	1	3	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tirukoilur do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mannargudi do. ...	1	16	10	9	...	...	...	5	1	9	...	1	...	3	14	...	1	1	9	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Coimbatore ...	Coimbatore do. ...	1	32	38	35	...	3	...	20	2	7	...	...	...	10	22	9	9	4	5	...	...	...	5	13	...	...	...
	Erode do. ...	1	24	21	18	...	...	...	12	...	11	1	...	...	1	23	...	3	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kollegal Sessional School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kodamudi do. ...	1	12	10	9	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dharaparam do. (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11	...	3	...	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nilgiri ...	Edappalli Normal School ...	1	16	16	12	...	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	31	1	16	2	15	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Salem ...	Salem do.	1	34	37	35	...	2	1	23	...	7	1	...	...														

Tanjore	Tanjore do.	1	38	47	44	...	...	...	24	...	14	...	...	...	11	27	1	9	3	24	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pattukota Sessional School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	Perambalur L. F. Normal School	1	27	24	22	...	6	...	8	...	7	6	...	...	6	21	...	3	1	16	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Madura	Madura do.	1	43	36	32	...	2	3	16	...	20	2	...	...	17	26	...	12	...	28	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...
Tinnevelly	Palamcottah do.	1	52	24	22	...	7	...	17	...	28	...	...	...	18	34	1	...	1	30	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
Malabar	Calicut Hindu do.	1	51	42	37	1	2	...	9	...	39	...	...	5	7	39	6	2	5	24	...	4	...	10	14	...	...	...
	Cannanore do.	1	22	25	23	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	1	...	21	...	1	2	12	1	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Calicut Mappila do.	1	26	23	19	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	1	1	2	17	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
	Tellicherry do. do.	1	22	24	20	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
South Canara	Mangalore Elementary Normal School.	1	23	23	19	...	4	2	9	2	6	...	...	...	...	23	...	5	4	10	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Teachers' College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	39	971	899	799	1	69	78	420	18	340	44	1	6	164	801	54	241	41	493	18	22	8	94	57	...	...	...
	AIDED.																											
Kistna	Masulipatam C.M.S. Training Institution	1	5	10	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nilgiri	Kaity Normal School	1	10	4	3	...	7	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	10	...	2	...	2	...	2	4	...	10	...	...	...
Tanjore	Poraiyar E.L.M. do.	1	12	9	9	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	9	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly St. Joseph's Normal Schl.	1	26	16	15	1	3	...	21	...	1	...	...	...	8	18	5	...	3	18	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...
Madura	Pasumalai Normal School	1	22	22	20	...	15	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	4	18	2	8	...	10	...	...	1	1	10	...	...	...
Tinnevelly	Tuticorin S.P.G. do.	1	22	22	19	...	21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	1	3	16	...	2	...	...	14	...	...	...
	Palamcottah C.M.S. Training Institution	1	28	33	29	...	27	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	26	2	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gymnastic Training class	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	C.E.V.S. do. Institution, Dindigul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Teachers' College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Muhammadan Normal School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	7	125	116	104	1	89	...	31	...	3	1	...	...	16	109	15	24	6	68	...	4	5	3	69	...	...	...
	UNAIDED.																											
Kistna	Bapatla American Baptist Mission Training Institution	1	14	14	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	2	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar	Nittur B.G.M. Training Institution ...	1	3	5	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	17	19	19	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15	...	3	...	9	4	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
	Total of Normal Schools for Masters ...	52	1,215	1,119	1,002	2	182	107	496	18	357	52	1	6	214	995	91	365	48	603	24	26	13	105	178	2	...	...
	B.—NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MISTRESSES.																											
	GOVERNMENT.																											
Madras	Presidency Training School	1	44	41	38	19	8	...	6	...	11	...	...	1	21	22	22	4	3	1	1	...	1	12	19	...	...	...
	Hobart Muhammadan Normal School.	1	12	8	7	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Coimbatore	Female Normal School	1	19	10	10	...	9	...	...	2	8	...	...	...	14	5	5	...	2	1	1	1	...	9	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	3	75	59	55	19	17	12	6	2	19	...	...	2	35	38	28	6	5	2	5	1	1	27	19	...	...	...
	BOARD.																											
Malabar	Tellicherry L.F. Female Normal Schl.	1	12	8	7	...	4	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	7	5	4	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	AIDED.																											
Madras	Madras F.C.M. Christian Female Normal School	1	26	22	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	13	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...
	Madras F.C.M. Christian Girls' Boarding School	1	5	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...
South Arcot	Cuddalore R.C. Female Normal School.	1	13	13	12	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	9	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 6 (a).—*Return of Normal Schools for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March receiving instruction through: Persian.	Sanscrit.	Vernacular: Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccination: Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not*).	Small-pox marked only.	Professors and Teachers: Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degree or L. T. *trained in bona fide* Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Certificates.	Teachers holding General Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no Certificates whatever.	Drill or Gymnastic Instructors: Trained.	Untrained.	Expenditure: General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
	A.—NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MASTERS.																				RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Ganjam ...	Russelkonda Normal School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	11	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1,295	...	...	...	...	5	1,300
Vizagapatam ...	Gumpur do.	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	946	...	...	...	...	...	946
Madras ...	Muhammadan do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	19	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,404	820	146	...	...	...	2,460
Chingleput ...	Teachers' College	...	13	29	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	27	20	1	2	1	1	2	1	...	17,480	...	...	...	...	409	17,889
	Total ...	...	13	29	10	2	2	29	15	...	...	63	36	1	5	1	2	2	1	...	21,215	820	146	...	...	414	22,595
	BOARD.																										
Ganjam ...	Berhampore L. F. Normal School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	9	18	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1,282	553	39	...	...	11	1,885
	Chicacole do.	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	14	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1,280	347	...	...	...	10	1,637
Vizagapatam...	Vizagapatam do.	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	689	1,266	...	...	...	...	1,955
	Palkonda do.	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	169	1,295	...	...	...	...	1,464
Godavari ...	Rajahmundry do.	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	22	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	83	2,130	30	...	...	...	2,243
Kistna ...	Masulipatam do.	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	24	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	943	2,163	180	...	...	...	3,286
	Guntur do.	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	677	2,585	180	...	...	...	3,442
Kurnool ...	Nandyal do.	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	13	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	937	472	...	...	...	...	1,409
Nellore ...	Nellore do.	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	15	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	838	2,112	80	...	...	2	3,032
	Ongole do.	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	822	1,808	...	...	...	...	2,630
Chingleput ...	Chingleput do.	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	16	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	593	1,148	...	...	...	...	1,741
Bellary ...	Bellary do.	...	...	...	12	...	8	...	...	...	...	5	15	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,642	...	...	...	...	1,642
	Adoni Board Sessional School ...	...	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	50
	Harpanahalli do.	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	907	...	...	...	...	1,407
Anantapur ...	Anantapur L. F. Normal School ...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1,404	...	...	...	...	1,404
Cuddapah ...	Rayachoti do.	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	12	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	65
	Proddatur Sessional School ...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	2,810
	Madanapalle do.	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	57	2,723	7	...	...	23	2,810
	Ranipet L. F. Normal School ...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	16	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Arcot ...	Chittoor do.	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	314	1,406	...	...	...	...	1,720
	Tirutani do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	26
	Palmanair Sessional School ...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,062	1,745	37	...	...	14	2,858
	Villupuram L. F. Normal School ...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	102	523	...	...	...	...	625
	Tiruvannamalai do.	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	48	374	...	...	...	...	422
South Arcot ...	Kallakurchi do.	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	269	346	...	...	...	84	699
	Tirukoilur do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	47	496	72	...	...	...	615
	Mannargudi do.	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,898	2,309	109	...	...	14	4,330
	Coimbatore do.	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	11	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	449	1,134	33	...	...	2	1,618
	Erode do.	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	11	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	99	...	...	...	...	99
Coimbatore ...	Kollegal Sessional School (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	89
	Kodumudi do.	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	105
	Dharapuram do. (closed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	359	...	...	...	...	1,443
Nilgiri ...	Edappalli Normal School ...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1,084						
Salem ...	Salem do. ...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	15	...	2	1	1	1	...	1	1,776	2,013	70	...	...	103	3,962

Tanjore	Tanjore do.	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	15	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	2,608	3,151	199	...	...	252	6,210
	Pattukota Sessional School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	106
Trichinopoly	Perambalur L. F. Normal School	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	8	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	976	1,312	47	...	...	27	2,362
Madura	Madura do.	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	17	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1,258	2,467	113	...	...	85	3,923
Tinnevelly	Palamcottah do.	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	13	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	930	1,257	48	...	...	...	2,235
Malabar	Calicut Hindu do.	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2,638	1,817	155	...	...	...	4,610
	Cannanore do.	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	21	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1,849	1,246	76	...	...	3	3,174
	Calicut Mappila do.	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	21	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	615	2,962	...	...	...	18	3,595
	Tellicherry do. do.	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	510	2,406	...	...	...	...	2,916
South Canara	Mangalore Elementary Normal School.	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	20	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	868	1,306	110	...	...	...	2,284
	Teachers' College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	30
	Total ...	...	...	413	352	121	44	...	27	...	...	590	380	...	62	5	11	3	13	5	a28,201	51,724	1,585	...	...	648	82,158
	AIDED.																										
Kistna	Masulipatam C.M.S. Training Institution	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	789	...	...	...	...	1,112	1,901
Nilgiri	Kaity Normal School	...	...	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	415	...	...	...	...	259	674
Tanjore	Poraiyar E.L.M. do.	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	240	...	...	...	...	1,259	1,499
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly St. Joseph's Normal Schl.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,255	...	...	...	...	...	1,255
Madura	Pasumalai Normal School ...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	997	...	...	...	...	1,380	2,377
Tinnevelly	Tuticorin S.P.G. do. ...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1,459	...	...	...	...	1,450	2,909
	Palamcottah C.M.S. Training Institution	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	1	1	3	...	...	1	1	...	720	...	...	...	...	6,588	7,308
	Gymnastic Training class	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,018	...	...	...	...	...	1,018
	C.E.V.S. do. Institution, Dindigul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	842	...	...	...	...	...	842
	Teachers' College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	668	...	...	...	...	...	668
	Muhammadan Normal School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	34
	Total ...	...	...	75	5	...	10	...	...	...	...	111	14	1	12	1	2	2	5	...	b 8,437	...	...	...	...	12,048	20,485
	UNAIDED.																										
Kistna	Bapatla American Baptist Mission Training Institution	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	320
Malabar	Nittur B.G.M. Training Institution ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	6	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	320
	Total of Normal Schools for Masters ...	...	13	517	381	126	56	29	42	...	...	775	436	2	80	9	16	7	19	5	57,855	52,544	1,731	...	...	13,430	1,25,558
	B.—NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MISTRESSES.																										
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Madras	Presidency Training School	...	...	...	18	7	...	...	...	...	...	36	8	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	9,621	...	...	...	...	...	9,621
	Hobart Muhammadan Normal School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1,447	...	...	...	...	...	1,447
Coimbatore	Female Normal School	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1,739	...	...	...	...	...	1,739
	Total ...	...	...	19	18	7	...	12	...	...	...	59	16	1	6	...	4	...	...	...	12,807	...	...	...	...	...	12,807
	BOARD.																										
Malabar	Tellicherry L.F. Female Normal Schl.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1,696	225	...	...	...	7	2,628
	AIDED.																										
Madras	Madras F.C.M. Christian Female Normal School	...	...	24	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	6	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1,579	...	...	...	4,197	...	5,776
	Madras F.C.M. Christian Girls' Boarding School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,309	140	1,449
South Arcot	Cuddalore R.C. Female Normal School.	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	878	...	...	...	...	1,765	2,643

(a) Includes Rs. 310 special grant.

(b) Includes Rs. 195 special grant.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

No. 6 (*a*).—*Return of Normal Schools for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March.								Distribution of scholars according to wealth.			Occupation of parents.								Number of scholars on 31st March receiving instruction through			
						Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.				Others.	Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 and upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs 200 and upwards, but less than Rs 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Officers.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	English.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.
									Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c	10d
	B.—NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MISTRESSES.																											
	AIDED—*cont.*																											
Trichinopoly ..	Trichinopoly S.P.G. Female Normal School	1	20	15	3	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	18	2	7		.		...	...	11	.	..	...	...
Madura ..	Madura American Mission Female Normal School	1	24	31	29	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	18	6	16	..	2	...	.	..	...	24	...	..	...
Tinnevelly ...	Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Training Institution	1	32	62	54	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	22	10	18	1	2	1	...	..	...	7	...	...	...
	Tuticorin Victoria Female Normal Schl.	1	26	22	18	...	26	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7	19	8	10	2	6	...	...	..		22	.	...	..
	Nazareth St. John's Female Normal School	1	48	49	46	...	48	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	18	30	23	...	14	11	...	...	...	..	28	..	..	...
	Presidency Training School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		..	.	...	...	...	...		...	.		.	..	...
	Total ...	6	194	219	187	..	193	.	...	...	1	...	..	.	72	122	71	63	19	24	1	...	...	16	116	..	...	.
	UNAIDED.																											
South Canara.	Mangalore St. Ann's Female Normal School	1	8	8	8	6	2	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	8	...	7	...	..	1		...	...	..	8	...	...	..
	Total of Normal Schools for Mistresses.	13	289	294	257	25	216	12	6	2	23	...		2	122	165	110	74	28	28	6	1	1	43	145	...	...	..
	Grand Total of Normal Schools ...	65	1,504	1,413	1,259	27	398	119	502	20	385	52	1	8	336	1,160	201	379	74	631	30	27	14	146	323	2	..	...

No. 6 (a).—*Return of Normal Schools for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of scholars on 31st March receiving instruction through										Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
				Vernacular.																							
		Persian.	Sanscrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Hindustani.	Uriya.	Tulu.	Marathi.	Vaccinated (whether small-pox marked or not).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Teachers holding degree or L. T. or trained in bona fide Normal Schools.	Teachers holding Ordinary Certificates.	Teachers holding Educational Certificates.	Teachers holding no Certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		10e	10f	10g	10h	10j	10k	10l	10m	10n	10o	11a	11b	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	13a	13b	14a	14b	14c	14d	14e	14f	14
																					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	B.—NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MISTRESSES.																										
	AIDED—*cont.*																										
Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly S.P.G. Female Normal School ..	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	20	...	...	2	.	...	1	...	...	742	.	..	..	..	369	1,1[illegible]
Madura ...	Madura American Mission Female Normal School	...	...	24	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	34	.	...	4	...	..	1	...	..	1,034		..	..	...	1,761	2,7[illegible]
Tinnevelly ..	Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Training Institution	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	32	...	2	5	...	..		...	.	1,991	.	...	...	632	1,954	4,6[illegible]
	Tuticorin Victoria Female Normal School	...	...	26	..	...	...			..	...	26	...	..	4	...	..	1	..	1	1,691	..		..	1,200	28	2,[illegible]
	Nazareth St. John's Female Normal School ..	.	...	46	...	...	..	..	.	...		46	2	..	2	1	.	.	1	..	2,211	..	...	.	...	218	2,429
	Presidency Training School ...			..	..	..	...	..	.	.		.	...	.	.	.				...	151					...	151
	Total ...	.	.	187	2	..		..	..	...		186	8	2	20	2	.	4	1	1	(c) 10,097		...	...	7,638	6,230	2[illegible]
	UNAIDED.																										
South Canara.	Mangalore St. Ann's Female Normal School	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	8	.	..	1	...	.	...	...	..	..		...	..	..	...	...
	Total of Normal Schools for Mistresses.	...	...	206	20	17	.	12	..	.	..	265	14	3	29	2	4	4	1	1	24,609	925		.	7,538	6,227	2[illegible]
	Grand Total of Normal Schools ...	...	13	723	401	143	56	41	42	...	...	1,040	469	5	109	11	20	11	29	6	82,453	53,469	1,731		7,538	19,687	1,64,[illegible]

(c) Includes Rs. 405 special grant.

No. 6 (b).—*Return of Technical and other Special Schools for the official year* 1889-90.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March.								Distribution of scholars according to wealth.			Occupation of parents.								Number of pupils on the 31st March receiving instruction through		
						Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus. Brahmans.	Hindus. Vaisyas.	Hindus. Sudras.	Hindus. Others including Paraiyas.	Others.	Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 and upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	English.	A classical language (to be specified).	A vernacular (to be specified).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c
	C.—SCHOOLS OF ARTS.																										
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Madras ...	School of Arts	1	364	276	181	26	31	24	9	3	263	8	..	6	164	194	108	21	35	13	126	4	4	54	127	.	227
	D.—SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE.																										
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Madras ...	Madras Medical School	1	175	175	167	51	37	8	27	...	44	3	5	4	128	43	116	20	12	24	3	.	.	..	175	...	...
	BOARD.																										
Nellore ...	Nellore Board Medical School	1	16	16	15	..	1	3	3	1	8	...	...	.	13	3	5	4	4	3	...	.	..	.	16	...	...
Tanjore ...	His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales' Medical School, Tanjore	1	18	13	12	.	8	.	1		9	...	..		...	18	1	.	1	5	.	.	...	11	18	...	...
	Total ...	2	34	29	27	.	9	3	4	1	17	...	...	.	13	21	6	4	5	8				11	34	...	...
	Total Schools of Medicine	3	209	204	194	51	46	11	31	1	61	3	5	4	141	64	122	24	17	32	3	.		11	209	...	..
	E.—SCHOOLS OF ENGINEERING.																										
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Madras ...	School of Engineering	1	113	93	86	13	11	.	37	2	49	...	1	2	85	26	46	11	7	29	8	...		12	83	...	30
	F.—SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE.																										
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Chingleput ...	School of Agriculture	1	40	40	40	...	1	2	26	4	7	..		5	28	7	12		4	23				1	40	...	...
	G.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.																										
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Madras ...	Royapettah Hobart Girls' School ...	1	8	7	7	...	.	8	...	.	..	..	...	...	1	7	1	4	.	...	3	...		..	...	..	8
	BOARD.																										
Kistna ...	Masulipatam Municipal Industrial School.	1	39	37	23	..	2	2	...	..	22	13	...	...	...	39	.	24	1	1	8	3	.	2	...	...	39
South Arcot ...	Chidambaram do. do.	1	30	29	24	...	.	.	3	...	27	..	...	...	..	30	..	3	..	...	14	13	...	...	4	...	30
Tanjore ...	Nagapatam Victoria do. do. ..	1	37	50	38	.	16	3	...	..	18	...	.	...	1	36	..	6	..	..	22	7	...	2	...	...	37
Madura ...	Madura Municipal do. do. ...	1	24	20	16	2	7	3	2	.	7	3	...	...	...	24	.	4	3	3	5	5	2	2	...	...	24
Tinnevelly ...	Tinnevelly do. do. do. ...	1	21	25	20	..	..	3	...	.	13	...	..	...	.	21	2	3	3	7	6	..	...	...	...	...	21
	Total ...	5	151	161	113	2	25	16	5	..	87	16	...	..	1	150	2	40	7	11	55	23	2	6	4	...	151

	AIDED.																										
Kistna ...	Masulipatam C.M.S. Industrial School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Guntur American Mission Industrial School for Muhammadan women ...	1	31	35	25	...	7	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	2	2	2	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	31
Nellore ...	Nellore American Baptist Mission Industrial School	1	10	10	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	10	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10
Madras ...	Madras Industrial School	1	50	50	49	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	48	2	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...
	Anjumani Muffidi-Ali-Islam	1	149	158	114	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	146	...	36	45	1	14	17	9	27	...	...	149
Chingleput ...	Walajabad F.C.M. Industrial School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Adaiyar St. Patrick's Orphanage ...	1	32	42	34	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	2	...	30	...	32	...	...
North Arcot ...	American Arcot Mission Arni Hekkin's Memorial Industrial School	1	44	44	43	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	25	...	11	...	8	...	...	44
Coimbatore ...	Karur Wesleyan Mission Children's Home Industrial School	1	52	52	49	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	52
Tanjore ...	Erukattancheri Industrial School ...	1	16	11	10	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	7	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	16
Trichinopoly ...	S.P.G. Industrial School	1	13	13	12	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	6	...	...	13
Madura ...	Melur Sessional School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ramnad S.P.G. Industrial School ...	1	26	25	23	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	2	...	10	...	1	...	13	4	...	22
Tinnevelly ...	Nazareth Industrial School	1	111	97	90	...	101	2	1	...	7	...	...	...	4	107	4	...	9	10	2	...	...	86	29	...	82
	Do. Art School	1	36	34	33	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	5	2	1	...	...	28	...	...	36
	Total ...	12	570	571	491	82	304	175	1	...	7	1	...	...	9	561	8	107	61	58	20	57	91	168	115	...	455
	UNAIDED.																										
Trichinopoly ...	S.P.G. Industrial School	1	10	5	4	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	8	...	10
	Grand Total of Industrial Schools ...	19	739	744	615	84	338	199	6	...	95	17	...	...	11	728	11	151	68	73	79	90	93	174	127	...	624
	H.—OTHER SPECIAL AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.																										
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Madras ...	Ordnance Artificers' School	1	94	94	78	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	30	...	23	...	...	...	18	...	...	53	94	...	...
Chingleput ...	Reformatory School	1	109	101	97	...	8	12	2	6	67	14	...	...	1	108	...	13	13	21	10	24	28	...	35	...	108
	Total ...	2	203	195	175	94	8	12	2	6	67	14	...	64	31	108	23	13	13	21	28	24	28	53	129	...	108
	AIDED.																										
Madras ...	Chengalvaraya Nayakar's Commercial and Technical High School	1	162	190	165	...	...	...	57	40	65	...	...	7	94	61	41	23	48	46	1	3	...	...	162	...	108
	Vepery Doveton Music Girls' School ...	1	74	74	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	52	...	66	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	74	...	...
	Bishop Corrie's Grammar School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	National Indian Association (Boys') ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Coimbatore Literary Association ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	236	264	165	74	...	...	57	40	65	...	...	29	146	61	107	23	51	51	1	3	...	...	236	...	108
	Total of other Special and Technical Schools ...	4	439	459	340	168	8	12	59	46	132	14	...	93	177	169	130	36	64	72	29	27	28	53	365	...	216
	Grand Total of Special and Technical Schools ...	29	1,904	1,816	1,456	342	435	248	168	56	607	42	6	110	606	1,188	429	243	195	242	244	121	125	305	951	...	1,107

No. 6 (b).—*Return of Technical and other Special Schools for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31st March receiving instruction in Special Subjects or Industrial (to be specified).											Vaccination.		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
		Carpentry.	Blacksmith's work.	Printing.	Rattan work.	Tailoring	Boot and Shoe making.	Book binding.	Weaving.	Lace-making.	Drawing.	Electro-Metallurgy.	Vaccinated (whether small-pox marked or not).	Small-pox marked only.	Teachers who have come from Europe or America or who have been educated there.	Graduates in Science, Engineering or Medicine.	Teachers who have passed the Higher Examination in Science and Arts under the technical Education Notification.	Teachers who have passed the Middle School Examination in the Technical Subjects of Science, Industries, Arts and Commerce.	Teachers holding no Certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h	11j	11k	11l	12a	12b	13a	13b	13c	13d	13e	14a	14b	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15
	C.—SCHOOLS OF ARTS.																											
	GOVERNMENT.																					RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Madras ...	School of Arts	(a) 33	...	(b) 8	(c) 36	(d) 8	(e) 27	(f) 34	(g) 2	(h) 5	(i) 12	(j) 113	310	54	2	..	1		3	...	...	26,961	.	...	626	9,875	.	37,652
	D.—SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE.																											
	GOVERNMENT.																											
Madras ...	Madras Medical School	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	23	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	36,399	7,237	4,616	1,104	...	41	49,397
	BOARD.																											
Nellore ...	Nellore Board Medical School	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7	9	..	2	..	...	...	...	..	...	2,856	...	...	...	.	2,856
Tanjore ...	His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales' Medical School, Tanjore ..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13	4	2	2	...	.	...	..	...	..	1,410	...	...	3,874	5,284
	Total ...	...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	12	22	4	4	2	..		...		.	2,856	1,410	.		3,874	8,140
	Total Schools of Medicine .	...	...	.	..	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	164	45	4	4	2	...	..	...		*36,399	10,093	6,026	1,104		3,915	57,537
	E.—SCHOOLS OF ENGINEERING.																											
	GOVERNMENT.																											
Madras	School of Engineering ...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	.	86	27	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	34,320			4,479	.	174	38,973
	F.—SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE.																											
	GOVERNMENT.																											
Chingleput ...	School of Agriculture . ..	.		..	...	.	..	...	.	..	...	...	29	11	...		.	...		.	...	6,378	...	..		...	745	7,123
	G.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.																											
	GOVERNMENT.																											
Madras ...	Royapettah Hobart Girls' School ...	...	.	..	...	.	...	.	8	...	(k) 8	.	8	...	...		...	...	2	.	.	738		..	...		...	738
	BOARD.																											
Kistna ...	Masulipatam Municipal Industrial School.	39	.	..	.	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	25	12	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	..	...	194	..	...	108	302
South Arcot ...	Chidambaram do. do. .	12	..	.	.	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	30	..	...	..	...	.	2		...	..	...	293	21	..	8	322
Tanjore ..	Negapatam Victoria do. do. ...	17	..	..	11	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	28	9	...		...	.	5	1	...	407	...	765	...	.	.	1,172
Madura ...	Madura Municipal do. do. ..	14	.	.	10	..	...	...	..	...	.	...	18	6	..		..	1	3	.	...	375	...	774	..	..	...	1,149
Tinnevelly ...	Tinnevelly do. do. .	4	3		14	..	.	...	...	..	...	...	15	6	..	.	...	1	2	1	..	311	.	980	.	...	74	1,315
	Total	86	3	...	35	..	...	9	...	...	...	...	116	33	.	...	...	2	14	3	.	1,093	.	2,966	21	..	190	4,260

	AIDED.																													
Kistna	Masulipatam C.M.S. Industrial School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	75
	Guntur American Mission Industrial School for Muhammadan women	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(k) 31	...	6	25	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	345	...	...	...	600	5,555	6,500
Nellore	Nellore American Baptist Mission Industrial School	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	199	...	199
Madras	Madras Industrial School	19	16	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	2	3,261	...	...	...	3,492	8,081	14,774
	Anjumani Muffidi-Ali-Islam	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	(k) 44	(l) 10	107	42	...	...	...	7	5	...	...	1,931	...	...	...	3,484	7,565	12,980
	Walajabad F.C.M. Industrial School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9
Chingleput	Adaiyar St. Patrick's Orphanage	11	...	...	4	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	27	5	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	864	...	...	...	420	1,550	2,774
North Arcot	American Arcot Mission Arni Hekkm's Memorial Industrial School	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	5	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	121	...	...	...	...	699	739
Coimbatore	Karur Wesleyan Mission Children's Home Industrial School	14	4	...	6	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	46	6	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	745	...	...	...	3,868	5,373	9,986
Tanjore	Erukattancheri Industrial School	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	2	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	115	...	...	...	...	265	380
Trichinopoly	S.P.G. Industrial School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	148	...	...	...	...	— 4	144
Madura	Melur Sessional School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	...	...	92
	Ramnad S.P.G. Industrial School	...	...	14	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	24	2	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	627	...	...	...	...	3,983	4,616
Tinnevelly	Nazareth Industrial School	32	32	...	...	25	...	...	25	...	(m) 29	...	99	12	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	2,086	...	...	...	...	6,937	9,023
	Do. Art School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	33	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	409	...	...	...	...	...	409
	Total	155	53	14	10	38	25	12	99	49	(k) 75 (m) 29	(l) 10	472	98	2	...	2	21	36	3	2	† 10,616	92	...	...	12,063	39,914	62,685
	UNAIDED.																													
Trichinopoly	S.P.G. Industrial School	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total of Industrial Schools	249	56	14	45	40	25	21	107	49	(k) 85 (m) 29	(l) 10	666	131	2	...	2	23	53	6	2	12,447	92	2,956	21	12,063	49,104	67,685
	H.—OTHER SPECIAL AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.																													
	GOVERNMENT.																													
Madras	Ordnance Artificers' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	...	...	3,800
Chingleput	Reformatory School	27	20	...	...	31	...	...	20	...	(n) 11	...	64	45	...	...	...	2	3	3	...	11,433	...	...	...	...	940	12,373
	Total	27	20	...	...	31	...	...	20	...	(n) 11	...	158	45	...	...	...	2	3	3	...	15,233	...	...	...	...	940	16,173
	AIDED.																													
Madras	Chengalvarayan Nayakar's Commercial and Technical High School	...	...	(o) 48	(p) 20	...	(q) 64	(r) 48	...	...	(m) 6	(s) 5 (t) 5	88	74	1	1	5	2	2	1	...	1,366	...	...	3,549	450	3,265	8,630
	Vepery Doreton Music Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	585	...	...	...	...	...	585
	Bishop Corrie's Grammar School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	...	133
	National Indian Association (Boys')	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	263	...	...	...	...	...	263
	Coimbatore Literary Association	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	41
	Total	...	...	(o) 48	(p) 20	...	(q) 64	(r) 48	...	...	(m) 6	(s) 5 (t) 5	162	74	1	1	5	2	3	1	...	‡ 2,388	...	...	3,549	450	3,265	9,652
	Total of other Special and Technical Schools	27	20	(o) 48	(p) 20	31	(q) 64	(r) 48	20	...	(m) 6 (n) 11	(s) 5 (t) 5	320	119	1	1	5	4	6	4	...	17,621	...	...	3,549	450	4,205	25,825
	Grand Total of Special and Technical Schools	309	76	70	101	79	116	103	129	54	141	133	1,515	387	9	5	10	27	62	10	2	1,34,116	10,185	8,982	9,979	22,588	49,143	234733

(a) Wood carving. (b) Lacquer work. (c) Wood engraving. (d) Modelling. (e) Architectural drawing. (f) Pottery painting. (g) Carpet. (h) Goldsmith's work. (i) Silversmith's work. (j) General Education class. (k) Indian embroidery. (l) Varnishing. (m) Drawing. (n) Agriculture. (o) Phonography. (p) Mensuration. (q) Book-keeping. (r) Correspondence. (s) Chemistry. (t) Ordinary subject.

* Includes Rs. 6,836 Scholarships.

† Includes Rs. 665, special grants.

‡ Includes Rs. 831, special grants.

No. 6 (*b*).—*Return of Technical and other Special Schools for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the scholars on 31st March.								Distribution of scholars according to wealth			Occupation of parents.								Number of pupils on the 31st March receiving instruction through		
						Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.				Others.	Richer classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 5,000 and upwards).	Middle classes (drawing an annual income of Rs. 200 and upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000).	Poorer classes (drawing an annual income of less than Rs. 200).	Officials.	Petty officials and menial servants.	Traders.	Landholders.	Artisans.	Coolies.	Mendicants.	Others.	English.	A classical language (to be specified).	A vernacular (to be specified).
									Brahmans.	Valayas.	Sudras.	Others including Paraiyas.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7f	7g	7h	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	10a	10b	10c
	OTHER SCHOOLS IN WHICH INDUSTRY IS TAUGHT.																										
Godávari	Carpentry Class attached to the Rajahmundry College	...	34	31	31	...	...	1	25	2	6	...	...	2	22	10	15	7	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
	Electro-Metallurgy Class. College Students.	...	18	33	25	...	...	1	15	1	1	...	...	...	13	5	8	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
	Electro-Metallurgy Class. Outsiders	...	7	14	10	...	...	...	4	...	1	2	...	...	4	3	2	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	7	...	...
	Drawing Class attached to the Rajahmundry College	...	57	43	35	...	...	1	50	2	4	...	...	1	36	20	20	12	10	15	...	...	...	...	57	...	
Kurnool	Carpentry Class attached to the Municipal High School. School boys	...	9	23	17	...	...	4	2	...	3	...	...	...	3	6	3	2	...	...	...	4	...	...		...	...
	Carpentry Class attached to the Municipal High School. Outsiders	...	10			...	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	1	1	...		3	3	2	...	...	...	...
Chingleput	Government Reformatory School	...	169	161	97	...	8	12	2	6	67	14	...	...	1	168		13	13	21	10	24	28	...	35	...	108
	Carpentry Class, Teachers' College. Normal Dept.	...	73	59	56	1	8	...	58	...	6	...	...	...	53	20	38	13		22	...	...	...	...			
	Carpentry Class, Teachers' College. Upper Primary Dept.	...	36	37	32	...	...	...	17	1	18	...	...	...	31	5	19	3	1	13	...	9					
Bellary	Carpentry Class attached to the Municipal High School	...	37	40	20	...	3	...	8	...	26	...	...	2	15	20	12	10	9	4	...	...	2	...	37	...	37
	Protestant Orphanage	...	8	8	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...		...	...	...	...	8	...	...
	Hospet Board Middle and Primary School	...	115	110	98	...	3	13	36	8	54	1	...	...	46	69	7	18	41	35	6	6	2	...	...	...	...
Salem	Tirupatur Municipal Middle School	...	103	94	77	...	6	11	47	8	31	...	...	2	43	58	26	27	5	31	2	...	9	3	...	...	...
	Carpentry Class, Board High School, Namakal	...	46	37	33	...	...	1	38	...	7	...	...	2	29	15	10	10	...	24	...	2		...	...	...	...
	Suramangalam Middle School	...	12	16	16	...	...	1	4	...	7	...	...		6	6	6	3			...	3		...	...	...	...
	Rajapuram do.	...	36	36	29	...	1	12	13	1	9	...	...	...	19	17	10	6	13	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
South Arcot	Carpentry Class attached to the Board Normal School, Villupuram	...	26	29	26	...	1	3	16	1	4	1	...	...	5	21		3	2	15	...	...	...	6		...	26
Nilgiri	Lawrence Asylum (Boys' Branch)	...	102	109	101	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	102	102	...	...
Tanjore	Drawing Class attached to the Kumbakonam College. College Students	...	24	30	19	...	...	...	21	...	3	...	...	1	23	...	3	11	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Drawing Class attached to the Kumbakonam College. Town High School Students	...	44	47	40	...	...	...	39	...	5	...	...	1	36	7	3	10	4	17	1	...	...	9	...	...	...
	Drawing Class attached to the Kumbakonam College. Do. for Artisans.	...	53	41	26	...	...	1	2	...		...	50	...	2	51	...	...	...	3	50	...	...	...	...	...	
	Drawing Class attached to the Kumbakonam College. Native High School Students	...	25	26	24	...	...	...	24	1		...	...	1	20	4	2	3	...	20	...		...	...	...	...	...
	Drawing Class attached to the Kumbakonam College. Girls from Government Schools.	...	33	26	18	...	...	...	17	1	17	...	...	5	23	7	19	3	3	7	2	1		...			
	Total		1,019	990	827	111	30	79	438	32	270	18	50	17	532	470	204	169	107	255	76	43	45	120	264		205

No. 6 (*b*).—*Return of Technical and other Special Schools for the official year* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31st March receiving instruction in Special Subjects or Industries (to be specified).											Vaccination		Professors and Teachers.					Drill or Gymnastic Instructors.		Expenditure.						
		Carpentry.	Blacksmith's work.	Printing.	Rattan work.	Tailoring.	Boot and Shoe making.	Book-binding.	Weaving.	Lace-making.	Drawing.	Electro-Metallurgy.	Vaccinated (*whether small-pox marked or not.*	Small-pox marked *only.*	Teachers who have come from Europe or America, or who have been educated there.	Graduates in Science, Engineering or Medicine.	Teachers who have passed the Higher Examination in Science and Arts under the technical Education Notification.	Teachers who have passed the Middle School Examination in the technical Subjects of Science, Industries, Arts and Commerce.	Teachers holding no Certificates whatever.	Trained.	Untrained.	General revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscription.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
		11*a*	11*b*	11*c*	11*d*	11*e*	11*f*	11*g*	11*h*	11*j*	11*k*	11*l*	12*a*	12*b*	13*a*	13*b*	13*c*	13*d*	13*e*	14*a*	14*b*	15*a*	15*b*	15*c*	15*d*	15*e*	15*f*	15
	OTHER SCHOOLS IN WHICH INDUSTRY IS TAUGHT.																											
Godávari ...	Carpentry Class attached to the Rajahmundry College ...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	14	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	628	...	...	116	...	175	919
	Electro-Metallurgy Class, College Students.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*c*) 18	11	7	...	1	...	...	...									
	Electro-Metallurgy Class, Outsiders ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*c*) 7	3	4														
	Drawing Class attached to the Rajahmundry College ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*)57	...	35	22	...	...	...	1	...									
Kurnool ...	Carpentry Class attached to the Municipal High School, School boys ...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	250
	Carpentry Class attached to the Municipal High School, Outsiders ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4														
Chingleput ...	Government Reformatory School ...	27	20	...	...	31	...	...	20	...	(*b*)11	...	64	45	...	...	...	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carpentry Class, Teachers' College, Normal Dept. ...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*)67	(*b*)67	41	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,032	...	...	...	...	71	1,103
	Carpentry Class, Teachers' College, Upper Primary Dept. ...												33	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
Bellary ...	Carpentry Class attached to the Municipal High School ...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	164	...	...	...	224
	Protestant Orphanage ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hospet Board Middle and Primary School ...	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salem ...	Tirupatur Municipal Middle School ...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	50	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carpentry Class, Board High School, Namakal ...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Suramangalam Middle School ...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rajapuram Middle School ...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Arcot ...	Carpentry Class attached to the Board Normal School, Villupuram ...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	48	134	...	...	...	80	262
Nilgiri ...	Lawrence Asylum (Boys' Branch) ...	17	...	...	...	19	20	...	...	...	(*d*)27	(*e*) 19	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore ...	Drawing Class attached to the Kumbakonam College. College Students ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*)24	...	20	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	...	300	162	...	...	694
	Town High School Students ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*)44	...	39	5														
	Do. for Artisans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*)53	...	43	10			1											
	Native High School Students ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*)25	...	21	4														
	Girls from Government School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*)35	...	28	7														
	Total ...	513	24	...	...	50	20	...	20	...	(*a*) 305 (*b*)78	(*c*) 25 (*d*) 27 (*e*) 19	685	331	...	1	1	5	5	5	1	2,000	134	714	278	...	326	3,452

(*a*) Drawing. (*b*) Agriculture. (*c*) Electro-Metallurgy Class. (*d*) Telegraphy. (*e*) Band class.

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

Colleges, General.	Number on the rolls at the end of										B.A. Examination 1889-90.										F.A. Examination 1889-90.			
	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.		Language Branch.					Optional Branch.								
												Number passed.					Number passed.					Number passed.		
	Reading for Degree.	Reading for F.A.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for F.A.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for F.A.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for F.A.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for F.A.	Number examined.	First class.	Second class.	Third class.	Total.	Number examined.	First class.	Second class.	Third class.	Total.	Number examined.	First class.	Second class.	Total.
First-grade Colleges.																								
Government.																								
Presidency College	146	94	133	101	144	109	* 167	103	† 165	145	94	2	29	31	62	88	4	24	20	48	70	5	15	20
Kumbakonam College	59	163	68	178	72	165	74	157	56	164	44	...	10	13	23	25	1	5	6	12	121	...	23	23
Rajahmundry College	27	132	40	119	53	105	43	109	28	92	27	...	11	11	22	17	...	...	5	5	70	...	5	5
Aided.																								
Madras Christian College	237	336	263	372	289	347	262	367	256	367	155	2	35	49	86	105	3	19	28	50	231	6	46	52
Pachaiyappa's College, Madras	...	130	...	111	...	115	24	138	39	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	2	9	11
Doveton Protestant College	6	22	8	18	5	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Peter's College, Tanjore	24	89	23	90	31	86	30	88	30	79	20	...	4	4	8	12	...	3	2	5	67	1	8	9
Caldwell College, Tuticorin	8	31	14	32	12	25	10	27	7	26	6	...	2	2	4	6	...	...	2	2	16	...	3	3
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly	54	181	90	228	96	252	90	235	72	198	38	...	12	17	29	41	1	3	10	14	123	4	21	25
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore	...	45	...	34	4	38	14	40	13	25	4	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	1	1	18	1	1	2
Unaided.																								
S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly	26	110	32	117	24	85	22	121	31	130	12	...	4	2	6	13	...	3	1	4	84	1	17	18
His Highness the Maharajah's College, Vizianagram	13	48	18	54	11	58	12	71	16	65	5	...	...	1	1	5	...	...	2	2	31	...	5	5
Total ...	600	1,381	689	1,454	741	1,403	747	1,456	713	1,428	405	4	108	131	243	314	9	57	77	143	913	20	153	173
Second-grade Colleges.																								
Government.																								
Berhampore College (closed)	...	26	...	17	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bellary do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddalore do. (do.)	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madura do. (do.)	...	75	...	69	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calicut College	...	111	...	130	...	86	...	92	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	11	11
Mangalore College	...	44	...	64	...	81	...	85	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	4	4
Board.																								
Salem College	...	39	...	36	...	24	...	27	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	4	1	5
Palghat Victoria Jubilee College	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	51	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...
Aided.																								
Native College, Berhampore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	2	2
Hindu College, Vizagapatam	...	21	...	39	...	28	...	31	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1	...	1
Church of Scotland Mission College, Madras	...	...	...	43	...	89	...	83	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	13	13
Doveton Protestant College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	1
S.P.G. College, Vepery	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	10	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
St. Mary's College, Madras	...	3	...	1	...	8	...	15	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	4	4
Wesleyan Mission College, Rayapet	...	...	...	11	...	23	...	25	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	3	3
St. Joseph's College, Cuddalore	...	29	...	44	...	55	...	74	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	5	5
Town College, Cuddalore	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	2	2
Wesleyan Mission College, Negapatam	...	30	...	39	...	37	...	31	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	4	4
Lutheran Mission College, Tranquebar (closed)	...	5	...	9	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Madura Native College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	1
C.M.S. College, Tinnevelly	...	26	...	39	...	30	...	39	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	2	2
Hindu do.	...	74	...	63	...	44	...	40	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	1	3	4
Coimbatore College	...	78	...	93	...	91	...	69	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	12	12
Pithapuram Rajah's College, Cocanada (closed)	...	21	...	22	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Noble College, Masulipatam	...	27	...	29	...	25	...	38	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	6	6
Unaided.																								
Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut	...	57	...	47	...	100	...	58	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	6	6
American Lutheran Mission College, Guntur	...	19	...	41	...	39	...	32	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	1	1
Total ...	...	707	...	836	...	892	...	866	...	902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	531	6	81	87
Grand Total ...	600	2,088	689	2,290	741	2,295	747	2,322	713	2,330	405	4	108	131	243	314	9	57	77	143	1,445	26	234	260

* Includes 4 casual students preparing for the M.A. Degree examination and 2 female students in the Junior B.A. class.
† Includes 3 casual students preparing for the M.A. Degree examination and 2 female students in the Senior B.A. class.

APPENDIX B.

High Schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results.

Districts.	Circles.	Attendance on 31st March								Matriculation.				Middle School.			
		1889.				1890.				Examined.		Passed.		Examined.		Passed.	
		Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	1888-89	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	NORTHERN.																
	BOARD.																
Ganjam.	Chicacole Municipal High School.	53	55	...	...	52	63	...	...	18	24	9	7	54	45	21	16
	AIDED.																
	Berhampore Native High School...	57	...	...	...	45	70	6	...	28	34	7	7	...	25	...	8
	UNAIDED.																
	Zemindari High School, Parlákimedi	29	83	23	29	28	62	24	28	12	9	4	3	28	22	10	10
	Total ...	139	138	23	29	125	195	30	28	58	67	20	17	82	92	31	34
	BOARD.																
Vizagapatam.	Bimlipatam Municipal High School	7	68	...	...	1	56	...	...	1	...	..	...	12	19	8	2
	Yellamanchili Board High School.	6	46	...	...	14	43	...	...	...	11	...	2	19	13	7	5
	Anakápalle do. do. ...	8	30	7	5	5	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	14	9	5
	Pálkonda Board High School ...	10	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	9	4	1
	AIDED.																
	Vizagapatam St. Aloysius' High School	11	86	28	53	12	91	30	47	6	4	1	2	15	15	9	8
	Vizagapatam Hindu High School.	65	100	...	...	40	76	...	...	26	28	9	7	50	44	14	8
	Do. London Mission High School ...	78	181	...	...	78	163	...	...	31	27	11	13	46	19	33	9
	UNAIDED.																
	Vizianagrum Maharajah's High School	116	217	35	...	127	173	30	...	66	53	19	13	82	75	45	12
	Bobbili Samasthanam High School.	38	86	41	8	39	68	34	3	13	19	8	2	21	19	15	4
	Total ...	339	845	111	66	316	707	94	50	143	142	48	39	272	227	144	54

APPENDIX B—*continued.*

High Schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results—continued.

Districts.	Circles.	Attendance on 31st March								Matriculation				Middle School.			
		1889.				1890.				Examined.		Passed.		Examined.		Passed.	
		Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	NORTHERN—*cont.*																
	BOARD.																
Godávari.	Amalapuram Board High School...	33	68	24		25	60	39		16	18	11	5	24	19	15	12
	AIDED.																
	Pithápuram Raja's High School, Cocanada	64	149	.	.	33	70	..	.	50	24	12	12	59	46	36	12
	Rajahmundry High School .	64	162	55	111	67	137	38	71	79	35	14	13	162	40	61	9
	Ellore C.M.S. High School	53	113		.	20	99	.	..	24	11	2	4	25	34	16	2
	Pithápuram Samasthanam High School ..	19	27	21	59	18	34	17	75	4	10	2	5	20	16	9	6
	Narsapur Taylor High School ..	44	56		...	24	99	..		30	34	10	7	33	30	16	3
	UNAIDED.																
	Mahratta High School, Rajahmundry .. .	64	18	...		36	67	.	..	49	56	9	9	.	.	.	...
	Mission Anglo-Vernacular School, Narsapur	33	76	...	.	.	...	..		31	1	3	.		.		..
	Total .	374	669	100	170	223	566	94	146	283	189	63	55	323	185	153	44
	BOARD.																
Kistna	Guntúr Municipal High School	.	..		.	...	.	.	.	18	..	4	..	31	...	12	...
	AIDED.																
	Masulipatam Noble High School .	47	130	.	..	39	96	...	..	13	15	7	3	34	32	18	11
	Do Hindu High School ..	64	137	.	...	58	157	..	...	44	40	21	14	46	28	24	12
	Bezvada C.M.S. High School ...	29	60	23	58	18	53	18	62	17	17	7	4	18	15	5	8
	Guntúr Anglo-Sanscrit High School.	37	125	.	...	28	90	...	.		29	.	5	..	28	..	12
	UNAIDED.																
	A.L.M. High School, Guntúr ...	113	128	...	...	88	139	...	...	26	45	8	12	.	24		7
	Total ...	290	580	23	58	231	535	18	62	118	146	47	38	129	127	59	50

APPENDIX B—*continued.*

High Schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results—continued.

Districts.	Circles.	Attendance on 31st March								Matriculation.				Middle School.			
		1889.				1890.				Examined.		Passed.		Examined.		Passed.	
		Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	NORTHERN—*cont.*																
	BOARD.																
Kurnool.	Municipal High School, Kurnool ..	29	98	41	15	17	90	32	30	3	14	1	2	21	32	10	8
	AIDED.																
	Nándyal S.P.G. Mission High School	10	48	4	9	10	56	9	10	...	6	...	1	4	9	1	3
	Total ...	39	146	45	24	27	146	41	40	3	20	1	3	25	41	11	11
	Total for the Circle ...	1,181	2,378	302	347	922	2,149	277	326	605	564	179	152	831	672	398	193
	CENTRAL.																
	AIDED.																
Nellore.	Venkatagiri Rajah's High School, Nellore	...		...	...	38	89	19	11	.	28	..	4	.	35	..	21
	F.C.M. High School, Nellore ...	91	167	39	49	67	153	36	38	53	53	14	10	71	66	38	20
	A.B.M. High School, Ongole ...	24	122	28	...	24	119	20	.	11	14	5	5	16	29	10	10
	UNAIDED.																
	Nellore Venkatagiri Rajah's High School . ..	39	92	11	12		..	..	..	27	..	11	.	27	...	12	...
	Total ...	154	381	78	61	129	361	75	49	91	95	30	19	114	130	60	51
	GOVERNMENT																
Madras.	Madrasa-i-Azam	28	140	34	20	25	123	22	25	11	8	2	2	34	46	17	17
	AIDED.																
	Doveton Protestant High School ..	26	77	35	17	33	70	20	20	10	8	6	..	18	11	13	2
	St. Mary's High School	40	132	33	66	34	138	50	53	19	15	9	9	34	32	26	12
	Bishop Corrie's Grammar School .	35	120	37	46	38	124	31	49	17	21	13	13	29	36	13	17
	Harris' High School, Royapet .	27	63	16	65	27	62	18	56	17	14	8	4	25	20	9	5
	Royapet Wesleyan Mission High School	55	150	57	87	41	166	73	74	20	27	8	8	41	40	23	8

APPENDIX B—*continued.*

High Schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results—continued.

Districts.	Circles.	Attendance on 31st March								Matriculation.				Middle School.			
		1889.				1890.				Examined.		Passed.		Examined.		Passed.	
		Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Madras—*cont.*	CENTRAL—*cont.*																
	AIDED—*cont.*																
	Church of Scotland Mission Institution	164	233	58	78	202	235	46	80	89	102	28	24	134	123	41	14
	London Mission Institution ...	47	117	31	65	25	132	27	43	15	18	7	3	44	63	16	4
	Free Church Mission Institution...	307	370	86	135	272	325	83	141	186	184	60	54	148	141	56	36
	Vepery S.P.G. High School ...	63	212	75	95	37	178	61	107	31	18	5	7	64	60	17	11
	Pachaiyappa's High School ...	187	139	...	...	132	140	...	...	106	95	24	14	112	82	37	41
	Triplicane Anglo-Vernacular High School	94	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	21	...	67	86	43	39
	Black Town High School	...	...	...	...	41	99	26	63	...	21	...	5	...	33	...	14
	UNAIDED.																
	Triplicane Anglo-Vernacular School	...	...	...	...	91	218	...	...	...	61	...	17	...	...	...	...
	Mylapore Native High School ...	23	73	30	61	19	82	29	52	13	10	9	1	19	15	15	5
	Black Town High School	34	67	19	74	...	...	...	...	16	...	4	...	40	...	18	...
	St. Thomé Seminary	52	102	33	69	50	103	36	75	29	17	8	6	33	26	23	5
	Chintadripet C.M.S. High School.	13	86	27	132	31	89	36	123	...	...	...	...	28	29	13	9
	Total ...	1,195	2,322	571	1,010	1,098	2,284	558	961	635	619	212	167	870	843	380	239
Chingleput.	GOVERNMENT.																
	Practising Department, Teachers' College	52	117	37	84	53	150	22	97	45	18	18	9	47	32	14	9
	AIDED.																
	Pachaiyappa's High School, Conjeeveram	66	142	20	53	43	126	20	40	36	40	9	19	41	59	23	16
	F.C.M. High School, Conjeeveram.	38	58	...	...	26	83	...	...	14	26	6	7	26	23	13	10
	Do do. Chingleput ...	33	60	23	49	25	66	19	56	12	18	5	6	28	29	16	7
	Do. do. Tiruvallur ...	29	74	20	59	25	62	28	58	12	8	6	4	23	9	19	3
	Madurántakam Wesleyan Mission High School	8	28	11	48	12	28	10	28	11	6	4	1	13	5	6	4
	St. Thomas' Mount do. do. ...	17	69	41	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	1	3	23	20	3	4
	Adyar St. Patrick's Orphanage ...	...	...	...	...	3	57	46	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APPENDIX B—*continued.*

High Schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results—continued.

Districts.	Circles.	Attendance on 31st March								Matriculation.				Middle School.			
		1889.				1890.				Examined.		Passed.		Examined.		Passed.	
		Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89	1889-90	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	CENTRAL—*cont.*																
	UNAIDED.																
Chingleput-cont.	Native High School, Tiruvallar ...	18	31	...	...	21	22	...	...	5	7	2	2	...			.
	Chingleput Native High School ...	43	53	...	...	42	53	..	...	26	26	2	4	...			...
	Total ...	304	632	152	293	250	647	145	373	166	157	53	55	201	177	94	53
	BOARD.																
Bellary.	Bellary Municipal High School ..	20	95	.	..	27	102	...	...	18	17	5	8	36	23	8	6
	Harpanahalli Board High School...	7	55		..	7	63	...	...	5		.	...	19	24	8	10
	AIDED.																
	Bellary Wardlaw Institution ...	56	209	31	58	90	184	36	70	31	36	17	11	92	98	24	30
	Total ...	83	359	31	58	124	349	36	70	54	53	22	19	147	145	40	46
	BOARD.																
Anantapur.	Anantapur Municipal High School.	36	85	12	23	30	63	25	11	19	9	9	4	30	19	23	9
	Total ...	36	85	12	23	30	63	25	11	19	9	9	4	30	19	23	9
	BOARD.																
Cuddapah.	Cuddapah Municipal High School.	35	84	..	...	20	54	...	.	4	25	1	8	43	44	16	12
	AIDED																
	Cuddapah London Mission High School	.	...	...	...		...	..	.	8	...	2	...		26	..	1
	UNAIDED.																
	Madanapalle Town High School ...	16	27	15	8	13	24	12	14	9	5	2	1	14	12	9	6
	Do. Congress High School.	10	49	14	9	13	47	7	9	6	2	2	1	13	15	11	8
	Total ..	61	160	29	17	46	125	19	23	27	32	7	10	70	97	36	27

APPENDIX B—*continued.*

High Schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results—continued.

Districts.	Circles.	Attendance on 31st March								Matriculation.				Middle School.			
		1889.				1890.				Examined.		Passed.		Examined.		Passed.	
		Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
South Arcot.	CENTRAL—*cont.*																
	BOARD.																
	Villupuram Board High School ...	7	57	10	...	14	58	16	...	12	7	1	...	24	20	4	12
	AIDED.																
	Cuddalore St. Joseph's High School	123	163	35	39	110	143	30	61	93	78	33	14	63	54	45	33
	Cuddalore Town High School ...	76	91	...	...	70	58	...	...	44	28	13	11	24	27	13	19
	Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's High School	62	69	17	33	52	63	25	45	30	29	12	11	28	24	19	21
	UNAIDED.																
	Tiruppapuliyur St. Joseph's High School	63	97	...	...	60	97	...	...	29	32	10	7	37	29	26	15
	Total ...	331	477	62	72	306	419	71	106	208	174	69	43	176	154	107	100
North Arcot.	BOARD.																
	Chittur Board High School ...	47	176	8	10	31	112	11	12	26	28	7	15	54	46	18	25
	Wálajápet Municipal High School.	29	74	...	...	12	59	...	...	15	16	5	2	34	23	10	3
	AIDED.																
	Tirupati H. L. G. Mission High School	21	35	9	23	14	33	12	43	11	14	7	2	15	9	8	5
	Vellore Church of Scotland Mission High School	59	155	39	118	53	177	36	103	39	36	15	14	16	72	10	27
	Ranipet American Mission High School	9	54	...	...	17	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	2
	UNAIDED.																
	Tirupati Mahant's High School ...	17	53	27	56	10	56	16	24	14	18	3	2	15	12	8	7
	Vellore Native High School ...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	225	547	83	207	137	486	75	182	134	112	43	35	134	177	54	69
	Total for the Circle ...	2,389	4,963	1,018	1,741	2,120	4,734	1,004	1,775	1,334	1,251	445	352	1,742	1,742	794	594

APPENDIX B—*continued.*

High Schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results—continued.

Districts.	Circles.	Attendance on 31st March								Matriculation.				Middle School.			
		1889.				1890.				Examined.		Passed.		Examined.		Passed.	
		Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Salem.	SOUTHERN.																
	BOARD.																
	Salem Municipal High School ...	30	102	...	...	33	100	...	...	27	20	6	8	45	47	16	17
	Námakal Board High School ...	12	58	25	36	19	59	34	31	...	...	...	...	26	16	23	14
	AIDED.																
	Remount Depôt English School ...	1	14	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	1	1	...
	UNAIDED.																
	London Mission High School, Salem	62	75	...	...	66	100	...	...	32	29	14	7	...	...	...	...
	Salem Native High School ...	32	81	17	53	13	33	...	...	15	9	6	1	...	...	...	...
	Tirupatur Basha Sanjivini High School	15	44	14	39	4	38	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dharmapuri Native High School...	2	25	23	53	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	154	* 399	83	186	135	330	34	31	76	59	28	16	75	64	40	31
Coimbatore.	BOARD.																
	Karur Municipal High School ...	3	49	...	...	7	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	15	7	10
	Udumalpet Board do. ...	27	79	...	...	26	62	...	...	15	14	7	4	34	29	6	7
	Dharapuram do. ...	16	13	19	32	18	53	...	...	...	10	...	4	25	8	8	5
	AIDED.																
	Coimbatore High School	101	146	53	89	124	190	58	84	62	56	24	18	81	39	26	13
	Do. Roman Catholic High School	32	101	33	97	49	100	31	110	10	15	2	7	16	21	11	16

APPENDIX B—*continued.*

***High Schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results*—continued.**

Districts.	Circles.	Attendance on 31st March								Matriculation.				Middle School.			
		1889.				1890.				Examined.		Passed.		Examined.		Passed.	
		Upper secondary	Lower secondary	Upper primary.	Lower primary	Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary	1888-89	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	SOUTHERN—*cont.*																
	UNAIDED.																
Coimbatore—*cont.*	Coimbatore London Mission High School	59	184	...	...	85	161	...	...	20	21	1	6	...	..	...	...
	Coimbatore Native High School.	99	92	...	..	.	...	...	.	62	55	16	13	..	.	.	...
	Erode do. do. ...	55	109	...	...	50	89	...	..	20	25	3	6	.	..	.	...
	Satyamangalam do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	25	68	7	...	...	9	...	2		.	...	...
	Total ...	392	773	105	218	384	762	96	194	198	205	53	60	179	112	58	51
	BOARD.																
Nilgiri.	Ootacamund Breeks' Memorial High School	12	37	9	33	2	38	12	19	9	8	5	2	17	9	7	..
	Total ...	12	37	9	33	2	38	12	19	9	8	5	2	17	9	7	
	BOARD.																
Tanjore.	Mayavaram Municipal High School	64	163	47	82	76	142	...	..	23	26	11	15	47	62	35	31
	Tiruvalúr Board High School ...	40	71		...	30	68	...	...	14	28	9	11	24	24	10	11
	AIDED.																
	Kumbakónam Town High School...	...	...	...	...	169	266	...	...		102	.	42		78	.	37
	Mannargudi Native High School ..	34	63	...	...	..	...		...	29	...	6	..	42	39	17	17
	Negapatam Wesleyan Mission High School	38	117	...	...	45	129	...	...	19	18	11	6	40	30	17	18
	Negapatam St. Antony's High School	71	66	7	38	44	69	10	8	16	35	14	11	35	26	26	16
	Tranquebar Lutheran Mission High School	30	74	...	...	35	68	16	55	13	12	7	8	17	14	8	7
	Tanjore S.P.G. High School ...	224	177	...	...	170	145	...	...	110	104	21	11	...	71	...	18
	Kumbakónam Native High School	79	90	..	...	61	134	...	...	69	73	11	21	46	37	26	15
	Shiyáli Pennington High School...	29	74	28	32	28	75	31	25	16	17	1	3	16	15	11	8

APPENDIX B—*continued.*

High Schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results—continued.

Districts.	Circles.	Attendance on 31st March								Matriculation.				Middle School.			
		1889.				1890.				Examined.		Passed.		Examined.		Passed.	
		Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary	Lower primary.	Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Tanjore—*cont.*	SOUTHERN—*cont.*																
	UNAIDED.																
	Kumbakónam Town High School.	149	217	...	...	...	..	...	...	111	...	38	...	88	...	51	...
	Poraiyar Nadar's High School ...	16	38	...	...	10	...	...	...	2	3	2	...	8	6	4	3
	Tiruvadi St. Peter's do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
	Tanjore Veera Raghava Pillai's High School	105	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	72	63	14	9	...	...	...	...
	Kumbakónam Palace or Pottamarai High School	87	...	...	...	79	56	...	...	31	38	8	12	...	...	...	...
	Tiruvalúr Native or Hindu High School	30	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Mannárgudi Native High School...	...	...	...	...	20	43	...	...	...	26	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Mayavaram Native do. ...	...	...	...	...	9	32	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	KumbakónamNational High School	92	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	14	65	...	13	...	...	...	...
	Poraiyar Anglo-Senthamil Vidhyasala	6	28	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	7	...	2	...
	Shiyáli Nadar's High School ...	13	29	15	25	23	33	14	22	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Mannargudi Town High School ...	44	...	...	...	22	55	...	...	...	18	...	5	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	1,151	1,207	97	177	1,002	1,315	71	110	563	647	160	178	370	402	207	181
Trichinopoly.	BOARD.																
	Lálgudi Board High School ...	17	38	17	13	10	31	10	10	8	7	4	1	14	16	6	7
	Kúlitalai do. do. ...	9	53	21	...	15	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	9	9	7
	AIDED.																
	Trichinopoly St. Joseph's High School	324	373	95	137	258	353	81	103	167	157	68	46	113	116	76	50
	UNAIDED.																
	Trichinopoly S. P. G. High School.	175	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	73	71	17	12	...	49	...	32
	Do. National High School ...	105	...	...	...	113	...	...	...	97	51	21	10	...	13	...	7
	Total ...	630	464	133	150	566	419	91	113	345	286	110	69	140	203	91	103

APPENDIX B—*continued.*

High Schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results—continued.

Districts.	Circles.	Attendance on 31st March								Matriculation.				Middle School.			
		1889.				1890.				Examined.		Passed.		Examined.		Passed.	
		Upper secondary	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90	1888-89.	1889-90.
	SOUTHERN—*cont.*																
	GOVERNMENT.																
Madura.	Madura Government High School.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	33	..	10	...	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																
	Madura American Mission High School	44	77	25	85	43	91	22	63	39	26	3	8	29	31	11	15
	Madura Native High School ...	73	97	20	10	111	184	43	51	51	63	13	27	26	75	12	43
	Do. Hindu do. ...	16	94	35	31	...	..	...	...	...		...	.	...	.	...	.
	Periyakulám do. do. ...	14	49	...	...	46	...	3	...	9	9	3	2	11	15	8	6
	Ramnad S.P.G. High School ...	93	161	24	13	79	113	13	11	36	24	10	10	69	51	40	34
	UNAIDED.																
	Sivaganga Zemindari High School.	27	95	18	56	32	90	...	...	13	21	4	12	.	23	...	11
	Madura Town High School ...	82	96	...	...	59	95	...	..	...	58	...	6	.	26	..	15
	Dindigul Hindu do. ..	17	...	...	...	28	...	..	...	24	13	6	6	..	18	...	7
	Total ...	366	669	122	195	398	573	81	125	205	214	49	71	135	239	71	131
	AIDED.																
Tinnevelly.	Tinnevelly Hindu High School ...	70	105	20	11	95	107	17	8	58	43	20	18	46	35	20	24
	Do. C.M.S. do. ...	62	172	41	78	63	155	45	59	46	40	10	11	48	33	31	28
	Palamcottah do. do. ..	37	75	16	...	31	80	20	...	20	17	8	5	16	14	13	10
	Do. St. Xavier's High School	29	94	35	50	56	104	35	68	17	18	13	5	...	45	...	31
	Tuticorin Caldwell High School .	41	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	22	22	7	5	...	...	...	...
	Do. St. Xavier's High School.	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	17	...	4	..	...	...	...

APPENDIX B—*continued.*

High Schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results—continued.

Districts.	Circles.	Attendance on 31st March								Matriculation.				Middle School.			
		1889.				1890.				Examined.		Passed.		Examined.		Passed.	
		Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	SOUTHERN—*cont.*																
	UNAIDED.																
Tinnevelly—cont.	Palamcottah Hindu High School ..	22	...	...	...	14	55	14	26	12	7	3	1	...	20	...	9
	Tuticorin St. Xavier's High School.	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	9	...	...	13	...	8
	Alwar Tirunagari S.P.G. High School	19	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	3	...	9	13	3	5
	Pattamadai High School	24	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	14
	Total ...	347	473	112	139	423	501	131	181	200	164	73	49	119	203	67	129
	Total for the Circle ...	3,052	4,022	661	1,098	2,910	3,938	516	773	1,596	1,583	478	445	1,035	1,232	541	626
	WESTERN.																
	GOVERNMENT.																
Malabar.	Calicut High School	41	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	17	23	4	8	...	...	...	...
	BOARD.																
	Tellicherry Municipal High School.	42	107	...	...	75	90	...	...	47	39	11	4	38	56	...	42
	Pálghat Victoria Jubilee High School	40	80	...	...	61	...	...	...	13	23	6	6	57	...	9	...
	Cannanore Municipal High School.	47	57	7	7	28	54	...	...	23	35	8	5	20	27	11	14
	AIDED.																
	Calicut B.G.M. High School ...	41	73	...	...	34	95	...	...	15	19	5	4	31	24	6	9
	Tellicherry B.G.M. High School ...	42	140	29	31	57	99	16	19	29	18	7	1	31	69	...	26
	Cochin St. Joseph's European Boys' School	6	54	40	53	13	65	26	48	12	...	8	...	...	13	...	4
	Cochin Santa Cruz High School ...	...	...	...	...	30	88	24	77	...	11	...	6	...	17	...	8
	Kollengode Rajah's High School...	13	46	15	...	13	37	21	...	16	9	5	1	10	14	5	6
	Calicut St. Joseph's Poor European Boys' School	7	46	21	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	6	4

APPENDIX B—*continued.*

High Schools with particulars of Attendance and Examination Results—continued.

Districts.	Circles.	Attendance on 31st March								Matriculation.				Middle School.			
		1889.				1890.				Examined.		Passed.		Examined.		Passed.	
		Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	Upper secondary.	Lower secondary.	Upper primary.	Lower primary.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Malabar—*cont.*	**WESTERN—*cont.***																
	UNAIDED.																
	Calicut Kerala Vidhyasala ...	66	134	46	60	71	147	48	58	50	48	11	17	54	48	15	11
	Pálghat Native High School ...	100	66	19	10	95	80	15	15	60	59	17	11	...	...	...	...
	Calicut Native High School ...	62	85	26	48	42	101	35	36	47	39	11	11	19	26	7	8
	Santa Cruz School, Cochin ...	22	72	39	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cannanore B.G.M. High School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	3	...	31	24	10	11
	Palghat Town High school ...	...	...	...	...	70	63	10	12	...	70	...	3	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	529	960	242	410	632	919	195	265	344	393	96	77	304	330	69	148
South Canara.	**GOVERNMENT.**																
	Mangalore High School	158	...	...	...	175	...	...	..	76	89	42	26	...	...	...	...
	BOARD.																
	Kundapur High School	26	...	...	...	23	87	29	41	9	13	5	4	...	21	...	13
	AIDED.																
	Mangalore St. Aloysius' High School	108	240	...	..	90	216	...	...	41	50	23	11	51	63	39	32
	Mangalore German Mission High School	23	104	36	47	53	100	32	44	...	...	...	...	34	30	10	14
	Total ...	315	344	36	47	341	403	61	85	126	152	70	41	85	114	49	59
	Total for the Circle ...	844	1,304	278	457	973	1,322	256	350	470	545	166	118	389	444	118	202
	Grand Total ...	7,466	12,667	2,259	3,643	6,925	12,148	2,053	3,224	4,005	3,943	1,268	1,067	3,997	4,090	1,851	1,615

APPENDIX C.

Middle Schools with particulars of Attendance.

Schools.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Number of schools.	Middle department.	Primary department.	Number of schools.	Middle department.	Primary department.
NORTHERN CIRCLE.						
Ganjam.						
Government ... Vernacular	...	...	...	19	71	798
Board ... ... English	6	271	239	6	273	110
Aided ... ... English	3	57	71	2	51	48
Aided ... ... Vernacular	1	5	37	...	...	...
Unaided ... ... English	1	5	33	...	...	...
Total ... English	10	338	343	8	324	158
Total ... Vernacular	1	5	37	19	71	798
Visagapatam.						
Government ... English	1	20	58	2	21	112
Board ... ... English	6	103	143	7	151	89
Unaided ... ... English	1	91	54	1	145	54
Total ... English	8	214	255	10	317	255
Godávari.						
Government ... English	1	27	17	1	25	15
Board ... ... English	2	40	55	1	32	8
Aided ... ... English	14	369	529	17	397	468
Unaided ... ... English	7	165	147	9	361	238
Total ... English	24	601	748	28	815	729
Kistna.						
Board ... ... English	7	221	205	7	201	106
Aided ... ... English	4	59	117	3	15	68
Aided ... ... Vernacular	1	18	...	2	16	52
Unaided ... ... English	6	111	126	8	141	210
Unaided ... ... Vernacular	1	9	...	...	...	...
Total ... English	17	391	448	18	357	384
Total ... Vernacular	2	27	...	2	16	52
Kurnool.						
Board ... ... English	1	26	40	1	34	30
Aided ... ... English	1	10	36	...	...	...
Total ... English	2	36	76	1	34	30
Total Northern Circle. English	61	1,575	1,870	65	1,847	1,556
Total Northern Circle. Vernacular	3	32	37	21	87	850
CENTRAL CIRCLE.						
Nellore.						
Board ... ... English	4	90	114	5	103	164
Aided ... ... English	1	49	25	1	39	21
Unaided ... ... English	...	...	...	1	80	16
Total ... English	5	139	139	7	222	201
Madras.						
Aided ... ... English	14	362	1,461	18	452	1,712
Unaided ... ... English	8	650	1,130	6	661	1,183
Total ... English	22	1,012	2,591	24	1,113	2,895

APPENDIX C—*continued.*

Middle Schools with particulars of Attendance—continued.

Schools.	1888-89.			1889-90.		
	Number of schools.	Middle department.	Primary department.	Number of schools.	Middle department.	Primary department.
CENTRAL CIRCLE—*cont.*						
Chingleput						
Aided .. ... English	10	157	457	12	238	515
Aided .. ... Vernacular	1	7	33			..
Unaided ... ... English	4	39	72	1	43	.
Total .. English	14	196	529	13	281	515
Total .. Vernacular ...	1	7	33	..	...	...
Bellary						
Board ... .. English	2	51	66	2	63	62
Aided ... . English ..	3	101	117	3	86	138
Unaided . . English	1	13	38	1	19	43
Total ... English	6	165	221	6	168	243
Anantapur.						
Board ... ... English	1	11	27	1	17	28
Aided . ... English	1	36	...	1	44	...
Total ... English	2	47	27	2	61	28
Cuddapah.						
Board .. ... English	2	25	64	2	29	107
Aided . English	3	19	110	5	83	194
Unaided .. .. English . ..	2	54	103	...	...	..
Total . English	7	98	277	7	112	301
North Arcot.						
Board ... ... English	11	222	454	11	236	500
Aided ... ... English	3	189	129	3	126	72
Aided ... ... Vernacular	...	..	...	1	4	33
Unaided ... ... English	..	...	...	2	50	48
Total ... English ...	14	411	583	16	412	620
Total ... Vernacular		...	..	1	4	33
South Arcot.						
Board ... ... English	6	167	204	6	180	164
Aided .. ... English	4	183	317	5	160	277
Aided .. ... Vernacular	1	7	38	1	6	33
Unaided ... English	2	85	..	3	124	94
Total English	12	435	521	14	164	535
Total Vernacular	1	7	38	1	6	33
Total Central Circle. English ...	82	2,503	4,888	89	2,833	5,338
Total Central Circle. Vernacular ..	2	14	71	2	10	66
SOUTHERN CIRCLE.						
Coimbatore						
Board English ...	1	51	..	1	54	...
Aided . . English	20	242	573	10	182	219
Aided . . Vernacular	3	11	92		...	...
Unaided . . English .. .	4	58	40	3	56	25
Total .. English	25	351	613	14	292	244
Total .. Vernacular ..	3	11	92		...	.

APPENDIX C—*continued.*

Middle Schools with particulars of Attendance—continued.

Schools.		1888-89. Number of schools.	1888-89. Middle department.	1888-89. Primary department.	1889-90. Number of schools.	1889-90. Middle department.	1889-90. Primary department.
SOUTHERN CIRCLE—*cont.*							
Nilgiri.							
Government ...	English ...	...	...	...	1	68	202
Board	English ...	1	99	195	...	...	...
Aided	English ...	4	54	277	6	81	431
Unaided	English ...	3	31	131	1	5	33
Total ...	English ...	8	184	603	8	154	666
Salem.							
Board	English ...	14	231	600	12	259	597
Aided	English ...	4	51	178	7	68	236
Unaided	English ...	...	...	...	1	32	32
Total ...	English ...	18	282	778	20	359	865
Tanjore.							
Board	English ...	2	88	...	2	91	...
Aided	English ...	24	785	644	23	1,018	476
Unaided	English ...	22	764	370	18	525	353
Total ...	English ...	48	1,637	1,014	43	1,634	829
Trichinopoly.							
Board	English ...	3	26	35	3	34	75
Aided	English ...	12	397	540	12	369	483
Unaided	English ...	11	574	5	9	*495	104
Total ...	English ...	26	997	580	24	898	662
Madura.							
Aided	English ...	24	806	751	19	661	484
Unaided	English ...	1	10	22	5	86	64
Total ...	English ...	25	816	773	24	747	548
Tinnevelly.							
Aided	English ...	34	1,046	1,027	37	1,186	1,034
	Vernacular ...	4	47	164	...	...	...
Unaided	English ...	9	185	207	5	124	120
Total ...	English ...	43	1,231	1,234	42	1,310	1,154
	Vernacular ...	4	47	164	...	...	...
Total Southern Circle.	English ...	193	5,498	5,595	175	5,394	4,968
	Vernacular ...	7	58	256	...	...	...
WESTERN CIRCLE.							
Malabar.							
Board	English ...	13	455	510	12	531	487
Aided	English ...	13	337	499	13	289	684
	Vernacular ...	50	422	3,260	16	135	1,103
Unaided	English ...	1	8	71	6	302	289
Total ...	English ...	27	800	1,080	31	1,122	1,460
	Vernacular ...	50	422	3,260	16	135	1,103

APPENDIX C—*continued.*

Middle Schools with particulars of Attendance—continued.

Schools.		1888-89			1889-90.		
		Number of schools.	Middle department.	Primary department.	Number of schools	Middle department.	Primary department.
WESTERN CIRCLE—*cont.*							
South Canara.							
Board ...	English ...	6	383	296	5	304	219
Aided ...	English ...	7	179	182	6	203	230
	Vernacular ...	2	15	72	...	...	...
Unaided ...	English ...	1	8	...	1	8	...
Total ...	English ...	14	570	478	12	515	449
	Vernacular ...	2	15	72	...	...	...
Total Western Circle.	English ...	41	1,370	1,558	43	1,637	1,909
	Vernacular ...	52	437	3,332	16	135	1,103
Grand Total ...	English ...	377	10,946	13,911	372	11,711	13,771
	Vernacular ...	64	541	3,696	39	232	2,019

APPENDIX D.

I.—*Statement showing the percentage of pupils to school-going age population in the several districts of the Presidency in* 1889-90.

Districts.	Europeans and Eurasians.						Native Christians.						Muhammadans.					
	Number of pupils of school-going age.		Number of pupils under instruction.		Percentage of pupils to school-going age population.		Number of pupils of school-going age.		Number of pupils under instruction.		Percentage of pupils to school-going age population.		Number of pupils of school-going age.		Number of pupils under instruction.		Percentage of pupils to school-going age population.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ganjam	31	21	6	...	19·4	...	92	88	160	46	173·9	52·3	450	461	353	42	78·4	9·1
Vizagapatam	47	38	178	120	378·7	315·8	201	226	99	32	49·2	14·2	1,518	1,542	921	176	60·7	11·4
Godavari	60	39	52	68	86·7	174·4	243	241	542	360	223	149·3	2,844	2,975	1,471	563	51·7	18·9
Kistna	12	7	20	7	166·7	100	2,760	2,651	2,577	1,181	93·4	44·5	6,580	6,495	2,118	577	32·2	8·9
Kurnool	8	5	3	...	37·5	...	868	839	724	422	83·4	50·3	6,257	6,017	1,742	36	27·8	·5
Nellore	26	26	24	17	92·3	65·4	1,564	1,503	2,116	781	135·3	52	4,674	4,528	1,544	218	33	4·8
Madras	1,215	1,164	1,866	1,680	153·6	144·3	1,662	1,903	1,984	1,435	117·6	75·4	3,660	3,885	1,670	502	45·6	14·5
Chingleput	231	197	316	72	134·2	36·5	1,048	1,040	550	258	52·5	24·8	1,996	1,849	942	116	49·4	6·3
Bellary	74	27	57	92	77	340·7	310	338	134	65	43·2	19·2	8,553	7,947	1,661	47	19·4	·6
Anantapur			24	43	58·1	159·3			24	6	7·9	1·8			929	34	10·7	·4
Cuddapah	27	22	7	...	25·9	...	456	405	590	285	129·4	70·4	7,608	7,055	1,918	135	25·2	1·9
North Arcot	44	40	30	23	68·2	57·5	670	749	624	249	93·1	33·2	6,092	6,273	3,501	405	57·5	6·5
South Arcot	43	31	34	23	79·1	74·2	2,895	2,971	921	214	31·8	7·2	3,594	3,650	2,428	76	67·6	2·1
Coimbatore	49	33	104	133	212·2	403	929	988	550	295	59·2	29·9	2,732	2,946	1,723	82	63·1	2·8
Nilgiri	248	158	434	206	175	130	438	429	299	122	68·3	28·4	340	189	218	29	64·1	15·7
Salem	50	43	50	56	100	130·2	1,116	1,275	374	206	33·5	16·2	3,780	3,883	2,544	41	67·3	1·1
Tanjore	69	58	78	40	113	69	5,621	5,991	1,637	811	29·1	13·5	7,378	9,431	4,329	382	58·7	4·1
Trichinopoly	46	36	110	99	239·1	275	4,375	4,758	1,545	663	35·3	13·9	2,535	2,580	1,151	168	45·4	6·5
Madura	53	30	43	21	81·1	70	5,993	6,659	2,065	647	34·5	9·7	9,436	11,706	3,291	4	39·1	·03
Tinnevelly	56	47	24	19	42·9	40·2	10,243	10,795	7,920	4,706	77·3	43·6	6,039	7,427	3,065	151	50·8	2
Malabar	334	128	410	416	122·8	325	2,971	3,046	1,681	943	56·6	31	49,143	48,687	25,029	6,345	50·9	13
South Canara	22	15	24	37	109·1	246·7	4,336	4,359	2,475	907	57·1	20·8	7,130	6,918	1,888	175	26·5	2·5
Total ...	2,745	2,165	3,888	3,172	141·6	146·5	48,791	51,254	29,591	14,634	60·6	28·6	142,249	146,444	64,836	10,364	45·6	70·8

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

I.—*Statement showing the percentage of pupils to school-going age population in the several districts of the Presidency in* 1889-90—continued.

Districts.	Hindus—Brahmans.						Hindus—Vaisyas and Sudras.						Hindus—Others.						Others.					
	Number of pupils of school-going age.		Number of pupils under instruction.		Percentage of pupils to school-going age population.		Number of pupils of school-going age.		Number of pupils under instruction.		Percentage of pupils to school-going age population.		Number of pupils of school-going age.		Number of pupils under instruction.		Percentage of pupils to school-going age population.		Number of pupils of school-going age.		Number of pupils under instruction.		Percentage of pupils to school-going age population.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ganjam	9,397	9,784	6,251	254	66·5	26	80,205	81,004	23,554	791	29·4	·9	40,018	40,769	930	69	2·3	·2	77	44	295	...	383·1	...
Vizagapatam	4,511	4,324	4,782	725	110·9	16·8	113,496	111,600	11,194	1,011	9·9	·9	68,590	66,750	2,506	252	3·6	·3	65	64	1	76	1·5	118·7
Godavari	6,578	6,834	5,964	1,495	90·6	21·9	73,680	74,557	12,276	2,443	16·7	3·3	49,931	50,931	4,089	927	8·1	1·8	9	4	12	...	133·3	...
Kistna	6,955	7,279	6,133	1,160	88·2	15·9	73,514	72,254	14,964	2,695	20·3	3·7	27,258	26,493	1,959	532	7·1	2	9	5	...	...	...	...
Kurnool	1,396	1,431	774	58	55·4	4	34,782	33,824	5,124	252	14·7	·7	10,590	10,376	84	22	·7	·2	2	1	...	...	...	...
Nellore	4,244	4,300	3,226	492	76	11·4	56,040	55,053	9,062	1,160	16·2	2·1	25,746	25,320	421	42	1·6	·1	6	6	51	16	850	266·6
Madras	1,125	896	2,573	303	228·7	33·8	14,834	15,140	13,173	4,459	88·8	29·4	7,492	7,843	2,597	762	34·6	9·7	37	21	59	9	159·4	42·8
Chingleput	2,343	2,461	1,945	301	83	12·2	41,432	41,128	15,772	2,000	38	4·8	26,912	26,621	1,268	210	4·7	·7	22	17	7	11	31·8	64·7
Bellary	1,170	1,136	1,276	118	109	10·4	35,229	34,667	12,217	627	34·7	1·8	13,861	13,248	198	16	1·4	·1	94	63	...	...	1	·7
Anantapur	1,144	1,129	832	102	72·7	9	34,905	33,552	4,377	227	12·5	·6	6,570	6,487	18	2	·2	·03			1	...		
Cuddapah	1,798	1,835	874	55	48·6	2·9	53,361	51,884	6,932	294	13	·6	22,245	21,459	163	24	·7	·1	1	...	4	...	400	...
North Arcot	3,641	3,754	2,391	402	65·6	10·7	88,607	88,472	23,409	1,977	26·4	2·2	36,473	36,693	1,785	148	4·8	·4	576	588	9	18	1·5	3
South Arcot	2,594	2,589	2,045	309	78·8	11·9	86,696	85,847	22,213	1,304	25·8	1·5	40,257	40,858	770	148	1·9	·3	387	399	7	...	1·8	...
Coimbatore	2,237	2,232	2,976	653	13·3	29·2	85,310	89,877	15,842	1,224	18·5	1·3	29,755	31,540	542	23	1·8	·07	17	9	7	...	41·1	...
Nilgiri	41	25	12	8	29·2	32	1,845	1,427	368	133	19·9	9·3	4,731	3,777	752	70	15·9	1·9	3	4	7	3	233·3	75
Salem	2,116	2,143	2,103	517	99·3	24·1	79,512	83,908	13,202	1,154	16·6	1·3	30,189	31,911	499	35	1·6	·1	10	3	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	9,900	10,288	8,919	1,251	90	12·2	95,925	102,728	26,715	2,150	27·8	2·1	35,041	37,032	781	149	2·2	·4	45	50	4	2	8·8	4
Trichinopoly	2,556	2,561	3,369	579	13·2	22·6	60,912	65,691	13,888	1,243	22·3	1·9	17,534	18,662	356	44	2	·2	7	2	25	18	357·1	900
Madura	3,162	3,221	3,034	575	96	17·8	105,284	114,690	24,223	1,196	23	1	30,976	34,090	1,038	78	3·3	·2	2	...	73	...	3,650	...
Tinnevelly	4,234	4,631	3,661	441	86·5	9·5	68,912	71,830	21,542	2,423	31·2	3·3	34,394	36,546	4,982	523	14·4	1·4	5	3	...	...	...	...
Malabar	3,686	3,467	3,112	400	84·4	11·5	59,015	61,602	29,043	5,590	49·2	9	60,960	61,662	1,035	127	1·6	·2	32	22	58	31	181·2	140·9
South Canara	8,039	7,923	4,710	658	58·5	8·3	21,816	22,331	5,453	459	25	2	28,689	30,816	913	101	3·1	·3	803	730	101	18	12·5	2·4
Total ...	82,667	84,243	70,962	10,856	85·8	12·9	1,364,712	1,392,866	*524,543	*34,812	23·8	2·5	648,212	659,684	*27,606	*4,304	4·2	·6	2,209	2,035	721	202	32·6	9·9

* The difference of 2 between these totals, which are correct, and those given in para. 10 of the report is due to an error in posting.

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

II.—*Statement showing the distribution of Pupils in Colleges and Secondary and Primary Schools in* 1889-90.

Districts.	Europeans and Eurasians.						Native Christians.						Muhammadans.						Hindus—Brahmans.					
	In Arts Colleges.		In Secondary Schools.		In Primary Schools.		In Arts Colleges.		In Secondary Schools.		In Primary Schools.		In Arts Colleges.		In Secondary Schools.		In Primary Schools.		In Arts Colleges.		In Secondary Schools.		In Primary Schools.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Ganjam	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	30	...	129	46	...	...	49	...	304	42	9	...	471	3	5,753	251
Vizagapatam	2	...	159	111	17	9	...	...	54	30	45	2	...	...	54	...	867	176	86	...	1,105	48	3,571	677
Godávari	...	...	51	68	1	...	1	...	211	125	330	235	4	...	204	74	1,263	489	98	...	1,378	94	4,460	1,401
Kistna	...	...	17	7	3	...	2	...	161	246	2,393	927	2	...	98	77	2,015	476	49	...	960	200	5,077	960
Kurnool	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	646	422	...	...	179	...	1,560	36	...	...	107	...	654	58
Nellore	...	...	24	17	...	...	...	...	141	125	1,953	656	...	...	96	3	1,443	215	...	...	599	175	2,581	317
Madras	31	5	1,368	1,353	228	178	77	...	1,142	1,029	667	362	18	...	587	186	848	356	756	...	1,093	177	363	120
Chingleput	...	...	270	66	6	6	...	...	49	70	474	188	...	...	91	...	836	116	...	...	949	39	879	262
Bellary	...	...	57	92	...	...	...	...	43	2	91	63	...	...	119	...	1,541	47	...	...	453	...	811	118
Anantapur	...	...	24	43	...	...	...	...	2	...	22	6	...	...	19	...	910	34	...	...	160	...	662	102
Cuddapah	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	129	68	458	217	...	...	75	...	1,843	135	...	...	195	...	659	55
North Arcot	...	...	15	13	15	10	...	...	116	61	456	188	...	...	568	...	2,933	405	...	...	647	59	1,706	343
South Arcot	...	...	34	23	...	...	15	...	187	64	716	137	3	...	293	...	2,129	76	65	...	795	114	1,151	195
Coimbatore	...	...	88	116	16	17	...	...	190	128	305	158	4	...	104	8	1,615	74	70	...	1,121	118	1,753	535
Nilgiri	...	...	409	192	25	14	...	...	156	66	134	56	...	...	144	28	60	1	...	...	9	7	3	1
Salem	...	...	49	56	1	...	...	...	56	46	316	160	1	...	250	...	2,292	41	24	...	725	88	1,331	429
Tanjore	...	...	18	5	60	35	22	...	438	454	1,126	357	2	...	109	49	4,215	333	303	...	3,318	178	5,272	1,073
Trichinopoly	2	...	78	77	29	22	46	...	328	383	1,133	248	2	...	87	...	1,062	168	332	...	1,273	148	1,755	431
Madura	...	...	38	20	3	1	...	...	359	311	1,656	312	...	...	154	...	3,531	4	54	...	1,121	31	1,834	544
Tinnevelly	...	...	19	16	5	3	53	...	1,085	1,200	6,626	3,364	1	...	98	1	2,956	150	44	...	1,116	13	2,481	428
Malabar	5	...	333	361	71	55	2	...	441	352	1,233	587	...	...	1,728	1	23,253	6,344	70	...	1,315	50	1,718	350
South Canara	...	...	12	31	12	...	34	...	460	325	1,977	580	1	...	165	6	1,720	169	80	...	1,217	74	3,404	584
Total ...	40	5	3,079	2,667	492	350	253	...	5,852	5,085	22,906	7,271	38	...	5,271	433	59,196	9,887	2,040	...	20,127	1,616	47,858	9,2[illegible]4

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

II.—*Statement showing the distribution of Pupils in Colleges and Secondary and Primary Schools in* 1889-90—continued.

Districts.	Hindus—Vaisyas and Sudras.						Hindus—Others.						Others.					
	In Arts Colleges.		In Secondary Schools.		In Primary Schools.		In Arts Colleges.		In Secondary Schools.		In Primary Schools.		In Arts Colleges.		In Secondary Schools.		In Primary Schools.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Ganjam	2	...	864	22	22,642	769	...	...	49	...	879	69	...	...	251	...	44	...
Vizagapatam	11	...	459	122	10,718	889	5	...	134	11	2,341	241	1	...	...	18	...	58
Godávari	16	...	685	154	11,574	2,289	1	...	123	27	3,965	900	...	...	...	...	12	...
Kistna	9	...	474	399	14,453	2,296	1	...	39	13	1,886	519	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurnool	...	...	92	...	5,027	252	...	...	6	...	78	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nellore	...	...	204	480	8,842	680	...	...	16	22	404	20	...	...	7	14	44	2
Madras	343	...	4,442	2,634	7,816	1,814	16	...	539	244	2,027	518	5	...	41	3	4	6
Chingleput	...	...	889	168	14,769	1,832	...	...	22	...	1,232	210	...	...	6	3	1	8
Bellary	...	...	359	...	11,837	627	...	...	19	3	169	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	47	...	4,321	227	...	...	9	...	8	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cuddapah	...	...	212	...	6,705	294	...	...	3	...	160	24	...	...	...	...	4	...
North Arcot	...	...	895	492	22,485	1,485	...	...	52	8	1,732	140	...	...	3	...	6	18
South Arcot	16	...	850	385	21,294	919	...	...	43	74	726	74	...	...	1	...	5	...
Coimbatore	15	...	561	122	15,234	1,092	...	...	...	...	541	23	...	...	3	...	4	...
Nilgiri	...	...	195	61	171	72	...	...	119	18	632	52	...	...	4	3	3	...
Salem	7	...	579	183	12,609	971	...	...	19	...	479	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	32	...	1,387	668	25,255	1,482	...	...	15	17	766	132	...	...	...	...	4	2
Trichinopoly	48	...	879	339	12,952	903	...	...	...	14	350	30	1	...	2	1	22	17
Madura	10	...	786	51	23,400	1,145	...	...	16	7	1,017	71	...	...	...	...	73	...
Tinnevelly	27	...	1,449	112	20,018	2,311	...	...	62	30	4,920	493	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar	94	...	3,148	452	25,740	5,130	...	...	167	2	868	125	2	...	36	12	20	19
South Canara	5	...	572	27	4,868	432	...	...	56	1	857	100	...	...	13	3	88	15
Total ...	635	...	20,028	6,871	302,730	27,911	23	...	1,508	491	26,037	3,813	9	...	367	57	335	145

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

III.—*Statement showing the number of schools and scholars in Municipalities in* 1889-90.

Municipality.	Population as per final census figure.		School-going age children.		Schools.		Pupils.		Percentage of pupils to school-going age population.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1888-89.	1889-90.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Berhampore	11,535	12,264	1,700	1,840	28	28	883	134	52	7·3
Chicacole	7,526	8,829	1,129	1,324	25	20	844	111	74·7	8·4
Parlákimedi	5,186	5,626	778	844	10	20	651	141	83·7	16·7
Vizagapatam	14,804	15,487	2,221	2,323	43	40	1,664	546	74·9	22·6
Bimlipatam	4,350	4,232	653	635	10	9	338	68	51·8	10·7
Anakápallo	6,693	6,648	1,004	997	12	14	327	128	32·5	12·8
Vizianagrum	11,064	11,513	1,660	1,727	33	38	1,610	322	97	18·6
Cocanada	14,874	13,982	2,231	2,097	32	41	1,321	212	59·2	11·1
Ellore	11,897	13,195	1,785	1,979	14	29	896	369	50·2	18·6
Rajahmundry	12,290	12,265	1,844	1,840	27	29	1,378	328	74·7	17·8
Masulipatam	16,831	18,225	2,525	2,734	70	73	2,500	792	102·5	28·9
Guntúr	9,770	9,876	1,466	1,481	45	46	1,635	579	111·5	39·1
Bezwada	4,943	4,398	741	659	13	13	455	44	61·4	6·6
Kurnool	9,637	10,602	1,446	1,604	27	29	1,186	79	71·7	4·9
Nellore	13,357	14,148	2,004	2,122	55	52	2,004	304	100	14·3
Ongole	4,622	4,578	693	687	21	21	971	284	140·1	41·3
Madras	200,170	205,678	30,025	30,852	463	469	23,922	9,210	79·7	29·1
Conjeevoram	18,106	19,109	2,716	2,875	37	48	2,195	347	80·8	12
Bellary	27,128	26,332	4,069	3,950	66	66	2,314	572	56·9	14·4
Adóni	11,253	11,188	1,688	1,678	21	27	988	39	58·5	2·3
Anantapur	2,420	2,481	364	372	10	9	290	129	62·1	34·7
Cuddapah	9,576	9,406	1,436	1,411	3	21	676	64	47	4·5
Vellore	17,605	19,886	2,641	2,983	56	69	2,784	577	105·4	19·3
Gudiyatam	5,091	5,550	764	833	17	14	433	77	56·7	9·2
Tirupati	6,909	6,923	946	1,038	16	15	588	26	60	2·5
Wálajánagar	4,867	5,520	730	828	15	15	616	192	84·4	23·2
Cuddalore	21,128	22,417	3,169	3,363	51	48	2,301	342	73·1	10·1
Chidambaram	9,589	10,248	1,438	1,537	20	25	1,046	93	72·7	6
Coimbatore	18,559	20,408	2,784	3,061	55	43	2,539	500	91·9	16·6
Erode	4,826	5,038	724	756	11	12	665	64	91·8	8·4
Karúr	4,468	4,737	670	711	14	20	610	179	91·5	25
Ootacamund	6,435	5,900	965	885	11	20	947	376	98·1	42·5
Coonoor	2,591	2,187	389	328	5	6	235	117	60·5	35·7
Salem	24,584	26,083	3,688	3,912	52	55	2,103	522	57	13·3
Vaniyambadi	6,778	8,648	1,017	1,297	12	13	838	22	82·4	1·7
Tirupatur	6,607	7,581	1,005	1,137	20	19	1,063	56	105·7	4·9
Tanjore	26,272	28,473	3,941	4,271	85	81	3,784	734	96	1·7
Kumbakónam	24,397	25,701	3,660	3,855	70	67	3,320	570	90·7	14·8
Mannárgudi	9,424	9,985	1,414	1,498	34	36	1,217	167	86	11·1
Negapatam	24,305	29,550	3,646	4,433	87	80	3,085	717	84·6	16·2
Máyavaram	11,304	11,740	1,696	1,761	47	41	1,512	235	89·1	13·3
Trichinopoly	41,250	43,199	6,188	6,480	102	105	4,925	1,340	79·6	20·6
Srirangam	9,330	10,443	1,400	1,566	27	29	1,027	251	73·4	16
Madura	37,238	36,509	5,586	5,485	78	78	4,476	791	80·1	14·4
Dindigul	7,026	7,156	1,054	1,073	30	24	960	146	91·1	13·6
Palni	5,993	6,981	899	1,047	12	16	740	102	82·2	9·7
Periyakulam	7,670	8,776	1,151	1,316	12	16	491	133	42·6	10·1
Tinnevelly	10,993	12,258	1,639	1,839	37	37	1,506	189	91·9	10·3
Palamcottah	8,764	9,200	1,314	1,380	50	28	1,438	623	109·4	45·1
Tuticorin	8,330	7,942	1,251	1,191	30	34	1,408	558	112·1	46·8
Calicut	30,009	27,076	4,501	4,061	62	62	3,028	794	67·3	19·5
Cochin	8,374	7,324	1,256	1,099	13	8	449	225	35·6	21·4
Pálghat	17,673	18,666	2,651	2,800	55	59	2,705	456	102	16·3
Tellicherry	12,939	13,471	1,941	2,021	35	40	1,952	520	100·6	26·1
Cannanore	13,046	13,340	1,957	2,001	21	24	1,150	382	58·8	19·1
Mangalore	16,539	15,560	2,481	2,334	38	39	2,488	450	100·3	19·3
Total	808,220	934,743	134,734	140,211	2,320	2,420	107,521	27,346	79·8	19·5

APPENDIX D.

IV—*Statement of salary and rent grants from Public funds for* 1889-90.

District.	Name of school.	Number on the rolls on 31st March 1890.						Amount of grant drawn in 1889-90.				
		College department.	High department.	Middle department.	Primary department.	Special department.	Total.	Colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
	I.—SALARY AND RENT GRANTS FROM PROVINCIAL FUNDS.							RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	(1) INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.											
Ganjam	Native College, Berhampore	12	45	70	6	...	133	961	555	...	...	1,516
	Onslow Institution, Chatrapur	...	...	36	28	...	64	...	407	26	...	433
	Sri Rajah's Middle School, Mandasa	...	...	15	20	...	35	...	278	70	...	348
	Total	12	45	121	54	...	232	961	1,240	96	...	2,297
Vizagapatam	Hindu College, Vizagapatam	24	40	76	...	...	140	892	...	...	...	892
	St. Aloysius' High School, Vizagapatam	...	12	91	77	...	180	...	708	420	...	1,128
	London Mission do. do.	...	78	163	...	...	241	...	935	...	...	935
	Zemindari School, Bissemkattack	...	...	...	30	...	30	...	...	99	...	99
	Total	24	130	330	107	...	591	892	1,643	519	...	3,054
Godavari	Pithapuram Rajah's High School, Cocanada	...	33	70	...	...	103	...	673	...	10	683
	Taylor High School, Narsapur	...	24	99	...	...	123	...	1,210	...	...	1,210
	Samasthanam High School, Pithapuram	...	18	54	92	...	144	...	330	100	...	430
	C.M.S. High School, Ellore	...	20	99	...	...	119	...	704	...	...	704
	High School, Rajahmundry	...	67	137	109	...	313	...	735	...	...	735
	C.M.S. Middle School, Amalapuram	...	...	15	5	...	20	...	152	...	...	152
	Total	...	162	454	206	...	822	...	3,804	100	10	3,914
Kistna	Noble College, Masulipatam	44	39	96	...	...	179	2,387	442	...	...	2,829
	Hindu High School, Masulipatam	...	58	157	...	...	215	...	577	...	...	577
	Sanskrit High School, Guntur	...	28	90	...	...	118	...	446	...	...	446
	C.M.S. Training Institution, Masulipatam	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	387	387
	C.M.S. Industrial School, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	75
	Total	44	125	343	...	5	517	2,387	1,465	...	462	4,314
Kurnool	S.P.G. High School, Nandyal	...	10	56	19	...	85	...	1,113	39	...	1,152
Nellore	Venkatagiri Rajah's High School, Nellore	...	38	89	30	...	157	...	525	...	...	525
	A.B.M. High School, Ongole	...	24	119	20	...	163	...	320	...	...	320
	F.C.M. do. Nellore	...	67	153	74	...	294	...	358	...	...	358
	Total	...	129	361	124	...	614	...	1,203	...	...	1,203
Madras	Madras Christian College	623	272	325	224	...	1,444	20,081	...	...	...	20,081
	Pachaiyappa's do.	176	132	140	...	...	448	7,782	...	...	...	7,782
	Doveton Protestant do.	16	33	70	40	...	159	2,399	1,381	220	...	4,000
	Wesleyan Mission College, Rayapet	33	41	166	147	...	387	2,211	...	...	...	2,211
	Church of Scotland Mission College	66	202	235	126	...	629	1,900	100	...	...	2,000
	St. Mary's College	16	34	138	103	...	291	166	196	...	...	362
	S.P.G. College, Vepery	11	37	178	168	...	394	1,938	...	...	...	1,938
	London Mission Institution	...	25	132	70	...	227	...	1,093	...	...	1,093
	Harris' High School, Rayapet	...	27	62	74	...	163	...	1,407	309	...	1,716
	Bishop Corrie's Grammar School	...	38	124	80	...	242	...	1,926	...	133	2,059
	St. Antony's School, Pudupet	...	...	17	140	...	157	...	210	401	...	611
	Civil Orphan Asylum	...	...	23	68	...	91	...	943	942	...	1,885
	St. Thomé Orphanage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	130
	New Town Catholic Boys' School	...	...	11	43	...	54	...	176	230	...	406
	St. Francis Xavier's Boys' School	...	...	49	91	...	140	...	550	...	...	550
	Black Town High School	...	41	99	89	...	229	...	550	...	...	550
	Rajagopal Poor Boys' School, Popham's Broadway	...	...	78	149	...	227	...	22	33	...	55
	Chengalvaraya Nayakar's Commercial School	...	...	...	...	162	162	...	193	...	681	874
	Anjumani Mafeed Ali Islam's School	...	...	...	...	149	149	...	...	...	1,151	1,151
	Madras Industrial School	...	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	1,671	1,671
	Total	941	882	1,847	1,612	361	5,643	36,477	8,877	2,135	3,636	51,125
Chingleput	F.C.M. High School, Tiruvallur	...	25	62	86	...	173	...	448	...	...	448
	Do. do. Chingleput	...	25	66	75	...	166	...	551	...	...	551
	Do. do. Conjeeveram	...	26	83	...	...	109	...	142	...	...	142
	Pachaiyappa's do. do.	...	43	126	60	...	229	...	932	...	...	932
	Wesleyan Mission High School, Madurantakam	...	12	28	38	...	78	...	96	8	...	104
	Do. Middle School, St. Thomas Mount	...	...	59	37	...	96	...	822	169	...	991
	St. Joseph's School, Perambore	...	...	10	41	...	51	...	105	216	...	321
	Railway School, Perambore	...	...	23	60	...	83	...	60	120	...	180
	St. Patrick's Orphanage, Adyar	...	3	57	140	32	232	...	743	1,727	596	3,066
	F.C.M. Schools, Walajabad, Superintendent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	200
	F.C.M. Industrial School, Walajabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9
	Total	...	134	514	537	32	1,217	...	3,999	2,340	605	6,944
Bellary	Wardlaw Institution, Bellary	...	90	184	106	...	380	...	511	...	...	511
Cuddapah	American Mission Boys' School, Madanapalle	...	...	13	30	...	43	...	78	...	...	78
North Arcot	Church of Scotland Mission School, Vellore	...	53	177	139	...	369	...	696	...	...	696
	Do. do. Arkonam	...	...	69	28	...	97	...	613	60	...	673
	Do. do. Sholinghur	...	...	35	18	...	53	...	304	50	...	354
	H.L.G. Mission School, Tirupati	...	14	33	55	...	102	...	414	...	...	414
	American Mission School, Ranipet	...	17	49	...	...	66	...	118	...	...	118
	Do. Industrial School, Ranipet	...	...	...	...	44	44	...	...	...	36	36
	Total	...	84	363	240	44	731	...	2,145	110	36	2,291

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

IV—*Statement of salary and rent grants from Public funds for* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name of school	Number on the rolls on 31st March 1890.						Amount of grant drawn in 1889-90.				
		College department.	High department.	Middle department.	Primary department.	Special department.	Total.	Colleges	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	I.—SALARY AND RENT GRANTS FROM PROVINCIAL FUNDS—*continued.*											
	(1) INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—*continued.*											
South Arcot.	St. Joseph's College, Cuddalore	79	110	143	91	..	423	2,351	535	.		2,886
	Town do do.	20	70	58		.	148	962	259	.		1,221
	Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram		52	63	70		185	..	514	...		514
	Total .	99	232	264	161		756	3,313	1,308			4,621
Coimbatore	Coimbatore College	89	124	190	142		545	1,704	1,003			2,707
	R.C High School, Coimbatore ..		49	100	141		290		440	..		440
	London Mission High School, Satyamangalam.	..	..	...	...	...		.	272	..		272
	Virapandi Committee Middle School, Gopichettipalaiyam .			43	20	..	63		182	40		222
	Wesleyan Mission Children's Home, Karur, Boys' Branch					52	52				670	670
	Total	89	173	333	303	52	950	1,704	1,957	40	670	4,371
Nilgiri ...	St. Joseph's School, Wellington ...			5	35		40		202	198		400
	B G.M. Normal School, Katty	...	.		..	10	10		..		319	319
	Kota School, Kollimalai	...					..		.	27		27
	Total	..		5	35	10	50		202	225	319	746
Salem	Remount Depôt School, Matigiri		.	14	9	...	23	.	400	200		600
Tanjore ..	S P.G. College, Tanjore (Schwartz grant) ..	109	170	145	..	..	424	1,200	1,200			2,400
	Wesleyan Mission College, Negapatam	30	45	129	...		204	2,170	933		..	3,103
	Town High School, Kumbakonam	...	169	266	..		435	.	1,578	..	...	1,578
	Native do. do.		61	134			195	..	1,434			1,434
	Lutheran Mission High School, Tranquebar	...	35	68	71		174	...	844			844
	Middle School, Kaplatalam			30	21		51	...	106	54	.	160
	Pennington's High School, Shiyali .	...	28	75	56		159		522	59		581
	E.L.M. Normal School, Poraiyar					12	12				240	240
	Total	139	508	847	148	12	1,654	3,370	6,617	113	240	10,340
Trichinopoly.	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly ...	270	258	353	184		1,065	10,394			...	10,394
	Do. Normal School, Trichinopoly ...		...			26	26	.	.		220	220
	Vestry School, Trichinopoly	..		37	106	.	143		469	480		949
	Boys' Boarding School, Trichinopoly ...		.	41		.	41	.	600			600
	Total	270	258	431	290	26	1,275	10,394	1,069	480	220	12,163
Madura ..	Native College, Madura	64	111	184	94	.	453	398	1,102			1,500
	American Mission High School, Madura .		43	91	85	..	219		329	91	...	420
	Hindu High School, Periyakulam ..	...	46		3		49		205	..		205
	S P G. School, Ramnad	..	79	113	24		216		349	40		389
	English Middle School, Paramakudi .			46	21	..	67		23			23
	S P.G School (Schwartz grant)	...	...	..				...	..	720		720
	S.P.G Industrial School, Ramnad	.	...	...	..	26	26	.	..	..	566	566
	American Mission Normal School, Pasumalai	...		..	..	22	22	...		41	410	451
	C.V.E.S. Training Institution, Dindigul ..	..		..		...	...				455	455
	Total	64	279	434	227	48	1,052	398	2,008	892	1,431	4,729
Tinnevelly	Caldwell College, Tuticorin	33	73				106	3,342	..			3,342
	C.M.S. College, Tinnevelly	45	63	156	104		367	1,890	.	..		1,890
	Hindu do do. . ..	47	95	107	25		274	1,413	1,140	.	...	2,553
	C M S High School, Palamcottah		31	80	20		131	...	474	.	...	474
	St Francis Xavier's School, Palamcottah ...	.	56	104	123	.	283	...	118	...	.	118
	Do. do Tuticorin ,	..	...	73			73	..	40	...	...	40
	S.P G. Middle School, Sawyerpuram	...		95	.		95	.	413	.	...	413
	Boys' Boarding School, Pannaviliai	..	..	30	26	...	56	.	9	..	.	9
	A V. Middle School, Pattanmdai	...	..	57	47		104	..	100	...		100
	S.P G. Normal School, Tuticorin .		...		..	22	22	..			1,284	1,284
	C M.S Training Institution, Palamcottah ..	...	...	...		28	28	.			608	608
	Art and Industrial School, Nazareth		.	..	.	147	147	...		...	964	964
	Total ..	125	318	701	345	197	1,686	6,635	2,294		2,856	11,785
Malabar .	B G M High School, Calicut	..	34	95		...	129		601			601
	St. Joseph's Poor European School, Calicut .			46	137	...	183		617	205		822
	B G M High School, Tellicherry	...	37	99	35		191	.	549		..	549
	St Joseph's do. Cochin	...	13	65	74	.	152	..	148	50		198
	Rajah's do. Kollangod	..	13	37	21	..	71	..	549	45		594
	A V. School, Kannapuram	.				..	..		16			16
	Santa Cruz High School, Cochin	.	30	88	101		219		283	106		389
	Total		147	430	368		945		2,763	406		3,169
South Canara	St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore ..	38	90	216	..		344	4,202	108	..		4,310
	German Mission Town School, Mangalore ...	...	53	100	76		229	...	247	...		247
	Total ...	38	143	316	76		575	4,202	355	...		4,557
	Total for Boys	1,845	3,849	6,361	4,997	787	19,839	70,733	45,051	7,696	10,485	1,33,964

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

IV—*Statement of salary and rent grants from Public funds for* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name of school.	Number on the rolls on 31st March 1890.						Amount of grant drawn in 1889-90.				
		College department.	High department.	Middle department.	Primary department.	Special department.	Total.	Colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
	I.—SALARY AND RENT GRANTS FROM PROVINCIAL FUNDS—*continued.*							RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	(2) INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.											
Vizagapatam.	English Girls' School, Bimlipatam	...	...	...	17	...	17	...	...	275	...	275
	Fort Catholic Girls' School, Vizagapatam ...	...	4	26	69	...	99	...	952	360	...	1,312
	Canadian Baptist Mission School, Bobbili ...	...	...	3	57	...	60	...	36	36	...	72
	London Mission Caste Girls' School, Chengalrowpeta	...	...	2	63	...	65	...	63	136	...	199
	Do. do. do. Kothapeta ...	...	...	5	69	..	74	...	68	137	...	205
	Total ...	...	4	36	275	...	315	...	1,119	944	...	2,063
Godavari ...	Timpany Memorial Boarding Girls' School, Cocanada	...	1	...	37	...	38	...	300	152	...	452
	Trinity Church School, Rajahmundry ...	...	4	2	15	...	21	...	48	100	...	148
	St. Joseph's Convent, Cocanada	...	2	12	37	...	51	...	516	56	...	572
	Artman Muhammadan Girls' School, Rajahmundry	...	...	...	27	...	27	...	...	79	...	79
	C.M.S. do. do. Ellore...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	250
	Total ...	...	7	14	116	...	137	...	864	637	...	1,501
Kistna ...	A.L.M. Girls' School, Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	714	713	...	1,427
	C.M.S. Sharkey Memorial Girls' School, Masulipatam	...	...	23	57	...	80	...	...	...	366	366
	Muhammadan Industrial School, Guntur ...	...	...	...	...	31	31	...	...	...	282	282
	Total ...	...	...	23	57	31	111	...	714	713	648	2,975
Nellore ...	Christ Church Girls' School, Nellore	...	...	6	31	...	37	...	162	108	...	270
Madras ...	Presentation Convent Pay School, Black Town.	...	7	30	18	...	55	...	633	480	...	1,113
	Doveton Girls' School, Vepery	...	15	25	54	...	94	...	1,561	1,187	...	2,748
	Do. Music Class	...	...	...	...	74	74	...	...	...	550	550
	Presentation Convent Special School, Vepery	...	23	31	38	...	92	...	580	360	...	940
	Wesleyan Mission Girls' Day School, Popham's Broadway ...	...	4	16	40	...	60	...	625	237	...	862
	Davidson Street Girls' School, Black Town ...	...	...	19	36	...	55	...	638	159	...	797
	F.C.M. Medical Mission Girls' School, Royapuram	...	...	9	39	...	48	...	165	...	...	165
	Baptist Girls' Day School, Vepery	...	...	8	53	...	61	...	265	329	...	594
	St. Peter's Girls' School, Royapuram	...	...	5	83	...	88	...	179	410	...	589
	Presentation Convent Pay and Free Schools, Vepery ...	...	...	20	125	...	145	...	560	1,090	...	1,650
	Emmanuel Church Girls' School, Black Town.	...	...	20	40	...	60	...	330	153	...	483
	Union School, John Pereira's	...	...	2	43	...	45	...	12	168	...	180
	St. George's Cathedral Girls' School, Rayapet...	...	...	7	44	...	51	...	198	58	...	256
	Civil Female Orphan Asylum	...	2	11	34	...	47	...	447	446	...	893
	Presentation Convent Orphanage, Black Town	...	11	46	70	...	127	...	520	1,100	...	1,620
	St. Mathias' Girls' School, Vepery	...	...	4	49	...	53	...	138	275	...	413
	St. Francis Xavier's Girls' School, Black Town	...	...	24	162	...	186	...	382	436	...	818
	English Girls' School, Pursevakum	...	...	1	71	...	72	...	...	236	...	236
	F.C.M. Boarding Girls' School, Black Town ...	...	4	35	44	...	83	...	1,069	652	...	1,721
	S.P.G. Ladies' Association Girls' School, Vepery	...	7	37	27	...	71	...	552	370	...	922
	Wesleyan Mission Boarding Girls' School, Rayapet	...	6	32	37	...	75	...	308	172	...	480
	London Mission Boarding Girls' School, Vepery	...	3	15	48	...	66	...	360	130	...	490
	Roman Catholic Girls' School, Rayapet ...	...	3	6	101	...	110	...	175	139	...	314
	Home Education Classes, N.I. Association ...	...	1	2	37	...	40	...	109	1,141	...	1,250
	C.E.Z.M. Home Education Classes, Madras ...	...	1	4	7	...	12	...	70	99	...	169
	F.C.M. Girls' Day High School, Madras... ...	...	2	47	251	...	300	...	455	765	...	1,220
	H.H. the Maharajah of Vizianagram's Girls' School, Black Town.	...	...	1	67	...	68	...	184	560	...	744
	Do. do. Mailapur	...	...	4	95	...	99	...	86	397	...	483
	F.C.M. Girls' School, Mint Street...	...	...	11	208	...	219	...	361	685	...	1,046
	Do. Chetty Girls' School, Black Town ...	...	...	8	138	...	146	...	245	583	...	828
	Do. Girls' School, Royapuram	...	...	11	155	...	166	...	254	490	...	744
	Do. Home Education Classes, Madras ...	...	...	6	16	...	22	..	64	150	...	214
	Wesleyan Mission Hindu Girls' School, Tiruvateesvaranpet.	...	...	5	103	...	108	...	325	139	...	464
	Do. do. Rayapet ...	...	...	6	81	...	87	...	345	158	...	503
	Do. do. Mirsahibpet...	...	...	3	67	...	70	...	285	132	...	417
	St. Ann's Girls' School, Royapuram ...	...	...	16	141	...	157	...	100	...	...	100
	F.C.M. Girls' School, Black Town	...	...	18	123	...	141	...	179	523	...	702
	Do. do. Balika Patasala	...	...	10	193	...	203	...	182	671	...	853
	Sreenivasa Pillai's Girls' School, Black Town...	...	...	14	126	...	140	...	...	717	...	717
	London Mission Girls' School, Vepery. ...	...	...	4	154	..	158	...	...	386	...	386
	C.E.Z.M. Muhammadan Girls' School, Triplicane	...	...	6	82	...	88	...	7	241	...	248
	Evangelical Lutheran Mission Girls' School, Pursevakum	...	...	9	96	...	105	...	80	...	...	80
	F.C.M. Christian Female Normal School, Madras	...	...	...	...	26	26	...	...	...	619	619
	Presentation Convent Infant School, Bk. Town	...	...	...	118	...	118	...	...	517	...	517
	C.E.Z.M. Girls' School, Black Town	...	...	...	181	...	181	...	...	343	...	343
	Do. ... do. Rayapet	...	...	...	83	...	83	...	...	613	...	613
	London Mission Girls' School, Pursevakum ...	...	...	...	117	...	117	...	...	299	...	299
	Do. do. Virapillai Street ...	...	...	...	100	...	100	...	...	228	...	228
	Do. do. Varadamuthiappan Street.	...	...	...	100	...	100	...	...	230	...	230
	H.H. the Maharajah of Vizianagram's Girls' Schl., Triplicane.	...	...	...	107	...	107	...	...	393	...	393
	Do. do. Chintadripet ...	...	...	...	81	...	81	...	...	334	...	334
	Do. do. Muthialpet ...	...	...	...	75	...	75	...	...	410	...	410
	Do. do. Kindergarten Schl.	...	...	...	75	...	75	...	...	252	...	252
	Wesleyan Mission Girls' School, Mailapur ...	...	..	...	42	...	42	...	...	352	...	352
	Total ...	...	89	588	4,475	100	5,252	...	13,128	20,395	1,169	34,692

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

IV—*Statement of salary and rent grants from Public funds for* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name of school.	Number on the rolls on 31st March 1890						Amount of grant drawn in 1889-90				
		College department.	High department.	Middle department.	Primary department	Special department.	Total.	College.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	I.—SALARY AND RENT GRANTS FROM PROVINCIAL FUNDS—*continued.*											
	(2) INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—*continued.*											
Chingleput	F.C.M. Girls' School, Chingleput	..	...	5	93		98	.	.	445	.	445
	Do. Tiruvallur .	...	..		115		115	..	...	316	.	316
	Do. Central Conjeeveram	...	...	..	91	..	91		..	246		246
	Do. Big Conjeeveram ..	..	...	...	100		100		...	427		427
	Do. Little Conjeeveram	..	...	...	98		98		..	172	...	172
	Wesleyan Mission Girls' School, Madurantakum	...	...		41	.	41	..	...	91		91
	Total	...	.	5	538		543			1,697		1,697
Bellary .	St. Philomena's School, Bellary	...	6	4	56		66		568	387		955
	London Mission Canarese Girls' School Bellary.	...	...		66	.	66			140	...	140
	Do. Telugu do. do.	..	...	...	45		45	..		93	.	93
	Total ...	..	6	4	167		177	...	568	620	...	1,187
North Arcot.	Fort Girls' School, Vellore ..	.	..	..	31	..	31	..		132	...	132
	American Mission Combined Girls' School, Allapuram ..	...	...	21	32	...	53	..	16	13	..	29
	Church of Scotland Mission Girls' School, Sholinghur ..	...	...	...	51	..	51	...	...	127	...	127
	Do. do. Arkonam ..	...	...		53		53	.	...	189	...	189
	American Mission Hindu Girls' School, Arni	.	..	1	83	..	84	.	..	13	..	13
	Rent grants to Walaja, Arni and Kaveripak Schools	...	...	.	...	...	..		..	6	...	6
	Total ...	.	.	22	250		272	...	16	480		496
South Arcot.	S.P.G. Caste Girls' School, Cuddalore	...	...		41	..	41	...		197	..	197
	Hindu Caste Girls' School, Manjakuppam ...	...	...	3	69		72		26	106	...	132
	Church of England Girls' School, Cuddalore	...	...	6	35		41	..	44	134		178
	Roman Catholic Female Normal School, do. ..	...	...	...		13	15	...		...	398	398
	Total ...	...	...	9	145	13	167		70	437	398	905
Coimbatore.	Stanes' Day School, Coimbatore .	...	5	21	46	...	72	...	526	318	..	844
	Huropean Convent Girls' Boarding School, Coimbatore	...	...	10	39		49	...	135	135	...	270
	National Indian Association Home Education Classes, Coimbatore	...	.	1	11	..	12	... ..	10	30		40
	Total .		5	32	96		133		671	483	...	1,154
Nilgiri ...	Nazareth Convent, Ootacamund	...	.	19	33	...	52		455	525	.	980
	St Stephen's Girls' School, Ootacamund ...	...	...	3	28	...	31		199	80		279
	Stanes' Day School, Coonoor	...	...	18	45	...	63		128	287		415
	Roman Catholic Girls' School, Coonoor	...	...	2	46	..	48		45	337		382
	Total ...	...	..	42	152	..	194	.	827	1,229	...	2,056
Tanjore ..	S P.G. Caste Girls' School, Tanjore .. .	...	...	4	81	...	85	..	87	111	..	198
	S P G Combined Boarding Girls' School Tanjore	..	...	22	69	.	91	...	30	27	..	57
	Wesleyan Mission Girls' School, Negapatam, rent grants	...	...	..	...	..	...		...	108	..	108
	Total ..	...	..	26	150		176		117	246		363
Trichinopoly	R.C. Combined Girls' School, Hiruthayapuram	.	...	9	161		170		13	18		31
	Wesleyan Mission Girls' School, rent grants ...	...	...	...	..	..	.		...	38	...	38
	S.P G Girls' School, rent grants ...		...	..	...	..	..		..	62		62
	S.P.G Female Training School, Trichinopoly.	...	..	...	..	20	20		..	23	51	73
	S P G. Industrial Girls' School, Puttur .	.	..			13	13	...		...	44	44
	Total ...		...	9	161	33	203	.	13	140	95	248
Madura .	Hindu Girls' School, Madura	...	...	.	111		111	.		276	...	276
	East Indian Girls' School, Madura	...		6	31		37		75	22	...	97
	S.P.G. Boarding Girls' School, Ramnad, (Schwartz grant)	...	...	6	63		69		...	480	.	480
	A.M. Female Normal School, Madura	..	...	..	.	24	24	..	..	...	147	147
	Total ..			12	205	24	241	...	75	778	147	1,000
Tinnevelly .	St. John's Female Normal School, Nazareth	.	...	...	..	48	48	..		..	473	473
	S P.G. Female Normal School, Tuticorin	...	..	...	.	26	26			...	510	510
	Sarah Tucker Female Training Institution, Palamcottah	...	...	..	..	32	32		..	...	767	767
	Total	..		.	...	106	106	.	.	.	1,750	1,750
Malabar .	St. Joseph's Convent Girls' School, Calicut		6	24	95		125		835	350		1,185
	St. Teresa's do Cannanore.	..		9	93	...	102	.	630	572		1,202
	Combined Girls' School, Town, Tellicherry ...	...		4	46		50	.	3	160		163
	Protestant Girls' School, Cochin	..			34		34			105	.	105
	S G M Combined Girls' School, Calicut ..			28	91		119		40	111		151
	School of the Sacred Heart, Tellicherry ..	..	3	11	75		89	.	415	614		1,029
	St. Mary's Combined Girls' School, Cochin		5	18	97		120		136			136
	Total ,	.	14	94	531		639		2,059	1,912		3,971
S. Canara	St. Ann's Girls' School, Mangalore ...		12	43	152		207		1,327	841	.	2,168
	Victoria do. do.	.			111		111			490		490
	Total		12	43	263		318		1,327	1,331		2,658
	Total for Girls ...	..	137	965	7,612	307	9,021		21,730	32,159	4,207	58,096
	Total for both Institutions ..	1,845	3,986	9,326	12,609	1,094	28,860	70,753	66,781	39,954	14,692	1,92,060

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

IV—*Statement of salary and rent grants from Public funds for* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name of school.	Number on the rolls on 31st March 1890.						Amount of grant drawn in 1889-90.				
		College department.	High department.	Middle department.	Primary department.	Special department.	Total.	Colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
	I.—SALARY AND RENT GRANTS FROM PROVINCIAL FUNDS—*continued.*							RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	(3) INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS.											
Ganjam	Middle School, Russellkonda	...	...	30	22	...	52	...	1,051	778	...	1,829
	Normal School, Berhampore	...	...	...	...	27	27	...	...	...	430	430
	Do. Chicacole	...	...	...	...	26	26	...	...	...	462	462
	Total	...	...	30	22	53	105	...	1,051	778	892	2,721
Vizagapatam	Middle School, Parvatipur	...	...	28	29	...	57	...	251	...	...	251
	Do. Palkonda	...	...	38	...	...	38	...	513	...	...	513
	Do. Kasimkota	...	...	33	...	...	33	...	196	...	...	196
	Girls' School, Razam	...	...	...	34	...	34	...	...	32	...	32
	Normal School, Palkonda	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	169	169
	Do. Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	22	22	...	...	...	290	290
	Total	...	...	99	63	42	204	...	960	32	459	1,451
Godavari	High School, Amalapuram	...	25	60	39	...	124	...	255	13	...	268
	Middle School, Viravasaram	...	...	32	8	...	40	...	267	...	...	267
	Normal School, Rajahmundry	...	...	...	...	29	29	...	...	...	14	14
	Total	...	25	92	47	29	193	...	522	13	14	549
Kistna	Middle School, Tenali	...	...	25	13	...	38	...	341	120	...	461
	Do. Repalli	...	...	25	...	...	25	...	117	...	...	117
	Do. Gudivada	...	...	34	46	...	80	...	229	17	...	246
	Normal School, Masulipatam	...	...	...	...	36	36	...	...	...	349	349
	Do. Guntur	...	...	...	...	19	19	...	...	...	121	121
	Total	...	...	84	59	55	198	...	687	137	470	1,294
Kurnool	Middle School, Nandyal	...	...	34	30	...	64	...	699	...	...	699
	Normal School, do.	...	...	...	...	25	25	...	...	...	253	253
	Total	...	...	34	30	25	89	...	699	...	253	952
Nellore	Middle School, Venkatagiri	...	...	26	25	...	51	...	129	18	...	147
	Normal School, Nellore	...	...	...	...	35	35	...	...	...	376	376
	Do. Ongole	...	...	...	...	29	29	...	...	...	245	245
	Total	...	...	26	25	64	115	...	129	18	621	768
Chingleput	Normal School, Chingleput	...	...	...	...	38	38	...	...	...	307	307
Bellary	High School, Harpanahalli	...	7	63	...	...	70	...	636	...	...	636
	Middle School, Royadrug	...	...	17	62	...	79	...	32	70	...	102
	Do. Hospet	...	...	46	...	...	46	...	313	...	...	313
	Do. Hadagalli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	97
	Do. Kudligi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	80
	Total	...	7	126	62	...	195	...	981	247	...	1,228
Anantapur	Normal School, Anantapur	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	474	474
North Arcot	High School, Chittur	...	31	112	23	...	166	...	378	...	...	378
	Middle School, Karvetnagar	...	...	19	47	...	66	...	198	3	...	201
	Do. Arni	...	...	81	52	...	133	...	498	158	...	656
	Do. Arcot	...	...	39	42	...	81	...	459	108	...	567
	Yeomiah School, Arcot	...	...	...	39	...	39	...	...	960	...	960
	Normal School do.	...	...	...	...	43	43	...	...	...	25	25
	Total	...	31	251	203	43	528	...	1,533	1,229	25	2,787
South Arcot	High School, Villupuram	...	14	58	16	26	114	...	543	23	48	614
	Middle School, Tirukoilur	...	...	42	14	...	56	...	326	90	...	416
	Do. Panruti	...	...	20	78	...	98	...	192	71	...	263
	Do. Porto Novo	...	...	18	14	...	32	...	210	45	...	255
	Do. Kallakurchi	...	...	22	20	...	42	...	330	80	...	410
	Do. Vridhachallam	...	...	39	24	...	63	...	373	137	...	510
	Normal School, Villupuram	...	...	...	...	26	26	...	...	...	373	373
	Do. Tirukoilur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	211
	Total	...	14	199	166	52	431	...	1,974	446	632	3,052
Coimbatore	High School, Udumalpet	...	26	62	...	...	88	...	720	...	...	720
	Middle School, Pollachi	...	...	54	...	...	54	...	455	...	...	455
	Primary School, Udumalpet	...	...	...	157	...	157	...	...	148	...	148
	Do. Pollachi	...	...	...	142	...	142	...	...	74	...	74
	Normal School, Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	32	32	...	...	...	1,302	1,302
	Do. Erode	...	...	...	...	24	24	...	...	...	378	378
	Total	...	26	116	299	56	497	...	1,175	222	1,680	3,077
Nilgiri	Normal School, Yedapally	...	...	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	850	850
Salem	High School, Namakal	...	19	59	65	...	143	...	771	63	...	834
	Middle School, Hosur	...	...	34	32	...	66	...	399	15	...	414
	Do. Dharmapuri	...	...	32	32	...	64	...	333	132	...	465
	Do. Krishnagiri	...	...	47	40	...	87	...	452	78	...	530
	Do. Sankaridrug	...	...	17	75	...	92	...	99	60	...	159
	Do. Tiruchengod	...	...	9	49	...	58	...	72	51	...	123
	Normal School, Salem	...	...	...	...	34	34	...	...	...	460	460
	Total	...	19	198	293	34	544	...	2,126	399	460	2,985

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

IV—*Statement of salary and rent grants from Public funds for* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name of school.	Number on the rolls on 31st March 1890.						Amount of grant drawn in 1889-90.				
		College department.	High department.	Middle department.	Primary department.	Special department.	Total.	Colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	I.—SALARY AND RENT GRANTS FROM PROVINCIAL FUNDS—*continued.*											
	(3) INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS—*continued.*											
Tanjore	High School, Tiruvalur	...	30	68	...	...	98	...	1,200	...	...	1,200
	Middle School, Patukota	...	...	9	...	...	9	...	135	...	...	135
	Chatram School, Rajamadam	...	...	...	51	...	51	...	...	95	...	95
	Normal School, Tanjore	...	...	...	...	38	38	...	...	...	855	855
	Total	...	30	77	51	38	196	...	1,335	95	855	2,285
Trichinopoly	High School, Kulitalai	...	15	35	...	...	50	...	516	77	...	593
	Do. Lalgudi	...	10	31	20	...	61	...	508	197	...	705
	Middle School, Perambalur	...	...	25	12	...	37	...	112	22	...	134
	Do. Udayarpalayam	...	...	4	26	...	30	...	28	...	...	28
	Normal School, Perambalur	...	...	...	...	27	27	...	...	...	162	162
	Total	...	25	95	58	27	205	...	1,164	296	162	1,622
Madura	Normal School, Madura	...	...	...	...	43	43	...	...	...	454	454
Tinnevelly	Normal School, Palamcottah	...	...	...	...	52	52	...	...	...	403	403
Malabar	Middle School, Angadipuram	...	...	18	42	...	60	...	100	...	...	100
	Do. Betatnad	...	...	51	30	...	81	...	26	...	...	26
	Do. Manjeri	...	...	38	40	...	78	...	310	...	...	310
	Do. Cherpalcheri	...	...	22	52	...	74	...	295	...	...	295
	Do. Kottayi	...	...	23	39	...	62	...	286	...	...	286
	Do. Koduvayur	...	...	41	45	...	86	...	320	30	...	350
	Do. Badagara	...	...	45	26	...	71	...	291	60	...	351
	Do. Alatur	...	...	62	54	...	116	...	198	47	...	245
	Mappilla Normal School, Tellicherry	...	...	...	...	22	22	...	...	...	334	334
	Do. do. Calicut	...	...	...	...	26	26	...	...	...	379	379
	Hindu do. do.	...	...	...	...	51	51	...	...	...	605	605
	Do. do. Cannanore	...	...	...	...	22	22	...	...	...	547	547
	Female do. Tellicherry	...	...	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	840	840
	Total	...	...	300	328	133	761	...	1,826	137	2,705	4,668
South Canara	High School, Kundapur	...	23	87	70	...	180	...	411	283	...	694
	Middle School, Kasergode	...	...	67	13	...	80	...	37	...	...	37
	Normal School, Mangalore	...	...	...	...	23	23	...	...	...	485	485
	Total	...	23	154	83	23	283	...	448	283	485	1,216
	Total Salary and Rent Grants from Provincial to Local	...	200	1,881	1,789	843	4,713	...	16,610	4,232	12,291	33,143
	(4) INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF MUNICIPAL COUNCILS.											
Ganjam	High School, Chicacole	...	52	63	...	...	115	...	644	...	...	644
Vizagapatam	High School, Anakapalle	...	5	37	...	...	42	...	550	...	...	550
	Girls' School, Bimlipatam	...	...	...	43	...	43	...	...	95	...	95
	Total	...	5	37	43	...	85	...	550	95	...	645
Kistna	High School, Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	230
Bellary	Do. Bellary	...	27	102	...	37	166	...	1,881	...	60	1,941
Anantapur	Do. Anantapur	...	30	63	36	...	129	...	731	...	...	731
North Arcot	Do. Walajapet	...	12	59	...	...	71	...	50	...	...	50
Coimbatore	High School, Karur	...	7	39	...	...	46	...	144	...	...	144
	Primary School, Erode	...	...	...	127	...	127	...	...	33	...	33
	Caste Girls' School, Karur	...	...	...	44	...	44	...	...	18	...	18
	Total	...	7	39	171	...	217	...	144	51	...	195
Nilgiri	Brooks' Memorial School, Ootacamund	...	2	38	31	...	71	...	1,680	357	...	2,037
Salem	Municipal College, Salem	32	33	100	...	...	165	1,690	961	...	...	2,651
Tanjore	High School, Mayavaram	...	76	142	...	...	218	...	805	...	...	805
	Girls' School, do.	...	...	...	62	...	62	...	...	92	...	92
	Industrial School, Negapatam	...	...	...	...	37	37	...	...	...	354	354
	Total	...	76	142	62	37	317	...	805	92	354	1,251
Trichinopoly	Pennington's Girls' School, Srirangam	...	...	2	73	...	75	...	39	172	...	211
	Girls' School, Tiruvanaikaval	...	...	...	42	...	42	...	...	52	...	52
	Do. North Chitrai Street, Srirangam	...	...	1	75	...	76	...	5	123	...	133
	Total	...	...	3	190	...	193	...	44	352	...	396

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

IV—*Statement of salary and rent grants from Public funds for* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name of school.	Number on the rolls on 31st March 1890.						Amount of grant drawn in 1889-90.				
		College department.	High department.	Middle department.	Primary department.	Special department.	Total.	Colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	I.—SALARY AND RENT GRANTS FROM PROVINCIAL FUNDS—*continued.*											
	(4) INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF MUNICIPAL COUNCILS—*continued.*											
Madura ...	Industrial School, Madura	...	...	...	...	24	24	...	...	...	375	375
Tinnevelly ...	Industrial School, Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	21	21	...	...	...	194	194
Malabar ...	Brennen High School, Tellicherry	...	75	90	...	...	165	...	880	...	...	880
	Lump Grant to Tirupatur Municipality ...	...	...	81	22	...	103	...	430	70	...	500
	Net cost, Kurnool High School	...	17	90	62	...	169	...	2,025	...	...	2,025
	Do. Cuddapah do.	...	20	54	...	...	74	...	2,595	...	...	2,595
	Do. Palghat College	35	61	...	...	...	96	3,995	...	...	...	3,995
	Total ...	35	98	225	84	...	442	3,995	5,050	70	...	9,115
	Total Salary and Rent Grants from Provincial to Municipal	67	417	961	617	119	2,181	5,625	13,650	1,017	983	21,335
	Total Salary and Rent Grants from Provincial Funds	1,912	4,603	12,168	15,015	2,056	35,754	76,418	97,641	45,293	27,876	2,46,538
	II.—SALARY AND RENT GRANTS FROM LOCAL FUNDS.											
Ganjam ...	Sri Rajah's Middle School, Mandasa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	32
Godavari ...	Samasthanam High School, Pithapuram ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	45
	Do. Muhammadan Department ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	...	222
	C.M.S. Middle School, Amalapuram ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	36
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	...	303
Kurnool ...	S.P.G. Mission High School, Nandyal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Chingleput...	F.C.M. High School, Chingleput	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	67
	Do. do. Tiruvallur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	...	82
	Wesleyan Mission Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	278	...	278
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	427	...	427
Cuddapah ...	S.P.G. Mission Middle School, Kalasapad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
N. Arcot ...	Kosapoliem Hindu Girls' School, Arni ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	69
Nilgiri ...	Primary Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,518	...	1,518
Salem ...	Salary Grant School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	27
Tanjore ...	Pennington's High School, Shiyali	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	106
	Anglo-Vernacular Middle School, Kapistalam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	21
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	127
Trichinopoly	Upper Primary Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	78
	Lower do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	...	213
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	291	...	291
Malabar ...	Combined Hindu and Mapilla Schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,828	1,123	17,951
	Total Salary and Rent Grants from Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,637	1,123	20,760
	III. SALARY AND RENT GRANTS FROM MUNICIPAL FUNDS.											
Vizagapatam.	Hindu High School, Vizagapatam... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	350
	London Mission High School, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	572	...	...	572
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	922	...	...	922
Godavari ...	Pithapuram Rajah's College, Cocanada ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	675	...	...	675
	Union High School, Rajahmundry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	385	...	385
	C.M.S. High School, Ellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	637	...	...	637
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,312	385	...	1,697
Kistna ...	Hindu High School, Masulipatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	...	...	305
	C.M.S. do. Bezvada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	116	...	237
	Sanscrit do. Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	...	...	224
	Closed Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	350
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	116	...	1,116
Nellore ...	F.C.M. High School, Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	413	...	...	413
	A.B.M. do. Ongole	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	33	...	316
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	696	33	...	729
Chingleput...	Pachaiyappa's High School, Conjeeveram ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	517	...	517
	F.C.M. High School, Conjeeveram	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	322	...	...	322
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	322	517	...	839
Bellary ...	Wardlaw Institution, Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	351	40	...	391

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

IV—*Statement of salary and rent grants from Public funds for* 1889-90—continued.

District.	Name of school.	Number on the rolls on 31st March 1890.						Amount of grant drawn in 1889-90.				
		College department.	High department.	Middle department.	Primary department.	Special department.	Total.	Colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	III.—SALARY AND RENT GRANTS FROM MUNICIPAL FUNDS—*continued.*											
North Arcot.	H.L.G. Mission High School, Tirupati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	289	451	...	740
	Church of Scotland Mission High School, Vellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	944	345	...	1,289
	Primary Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	397	...	397
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,233	1,193	...	2,426
South Arcot.	St. Joseph's High School, Cuddalore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	53
	Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	...	225
	S.P.G. Middle School, Old Town, Cuddalore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	145
	Town Middle School, Chidambaram	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	222	...	463
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	466	420	...	886
Coimbator ...	High School, Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	887	291	...	1,178
	Roman Catholic High School, Coimbatore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	114	...	320
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,093	405	...	1,498
Nilgiris ...	St. Joseph's Middle School, Ootacamund ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	381	381	...	762
	St. Antony's Middle School, Coonoor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	481	...	722
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	622	862	...	1,484
Salem ...	London Mission Middle School, Vaniyambadi.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	117	...	308
Tanjore ...	Wesleyan Mission High School, Negapatam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,091	...	...	1,091
	St. Antony's High School, Negapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	82	...	323
	Do. Middle School do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	367	...	...	367
	St. Mary's Middle School, Velipalayam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	...	...	211
	Wesleyan Mission Middle School, Nagore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	25	...	72
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,957	107	...	2,064
Trichinopoly ...	S.P.G. Middle School, Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	74
Madura ...	Native High School, Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,132	281	...	1,413
	A.M. do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	417	130	...	547
	Hindu do. Periyakulam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	...	184
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 733	411	...	2,144
Tinnevelly ...	C.M.S. High School, Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	405	128	...	533
	St. Xavier's High School, Palamcottah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	394	...	784
	Salary Grant School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	50
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	795	572	...	1,367
Malabar ...	B.G.M High School, Calicut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	...	...	206
	Protestant Middle School, Cochin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	147	...	323
	St. Joseph's Middle School, Tellicherry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	57	...	195
	Schools in Palghat Municipality	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	910	...	910
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	520	1,114	...	1,634
South Canara	German Mission Town High School, Mangalore.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	100	...	250
	Rozario's Middle School, Mangalore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	220
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	100	...	470
	Total Salary and Rent Grants from Municipal Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,657	6,392	...	20,049

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

V.—Statement showing statistics of pupils presented and passed for the different results standards.

APPENDIX D.

V.—*Statement showing statistics of pupils presented and passed for the different results standards.*

Districts	Standards.	Number of pupils				Number of pupils that passed in																								
		Presented.		Passed.											English.															
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Object Lessons.	Children's occupation.	Action Songs.	Geography.	Vernacular Poetry.	Vernacular Grammar.	Reading.	Writing and Spelling.	Grammar.	Second Language.	Indian History.	English History.	Drawing and Model-link.	Hygiene.	Mathematics.	Agriculture.	Plain Needlework.	Fancy Needlework.	Drill and gymnastics.	Singing.	Carpentry	Embroidery and carpet weaving.
Ganjam ...	Infant	3,219	227	2,181	160	2,621	2,432	1,904	9[illegible]2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	5,890	199	3,975	121	4,450	4,223	4,444	1,206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
	II	4,214	99	2,814	57	3,289	3,108	3,256	1,[illegible]	...	...	527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
	III	2,321	51	1,112	27	1,628	1,640	1,647	612	...	...	658	1,044	...	61	58	...	8	...	...	...	202	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
	IV	384	13	208	7	229	304	247	16	...	...	143	173	69	26	21	22	...	91	...	...	69	...	17	1	...	...	...	...	...
	V	72	...	36	...	58	67	47	...	...	...	22	41	25	10	9	9	...	8	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VI	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam ...	Infant	1,919	216	1,393	243	1,678	1,629	1,593	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	3,941	306	2,190	187	2,749	3,034	2,461	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	5	...	...	...
	II	2,485	108	1,777	120	2,297	2,204	2,067	18	...	...	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	1	...	...	...
	III	1,816	72	1,279	55	1,565	1,694	1,427	11	...	...	416	769	...	191	184	...	...	...	...	...	222	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
	IV	605	47	350	23	494	419	401	...	...	...	237	358	128	61	61	66	...	161	...	...	131	...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...
	V	24	2	16	1	19	20	20	...	...	...	22	16	12	12	12	12	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VI	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Godavari	Infant	1,060	985	815	743	927	1,884	1,075	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	1,337	711	818	393	1,417	1,227	1,447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	...	...	...	...
	II	1,141	391	778	279	1,287	1,257	1,197	7	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...
	III	927	191	533	117	869	979	811	15	...	...	447	548	...	138	103	...	6	...	...	...	297	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...
	IV	913	62	498	39	896	969	617	2	...	...	395	508	265	100	125	74	...	367	...	...	446	...	13	21	...	...	...	...	...
	V	180	10	90	8	191	126	119	...	...	...	85	96	48	69	70	45	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	VI	114	...	62	...	84	160	74	...	...	...	52	75	42	60	65	30	...	34	...	...	12	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	207	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kistna	Infant	2,448	932	2,048	722	2,790	2,692	1,611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	3,372	720	2,512	457	3,193	3,260	3,328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	...
	II	2,775	385	1,870	268	2,621	2,563	2,512	...	...	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	...	...	...	...
	III	2,164	211	1,405	154	1,739	1,964	1,824	...	...	...	510	922	...	124	145	...	...	...	...	...	258	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...
	IV	871	122	462	80	625	812	692	...	...	...	318	351	129	138	197	72	...	144	...	...	219	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
	V	60	40	34	25	57	74	45	...	...	...	28	43	24	30	37	14	...	22	...	...	6	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
	VI	44	10	24	9	35	40	40	...	...	...	29	36	19	25	34	10	...	29	...	...	5	26	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	30	...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurnool	Infant	1,143	113	973	88	1,173	1,056	336	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	1,352	113	989	83	1,261	1,143	1,186	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
	II	781	49	695	41	783	898	572	15	...	...	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
	III	675	14	462	9	513	565	546	...	...	...	229	315	...	6	10	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	IV	220	3	139	2	283	200	147	11	...	...	117	91	66	6	11	9	...	93	...	...	85	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	V	2	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VI	7	...	3	...	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nellore	Infant	1,072	398	841	298	1,241	1,178	729	69	81	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...
	I	1,737	384	1,382	229	1,872	1,798	1,745	65	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	16	...	...	...
	II	1,315	161	1,139	111	1,487	1,364	1,457	42	39	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	7	...	...	...
	III	942	93	685	71	913	854	827	3	...	...	217	420	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...
	IV	248	52	162	43	295	260	222	...	...	...	170	177	74	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	93	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...
	V	10	11	7	9	37	21	37	...	...	...	11	20	11	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	9	11	...	...	...	...
	VI	6	...	2	...	16	6	12	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	16	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Madras	Infant	112	457	104	402	479	511	365	265	148	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	...	...	...
	I	1,461	552	1,132	385	1,634	1,784	1,672	314	34	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	415	...	271	7	...	...
	II	1,304	426	991	287	1,521	1,559	1,400	219	...	...	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	363	...	229	81	...	...
	III	1,026	321	742	224	1,189	1,250	1,163	75	...	...	481	201	...	23	24	17	12	...	...	215	...	...	274	...	191	68	...	...
	IV	329	184	190	110	442	489	286	...	...	...	245	319	169	147	79	[illegible]	10	84	...	183	...	...	141	...	114	33	...	...
	V	84	75	72	53	123	147	114	...	...	...	89	70	34	37	30	[illegible]	7	97	...	...	...	...	68	23	41	...	...	...
	VI	60	30	35	24	73	82	56	2	...	...	29	53	34	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	56	...	...	...	2	26	12	16	...	...	...
	VII	56	...	23	...	18	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chingleput	Infant	1,716	367	1,453	295	1,750	1,678	619	53	64	28	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	2,515	285	1,810	150	1,998	2,025	1,801	130	12	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	...	70	7	...	...
	II	1,998	162	1,441	93	1,545	1,551	1,543	91	9	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	53	21	...	...
	III	1,367	129	982	89	1,057	1,082	1,068	67	...	...	399	570	...	72	69	[illegible]	...	...	...	86	...	...	51	...	46	30	...	...
	IV	476	45	308	26	325	341	327	...	...	...	153	281	11[illegible]	43	41	43	...	86	...	45	...	...	18	...	49	18	...	...
	V	61	1	44	1	39	45	45	...	...	...	21	[illegible]	12	12	12	12	...	8	...	2	...	...	1	1	30	...	...	...
	VI	24	7	17	7	10	24	34	...	...	...	18	[illegible]	10	4	4	4	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
	VII	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Bellary	Infant	2,620	82	1,563	64	1,649	1,596	1,069	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	2,530	412	1,608	45	1,767	1,952	2,048	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	II	1,557	38	1,090	32	1,209	1,279	1,386	2	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	III	1,006	18	609	9	707	841	678	...	...	...	83	403	...	25	31	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	IV	191	10	114	7	161	179	125	...	...	...	39	92	30	16	22	4	...	22	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	V	14	...	13	...	13	14	14	...	...	...	5	11	7	4	4	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VI	9	...	5	...	8	8	7	...	...	...	1	4	3	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anantapur	Infant	600	31	415	21	486	446	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	639	35	407	23	498	526	513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	II	463	13	322	12	407	408	373	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	III	364	3	251	2	310	323	284	...	...	...	78	105	...	27	25	...	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	IV	113	...	84	...	80	106	88	...	...	...	42	54	37	37	44	31	4	25	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	V	14	...	12	...	14	13	14	...	...	...	12	12	5	12	11	14	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VI	8	...	7	...	8	7	8	...	...	...	7	7	8	6	8	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	Infant	901	81	652	57	793	781	373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	1,135	57	753	37	935	1,024	941	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
	II	794	21	517	10	593	718	662	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
	III	395	19	243	13	307	361	406	...	...	...	53	70	...	5	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
	IV	100	3	70	2	93	89	71	...	...	...	35	54	26	16	17	15	...	26	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	V	2	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VI	...	3	...	3	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Arcot	Infant	2,671	477	2,001	382	2,607	2,460	1,917	147	91	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	3,725	429	2,553	291	3,197	3,401	3,294	112	53	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...
	II	2,680	210	1,893	141	2,323	2,379	2,282	14	3	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...
	III	1,631	107	1,111	81	1,365	1,434	1,316	9	...	...	443	739	...	202	213	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	65	...	...	2	...	...
	IV	363	64	233	23	310	333	267	...	...	...	128	217	157	103	106	89	...	93	...	28	...	3	33	...	...	...	...	...
	V	46	17	33	15	56	57	55	...	...	...	22	44	37	14	20	13	...	9	...	...	...	7	11	9	...	...	...	...
	VI	41	6	29	5	30	45	39	...	...	...	24	31	20	19	9	8	...	21	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
	VII	16	3	4	2	2	6	6	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Arcot	Infant	2,031	221	1,471	177	1,819	1,733	799	100	92	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	4,308	296	2,812	212	3,267	3,528	2,407	135	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...
	II	3,209	152	2,058	104	2,598	2,402	2,551	110	34	...	271	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	21	...	...	...
	III	1,853	115	1,162	77	1,459	1,498	1,398	111	...	...	693	846	...	136	133	30	...	...	...	266	...	...	56	...	9	...	...	...
	IV	530	61	336	36	439	451	382	11	...	...	211	268	122	89	71	49	...	109	...	100	...	14	34	...	...	...	...	...
	V	19	11	11	8	23	48	11	...	...	...	7	21	15	9	7	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	9	8	...	...	...	...
	VI	6	2	5	2	8	19	2	...	...	...	1	7	2	5	5	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
	VII	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coimbatore	Infant	1,934	302	1,466	191	2,039	1,970	911	79	121	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	2,909	298	2,192	176	2,269	2,680	2,599	108	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	77	...	...	...
	II	2,094	204	1,629	122	1,894	1,848	1,887	183	137	...	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	57	3	...	...
	III	1,435	138	1,034	83	1,234	1,229	1,214	118	...	...	593	720	...	173	164	70	...	...	...	285	...	...	27	...	25	10	...	...
	IV	393	58	245	30	303	274	285	6	...	...	201	179	130	85	91	47	...	151	...	119	...	...	18	...	...	4	...	...
	V	78	30	52	16	88	88	72	3	...	...	49	52	32	34	33	23	...	34	...	...	...	...	11	5	...	...	...	...
	VI	21	9	14	5	24	24	20	...	...	...	9	17	11	8	8	5	...	12	...	...	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	7	20	4	7	7	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

V.—*Statement showing statistics of pupils presented and passed for the different results standards*—continued.

Districts.	Standards.	Number of pupils				Number of pupils that passed in																								
		Presented.		Passed.											English.															
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Object Lessons.	Children's occupation.	Action Songs.	Geography.	Vernacular Poetry.	Vernacular Grammar	Reading.	Writing and Spelling.	Grammar.	Second Language.	Indian History.	English History.	Drawing and Modelling.	Hygiene.	Mathematics.	Agriculture.	Plain Needlework.	Fancy Needlework.	Drill and gymnastics.	Singing.	Carpentry.	Embroidery and carpet weaving.
Nilgiri	Infant	53	12	47	9	39	55	41	26	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	86	9	66	2	73	82	71	31	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	18	...	...	...
	II	67	12	50	4	65	62	58	39	10	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...
	III	34	3	20	2	33	31	25	9	...	...	17	16	...	7	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...
	IV	27	...	21	...	21	21	21	4	...	...	15	5	2	8	9	2	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	V	10	...	9	...	10	9	10	...	...	...	6	9	...	5	2	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VI	6	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	3	3	1	2	4	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salem	Infant	1,526	269	1,356	212	1,630	1,610	928	62	87	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
	I	2,434	262	1,734	153	2,052	2,171	2,094	65	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	15	...	...	...
	II	1,792	133	1,226	90	1,497	1,489	1,476	68	28	...	262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	19	2	...	...
	III	1,095	60	758	39	863	925	862	57	...	...	425	470	...	114	115	27	3	...	...	...	94	...	...	27	...	13	...	...	...
	IV	228	39	144	27	189	195	172	3	...	...	112	93	40	25	31	9	...	52	...	...	36	...	18	26	...	8	...	...	...
	V	27	10	24	8	32	33	30	...	...	...	21	24	12	15	18	11	...	18	...	...	...	...	3	6	3	2	...	...	...
	VI	6	1	3	1	7	8	8	...	...	...	4	6	2	6	9	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
	VII	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	Infant	1,012	651	878	572	1,471	1,463	459	134	309	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	...	60	...	...	...
	I	4,381	559	2,967	403	3,440	3,659	3,743	236	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	56	...	...	...
	II	3,529	390	2,531	280	2,835	2,977	3,089	280	239	...	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	...	20	3	...	...
	III	2,633	254	1,845	188	2,260	2,217	2,167	217	...	...	823	980	...	585	582	582	3	10	...	4	640	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...
	IV	1,242	136	872	98	1,055	1,117	1,014	35	...	...	572	695	363	350	350	350	1	421	...	3	323	...	...	19	14	...	...	...	...
	V	158	40	130	25	157	170	159	2	...	...	87	115	40	93	93	[illegible]	...	91	...	...	1	...	...	13	12	...	...	...	...
	VI	110	15	71	13	88	92	91	...	...	...	43	66	49	46	46	46	...	53	4	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	64	6	47	6	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	Infant	1,259	349	1,045	307	1,447	1,376	667	109	194	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	1,950	317	1,526	212	1,894	1,849	1,870	52	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	...	156	...	...	...
	II	1,606	198	1,167	114	1,375	1,423	1,370	14	163	...	161	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	161	...	...	...
	III	1,120	157	776	109	946	1,011	932	18	...	...	517	737	...	265	254	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	71	...	165	...	...	...
	IV	462	72	320	50	453	445	394	7	...	...	250	330	202	194	190	174	...	188	...	...	127	...	...	37	...	201	...	...	...
	V	26	33	17	27	46	46	44	...	...	...	36	38	55	13	13	8	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	27	12	...	...	...	...
	VI	40	13	31	10	44	44	41	...	...	...	22	36	27	22	22	20	...	25	...	...	...	14	...	10	3	...	...	...	...
	VII	24	12	10	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madura	Infant	4,607	330	3,975	271	4,299	4,172	1,340	168	106	185	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	I	5,444	299	4,759	220	4,026	4,144	4,148	178	79	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	...	46	...	...	...
	II	3,245	207	2,080	148	2,290	2,378	2,301	121	75	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	50	...	...	...
	III	1,886	137	1,250	105	1,384	1,442	1,400	80	...	...	621	929	[illegible]	306	246	109	3	18	...	...	292	...	...	74	...	5	...	...	...
	IV	577	68	339	54	400	404	399	5	...	...	262	251	193	104	97	[illegible]	...	163	...	...	104	...	6	47	...	...	...	...	...
	V	203	44	130	36	173	174	169	4	...	...	95	119	92	54	54	[illegible]	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	33	9	...	...	...	...
	VI	184	1	125	1	126	126	126	...	...	...	67	73	69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	74	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	136	...	53	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tinnevelly	Infant	5,330	1,276	4,873	1,082	5,982	5,924	2,204	255	550	674	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
	I	5,822	1,228	4,044	667	4,818	5,130	5,248	254	417	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	407	...	354	...	...	...
	II	3,947	627	2,543	444	3,258	5,249	3,332	213	324	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	304	...	27	...	...	...
	III	2,148	442	1,321	326	1,822	1,835	1,872	71	...	...	571	746	...	264	203	[illegible]	...	...	...	13	149	...	...	245	...	...	2	...	...
	IV	565	189	402	131	555	564	543	11	...	...	348	344	164	170	[illegible]	138	...	244	...	6	94	...	...	105	...	...	1	...	...
	V	261	92	178	72	267	271	271	6	...	...	187	182	128	113	86	86	...	118	...	3	...	...	...	62	33	...	...	...	...
	VI	186	32	119	26	149	147	148	...	...	...	65	102	80	[illegible]	41	41	...	73	...	5	...	54	...	26	20	...	...	...	...
	VII	138	...	50	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Malabar	Infant	3,846	1,374	2,819	953	3,789	3,885	3,311	5	7	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
	I	5,939	1,573	4,596	1,030	5,002	6,189	6,322	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	5	...	...	...
	II	4,475	765	3,177	669	4,041	3,992	4,045	24	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	10	10	...	...
	III	2,682	403	1,863	290	2,315	2,502	2,286	6	...	...	1,577	1,201	...	227	173	58	...	...	...	3	594	...	...	77	...	9	2	...	...
	IV	1,040	121	716	84	957	998	850	5	...	...	633	723	217	118	91	92	...	334	...	...	398	...	...	43	...	...	2	...	...
	V	106	47	84	30	130	137	130	...	...	...	75	87	54	32	27	49	...	43	...	...	11	...	...	24	15	...	...	...	...
	VI	31	5	25	4	31	33	33	...	...	...	21	17	25	10	13	22	...	12	...	...	...	13	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
	VII	31	...	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Canara	Infant	905	224	868	192	1,072	1,050	852	161	31	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
	I	2,017	322	1,605	252	2,040	2,085	2,075	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	3	...	...	...
	II	1,685	189	1,396	153	1,713	1,749	1,696	202	4	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	4	...	...	...
	III	1,184	114	915	89	1,121	1,194	1,103	118	...	...	607	765	...	253	315	253	...	...	...	300	198	...	...	33	...	2	...	...	...
	IV	635	25	493	18	481	641	532	59	...	...	335	372	278	147	167	147	...	237	...	93	96	...	37	9	...	12	...	...	...
	V	144	13	68	10	147	79	130	...	...	...	50	155	71	42	58	39	...	38	...	...	4	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
	VI	157	...	106	...	153	125	125	...	...	...	57	98	61	21	37	21	...	53	...	...	9	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII	145	...	43	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	Infant	41,989	9,471	33,237	7,441	41,807	41,291	21,583	2,541	1,892	1,833	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	...	...	...
	I	64,024	9,316	46,350	5,778	53,639	57,552	55,456	3,233	1,356	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,414	...	1,094	14	...	...
	II	47,331	4,988	33,184	3,579	40,838	40,837	40,772	2,670	1,056	...	3,051	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,793	...	706	117	...	...
	III	30,794	3,052	20,658	2,159	25,590	26,801	25,218	1,497	...	...	10,488	13,516	...	3,210	3,109	1,276	37	28	...	320	4,245	...	...	1,311	...	492	117	...	...
	IV	10,532	1,372	6,696	890	9,066	9,581	7,992	175	...	...	4,951	5,973	2,985	1,976	1,947	1,536	15	3,173	...	102	2,635	...	110	694	...	384	58	...	...
	V	1,551	477	1,063	344	1,593	1,642	1,539	15	...	...	937	1,090	714	613	598	513	7	689	...	3	24	...	16	305	143	73	...	...	...
	VI	1,009	134	688	110	906	952	884	2	...	...	450	655	469	367	371	264	...	482	4	5	26	324	...	99	58	25	...	...	...
	VII	901	45	286	30	258	41	31	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

VI.—*Return of Expenditure on Scholarships in other than Training institutions during* 1889-90.

Institutions.	From Provincial funds	From Local rates or cesses.	From Municipal funds	From fees.	From subscriptions	From endowments and other sources	Total
Arts Colleges.							
Government	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Presidency College	1,645		.		.	462	2,107
Rajahmundry do	430	.	..		.	1,136	1,566
Mangalore do	..	..	.		..	126	126
Calicut do.	...	...	.	.	.	558	558
Kumbakonam do.	168		..		336	335	839
Total ..	2,243	.			336	2,417	4 996
Board.							
Salem Municipal College	140 35 *	.	.	...	...	.	140 35*
Aided.							
Native College, Berhampore	330		...	..	..	.	330
Madras Christian College	885 1,947 *	.	. .	... ..	.	823 4,328 *	1,708 6 275*
Doveton Protestant College	.			...		360	360
Wesleyan Mission College, Rayapettah	..	..	..	..	..	201	201
Church of Scotland Mission College, Madras	230	.	...		.	962	1,192
S P G College, Vepery	..	...	...	.	..	300	300
Pachaiyappa's College	48	...	...	.	650	2,222	2,917
St Joseph's College, Trichinopoly	997	.	...	.	...	1,990	2,987
S P G College, Tanjore	350	...		.	...		350
Wesleyan Mission College, Negapatam	106	.	..		.	302	408
St Joseph's College, Cuddalore	120	...	...	...	.	240	360
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore	..	...		.	...	61	61
Vizagapatam Hindu College		.	.			210	210
Total	5,010	.		..	650	11,559	17,219
Unaided							
Maharajah's College, Vizianagrum	...	.	..	..	...	947	947
Other Colleges	410		.				410
Total Arts Colleges	7,838	.		...	986	14,923	23,747
Professional Colleges.							
Government.							
College of Engineering	1 066	..	..	..	.	..	1,066
Do. of Agriculture	3,926				.		3,926
Total Professional Colleges	4,992				...	.	4,992
Schools, General.							
Government							
Gunupur Middle School	27	...	...	..	...	..	27
Girls' School, Russelkonda	8	..		.			8
Do Berhampore	22		..	.			22
Do Chicacole	33	.	.	.	..	.	33
Do Rajahmundry	5		.	.	...	..	5
Do. Anantapur	23	.		..	...	.	23
Do Ongole	112			...	..	...	112
Do Nellore	58				..	..	58
Do Mulapet	53	.	.	.	.	...	53
Do Ranganayakapet	55		..	..	.	..	55
Do Gudur (Hindu)	47	..		.	.	..	47
Do do. (Muhammadan)	19	.	..	..	..	.	19
Do Nayudupet	37	.	.		.	..	37
Do Venkatagiri	57	..	.	..	.	...	57
Do. Walajapet	119	..	.	..	...	...	119
Do Vellore	110	...	..	.		..	110
Do. Villupuram	7	.	..	.	...		7
Do Valavanur	46	..	..	...	..	..	46
Do Panruti	25	...	..			.	25
Do Cuddalore	89	..	.				89
Do. Tiruvendipuram	12	...	..	..	.	.	12
Do Porto Novo	70		..	..	.		70
Do Chidambaram	60		.			.	60
Do Vriddhachalam	11		..			.	11
Do Kallakurchi	18		.	.	..	...	18
Do Tiruvannamalai	52		..	..	.		52
Do Kumbakonam	75	.		.			75
Do Karantattangudi	95	...					95
Do Patukota	12						12
Do Salem	76	.					76
Total	1,433						1,433
Board.							
Municipal Middle School, Chicacole	...	.	...			35	35
Chattram Girls' School, Nidamangalam	.	56					56
Total		56				35	91

* Scholarships grants.

APPENDIX D—*continued.*

VI.—*Return of Expenditure on Scholarships in other than Training institutions during* 1889-90—cont.

Institutions.	From Provincial funds.	From Local rates or cesses.	From Municipal funds.	From fees.	From subscriptions.	From endowments and other sources.	Total.
SCHOOLS, GENERAL—*continued.*							
Aided.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Hindu High School, Masulipatam	...	...	...	...	...	155	155
Native High School, Berhampore	72	...	...	...	...	320	392
Onslow Institution, Chatrapur	...	...	...	...	...	88	88
London Mission High School, Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	1	59	60
Harris' High School, Rayapettah	...	...	...	...	...	423	423
Bishop Corrie's Grammar School	...	...	...	...	...	1,088	1,088
Pachaiyappa's High School	...	...	...	...	...	988	988
St. Joseph's High School, Trichinopoly	304 *	...	...	...	...	657 *	961 *
Church of Scotland Mission School, Vellore	61 *	...	...	...	...	121 *	182 *
Girls' School, Kassimode	...	...	...	...	...	62	62
Total ...	437	...	...	...	1	3,961	4,399
Unaided.							
Vizianagrum Maharajah's High School	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
Bobbili Samasthanam High School	...	...	...	...	...	300	300
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	400	400
Total Schools General ...	1,870	56	...	...	1	4,396	6,323
SCHOOLS, SPECIAL.							
Government.							
School of Engineering	2,025	...	...	...	...	120	2,145
Do. of Arts	834	...	...	...	...	...	834
Do. of Agriculture	1,990	...	...	...	...	...	1,990
Do. of Medicine	6,836	...	...	...	...	...	6,836
Total ...	11,685	...	...	...	...	120	11,805
Board.							
Municipal Industrial School, Madura	...	...	72	...	...	...	72
Do. do. Tinnevelly	...	...	195	...	...	...	195
Other Scholarships	222	...	...	...	...	...	222
Total ...	222	...	267	...	...	...	489
Aided.							
Anglo-Vernacular School, Triplicane	15	...	...	...	...	...	15
Industrial School, Nazareth	3,601	...	...	...	...	...	3,601
S.P.G. Industrial School, Ramnad	...	...	...	...	...	801	801
Anjumani Mufeedi Ali Islam	321	...	...	...	107	...	428
Changalvaraya Nayakar's Commercial School	76	...	...	...	...	...	76
Victoria Technical Institute Scholarships	389	...	...	...	...	693	1,082
Scholarships in other Schools	55	...	...	...	...	...	55
Total ...	4,457	...	...	...	107	1,494	6,058
Total Schools Special ...	16,364	...	267	...	107	1,614	18,352
Grand Total ...	31,064	56	267	...	1,094	20,933	53,414

APPENDIX E.

Return of Scientific and Literary Societies for the year 1889-90.

Name.	Object.	Income				Members or visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.
		From Government.	From endowments.	From subscriptions.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total.		
		RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.						
Berhampore Association and Reading Room.	A Political Association and Newspaper Club.	...	...	196 8 0	196 8 0	32	...	...	32	Not registered.	1st Aug. 1880.
Chicacole Newspaper Club ...	General improvement .	...	...	90 0 0	90 0 0	10	...	...	10	Do. .	June 1884.
Parlakimedi Utkala Hitaishini Samaj	Improvement of the Uriya community.	...	...	99 0 0	99 0 0	18		5	23	Do. ..	1st Aug. 1885.
Parlakimedi Zamindari High School Boys' Association.	Mental improvement ...	...	...	49 0 0	49 0 0		.	20	20	Do. ..	July 1880.
Parlakimedi Reading Room.	General improvement ...	...	...	137 0 0	137 0 0	12		15	27	Do. ..	23rd Oct. 1882.
Vizianagaram Vidyabhivirdhani Sabha.	To discuss political, social and literary subjects and to encourage elementary education.	...	100 0 0	190 0 0	290 0 0	25	..	..	25	Do. ..	1883.
Gajapatinagaram Janavinodini Club.	(1) To gather and spread knowledge of every kind; (2) to act as a medium between Government and people; (3) to encourage Sanskrit; (4) to promote health of the society; (5) to promote universal brotherhood of mankind.	...	...	85 10 6	85 10 6	10	...		10	Do.	Aug. 1887.
Palkonda Anglo-Hindu Reading Room.	For diffusion of knowledge	...	...	215 0 0	215 0 0	28	...		28	Do. ...	1882.
Parvatipur Victoria Jubilee Club.	Reading Room, receiving papers from different places and circulating them.	...	...	130 8 0	130 8 0	17	...	...	17	Do.	10th July 1887.
Bimlipatam Hindu Debating Union.	Mental and moral improvement.	...	...	120 0 0	120 0 0	30	..	..	30	Do. .	1882.
Anakapalle Club	Mental improvement of members.	...	...	51 8 0	51 8 0	8	...	...	8	Do.	1885.
Vizagapatam Hindu Reading Room and Library.	(1) To provide library; (2) to provide newspapers and periodicals, &c.; (3) to deliver lectures; (4) to afford innocent amusements such as billiards and chess.	...	...	220 2 0	220 2 0	22	...	...	22	Do.	1860.
Vizagapatam Anjumani Islamia.	Spread of Muhammadan education.	...	...	144 0 0	144 0 0	25	...	...	25	Do.	1886.
Ellore Literary Society, Powerpet.	The intellectual, social, physical, &c., improvements of Ellore townspeople.	...	...	25 0 0	25 0 0	34	...	...	34	Do. ..	9th March 1890
Rajahmundry Newspaper Club attached to the Tennis Club.	Improvement of the public.	...	...	200 0 0	200 0 0	30	...	...	30	Do. .	Jan. 1890.
Cocanada Literary Association.	Mutual, social, moral, and intellectual improvement.	...	...	500 0 0	500 0 0	70		.	70	Do. .	1877.
Narsapur Albert Reading Club.	Improvement of the general condition of the people.	...	...	86 13 3	86 13 3	80		.	80	Do.	Jan. 1890.
Narsapur Reading Room ...	News reading	...	...	9 0 0	9 0 0	8	..		8	Do.	1880.
Bezvada Vijayavada Literary and Scientific Society.	Self-improvement ...	...	...	3 0 0	3 0 0	..	...	20	20	Do.	1886.
Bezvada Self-improving and Debating Society.	Self-improvement ...	...	...	9 15 4	9 15 4	...	...	22	22	Do.	1886.
Kollur Sri Vidvaumano Ranjani Sabha.	Propagation of the Sanskrit literature; improvement of the status of the locality, social, religious and sanitary.	...	...	30 0 0	30 0 0	224		...	224	Do.	12th Jan. 1886.
Bezvada Vejayavada Sabha ..	Social, moral, literary and political improvement of the public.	...	...	96 0 0	96 0 0	40			40	Do. ..	15th Aug. 1886.
Guntur Sanskrit High School Literary Society.	Mutual improvement among boys.	...	...	4 0 0	4 0 0	7	..	20	27	Do. ..	1st Sept. 1889.
Kurnool Municipal High School Literary Society.	For mental and moral improvement of the members.	...	...	.	...			12	12	Do.	July 1889.
Kurnool Union Club	Promotion of social intercourse.	...	...	120 0 0	120 0 0	10			10	Do.	Nov. 1885.
Kurnool Desabhimana Sabha.	Improvement of English literature	...	...	108 0 0	108 0 0	12		...	12	Do. .	1st Feb. 1886.
Nandyal Victoria Jubilee Reading Room.	Moral and mental improvement.	...		(Was not at work during 1889-90.)						Do. ..	1st Feb. 1885
Nellore Reading Room and Library.	Literary	...	200 0 0	303 0 4	503 0 4	29		...	29	Do. .	1864.
American Baptist Mission High School Literary and Debating Society.	For the mutual improvement of the students of American Baptist Mission High School chiefly.	...	...	12 8 0	12 8 0	32		...	32	Do.	Aug. 1886.
Madras School Book and Vernacular Literature Society.	Provision of cheap school books and encouragement of vernacular literature.	...	1,675 3 8	...	1,675 3 8	18	2	.	20	Do.	1820.

APPENDIX E—*continued.*

Return of Scientific and Literary Societies for the year 1889-90—continued.

Name.	Object.	Income				Members or visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.
		From Government.	From endowments.	From subscriptions.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total.		
		RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.						
Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society.	A Literary Society to which is attached a Lending Library.	.	..	5,347 11 8	5,347 11 8	159	8	..	167	Registered	1817.
Religious Tract and Book Society.	To supply religious literature.	...	897 7 8	19,727 8 8	20,625 0 4			..	.	Not registered.	1816.
Christian Vernacular Education Society.	Educational	938 10 4		43,579 4 0	44,517 14 4	.		.	..	Do.	1858.
The Triplicane Literary Society.	Mental, moral, physical, social and political.		...	600 0 0	600 0 0	90	.	..	90	Do. .	1874.
The Presidency College Literary Society.	Intellectual improvement of its members.	.	..	9 8 0	9 8 0	26		...	26	Do. ..	1881.
Royapet Free Reading Room and Lending Library.	The moral and intellectual improvement of Christians of Royapet and its neighbourhood.	..				3,728			3,728	Do.	8th Mar. 1888.
The Jubilee Reading Club, Madras.	To improve the moral, intellectual, and social condition of its members.	...		95 12 0	95 12 0	18	..	..	18	Do.	20th June 1887.
Tiruvateeswaranpetta Literary Society and Reading Room.	Literary, social and moral improvement.	...	...	120 0 0	120 0 0	25	...	...	25	Do. ...	1881.
Pachaiyappa's Literary Society (Senior).	Debates and Essays ..	...	...	19 10 1	19 10 1	23			23	Do.	1880.
Pachaiyappa's Literary Society (Junior).	Do. do. ...	...	...	2 0 0	2 0 0	15	..	..	15	Do. .	1885.
Chengalvaraya Nayakar's Commercial and Technical High School Literary Society	Do. do. ...	...	...	0 10 0	0 10 0	10	..	.	10	Do. .	Nov. 1889.
Pachaiyappa's Reading Club.	Perusal of current literature.	...	...	4 0 0	4 0 0	5	...	..	5	Do.	Feb. 1886.
Pachaiyappa's Dramatic Society.	Elocution and dramatic representation.	...	...	87 5 0	87 5 0	98		.	98	Do. .	Feb. 1889.
Muhammadan Public Library.	For public benefit ...	420 0 0	131 13 7	552 0 0	1,103 13 7	1,000		250	1,250	Do. .	1850.
Chintadripeta Christian Association.	The mutual improvement of the members and the diffusion of useful knowledge based upon Christian principles among Englishspeaking natives by means of lectures, discussions, publications, library, &c.	...	.	161 14 0	161 14 0	34	1	.	35	Do.	1881.
The Madras Christian College Literary Society.	The moral, mental, and social improvement of the members.	...	...	24 4 0	24 4 0	40		...	40	Do. ...	Dec. 1877.
Nungambakkum Reading Room and Ripon's Library.	Circulation of bills and newspapers.	...	14 0 0	43 0 0	57 0 0	8	...	...	8	Do. .	1881.
The Young Men Christian Association of Madras.	The physical, intellectual, social, and spiritual welfares of young men.	...	..	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	254		...	254	Do. .	1st Feb. 1890.
Saidapet Club	Literary and Recreative.	...	...	32 0 0	32 0 0	34		.	34	Do. .	Oct. 1887.
Newspaper Club, Chingleput.	Newspapers circulation.	...	...	300 0 0	300 0 0	40			40	Do.	Oct. 1889
Reading Room, Adoni Municipality.	To create a taste for reading.	...	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	10		...	10	Do. ..	March 1890.
Students' Club and Reading Room attached to the Bellary town, and High School, Bellary.	Do. do. ...	...	..	39 0 0	39 0 0	27			27	Do.	March 1886.
Literary Society Sarasavinodhini Sabha, Bellary.	Do. do.	...	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	45		5	50	Do. .	April 1886.
Reading Room, Collector's Office, Bellary.	Do. do. .	...	...	420 0 0	420 0 0	30		..	30	Do.	March 1865.
Young Men's Reading Room, Bellary.	Do. do. ..	...	...	180 0 0	180 0 0	20	.		20	Do.	Jan. 1886.
The Bellary Progressive Union, Bellary.	Do. do.	...	...	94 0 0	94 0 0	22		.	22	Do. .	Jan. 1889.
Moral Association attached to the Municipal High School, Bellary.	To give moral lessons ...	...	...	...		.		200	200	Do. ...	March 1887.
Sanmarga Sabha, Bellary	Do. do. ...	...	...	605 0 0	605 0 0	96			96	Do.	April 1886.
Native Club, Bellary ...	Recreation of officials and reading newspapers.	...	..	1,200 0 0	1,200 0 0	40	.	.	40	Do.	April 1887.
Suhrujjananda Dayami, Rayadrug	To create a taste for reading.	..	..	120 0 0	120 0 0	20			20	Do. ..	July 1869.
People's Association, Rayadrug.	Do. do. ...	...	...	39 0 0	39 0 0	10	...	.	10	Do. .	Oct. 1889.
Reading Room, Hospet	For mutual improvement.	...	...	140 8 0	140 8 0	10	..	...	10	Do. ..	1st June 1880.
Reading Room, Hadagali ..	Do. do. ..	...	...	30 0 0	30 0 0	5		...	5	Do.	1st July 1889.
Anantapur Reading Room .	Literary, social and physical improvement of its members.	...	..	200 6 0	200 6 0	46		...	46	Do.	1884.
Gooty Reading Room ...	Literary improvement ...	...	...	6 0 0	6 0 0	10		...	10	Do. ...	Nov. 1889.
Victoria Jubilee Library ...	For the benefit of the Gooty public.	...	...	5 0 0	5 0 0	10	..	...	10	Do. ...	Oct. 1887.
Gooty Debating Society .	Mutual improvement	...	...	12 0 0	12 0 0	16	..	...	16	Do. ...	Sept. 1888.
Teachers' Association, Penukonda.	Mutual benefit of the teachers.	...	..	3 0 0	3 0 0	15	.		15	Do. ...	6th Feb. 1890.
Circulating Newspapers Club, Dharmavaram.	Reading newspapers ...	...	...	12 0 0	12 0 0	6	...		6	Do.	Sept. 1889.
Circulating Newspapers Club, Hindupur.	Do. do. ...	...	...	44 0 0	44 0 0	12	...	12	24	Do.	Aug. 1889.

APPENDIX E—*continued.*

Return of Scientific and Literary Societies for the year 1889-90—continued.

Name.	Object.	Income				Members or visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.
		From Government.	From endowments.	From subscriptions.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total.		
		RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.						
Jubilee Club, Jammalmadugu	Social, moral mental and physical improvement.	...	...	70 0 0	70 0 0	9	...	...	9	Not registered.	1881.
Do. Reading Club, Proddatur.	Do. do. ...	...	30 0 0	146 8 0	176 8 0	24	...	...	24	Do. .	29th Oct. 1884.
Literary Society, Sidhout	Do. do. ...	...	..	82 2 0	82 2 0	12	...	.	12	Do. ...	June 1889.
Do. Association, Cuddapah	Do. do. ...	...	...	184 4 0	184 4 0	25		...	25	Do. .	15th July 1882.
Do. Society, Kadiri ..	To get newspapers from abroad.	...	...	...	...	6	..	...	6	Do.	1887.
Reading Room, Piler	For circulation of newspapers and for improvement for social well-being.	...	...	132 0 0	132 0 0	200	..	20	220	Do.	April 1889.
Mission Reading Room, Vayalpad.	The literary improvement for the benefit of the community.	...	..	127 0 0	127 0 0	1,133	..	...	1,133	Do.	1887.
Mission Reading Room, Madanapalle.	Do. do. ...	...	...	192 12 0	192 12 0	1,859		2,294	4,153	Do. ..	1876.
Hindu Brethren Association, Walajanagar.	Doing good to the country.	...	50 0 0	132 8 0	182 8 0	1,200		120	1,320	Do.	10th Dec. 1885.
American Mission Reading Room, Walajanagar.	For the benefit of the Reading Public.	...	90 0 0	17 0 0	107 0 0	1,681	25	2,365	4,071	Do. .	1884.
Victoria Jubilee Reading Room, Ranipet.	To improve intellectual, social, physical, and general advancement.	...	...	202 11 9	202 11 9	2,239	..	..	2,239	Do. ..	29th Sept. 1887.
Reading Room, Arkonam ...	For the mental culture of its members by obtaining newspapers, periodical, literary, scientific and other publications.	...	...	192 0 0	192 0 0	19	...		19	Do. ..	1869.
Sri Akilajanamana Vamana Sabha, Kaveripauk.	To cultivate knowledge and to do good to the people.	...	20 0 0	40 0 0	60 0 0	40	...	.	40	Do.	12th Mar. 1886.
Arcot American Mission Free Reading Room, Chittoor.	Public benefit	...	...	57 0 0	57 0 0	1,862	13		1,875	Do. .	1883.
Hindu Lutheran German Mission Teachers' Reading Club, Tirupati.	General improvement of the teachers and pupils.	...	...	54 12 0	54 12 0	9	.	15	24	Do. ..	1st Mar. 1889.
Board High School Literary Association, Chittoor.	General improvement of the members.	...	...	7 12 0	7 12 0	120		40	160	Do. ..	28th Dec. 1888.
The Sanmarga Samaj Tirupati	To improve the social and religious condition of the countrymen.	...	...	42 0 0	42 0 0	7		...	7	Do.	April 1885.
Native Association, Chittoor.	Literary, social and physical improvement of the members.	...	...	300 0 0	300 0 0	28		...	28	Do. ...	1883.
Muhammadan Reading Room, Vellore.	For the benefit of the villagers.	...	...	132 0 0	132 0 0	14	..	...	14	Do. ..	21st Jan. 1890.
American Arcot Mission Reading Room, Arcot.	Bible Gift	...	...	45 0 0	45 0 0	1,898	12	.	1,910	Do.	1887.
American Arcot Mission Reading Room, Vellore.	For public	...	...	180 0 0	180 0 0	200		200	400	Do. .	1875.
The Vellore Reading Room ...	For Hindus	...	200 0 0	175 0 0	375 0 0	21	.	...	21	Do. .	Aug. 1889.
The Soldiers' Reading Room, Vellore.	For Military pensioners.		...	60 0 0	60 0 0	40	12	...	52	Do. .	1862.
The Vellore Club	For Europeans only ...	...	...	1,008 0 0	1,008 0 0	12	...	...	12	Do. ..	1850.
Jubilee Reading Room, Chidambaram.	Promoting the intellectual advancement of members.	...	...	*99 0 0	99 0 0	16	...	...	16	Do. .	11th Dec. 1889.
Bar Association, Chidambaram.	Reading newspapers ...	...	...	7 8 0	7 8 0	10	.	..	10	Do. ...	18th Jan. 1890.
Union Club, Cuddalore ...	Social, literary and physical improvement.	...	137 0 0	872 8 7	1,009 8 7	43	.	..	43	Do. .	May 1884.
Literary Society, Tirukoilur	Literary improvement ...	...	...	150 0 0	150 0 0	24	..	.	24	Do. ..	16th Sept. 1883.
Hindu Sadujana Anukula Varthamana Sabha, Thondamanatham.	Reading Tamil newspapers and discussing questions affecting the village ryots.	...	...	12 0 0	12 0 0	25	.	...	25	Do.	Oct. 1888.
Students' Literary Association, Coimbatore.	Improvement of its members and the public in general, intellectual, physical, social and moral.	41 6 0	...	219 10 6	261 0 6	100		.	100	Registered.	26th July 1884.
The Erode Reading Room	General advancement of the community at Erode Municipality.	60 0 0	...	196 4 0	256 4 0	40	..	...	40	Do. ..	1st May 1880.
Students' Union, Erode ..	Mutual improvement ...	...	† 50 0 0	60 0 0	110 0 0	30	...	..	30	Not registered.	1887.
Karur Jubilee Literary Association.	Pursuit of literary and scientific knowledge.	...	.	74 10 0	74 10 0	46	..	..	46	Do. ...	8th Aug. 1889.
Ripon Memorial Association Room, Udumalpet.	Reading newspapers, magazines, &c., and such other means of recreation as funds may permit.	...	...	197 8 0	197 8 0	25	..	...	25	Do. ...	April 1884.
Karatholuvu Amravathi Students' Association.	Improvement in general literary attainments.	...	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	40	...	...	40	Do. ...	Sept. 1888.
Nilgiri Library	To maintain library, reading and lecture room, writing room and museum.	...	...	6,431 12 0	6,431 12 0	...	...	...	132	Registered	1889.
Salem Literary Society ...	Intellectual, social, physical and general advancement of the community of Salem.	...	20 0 0	618 8 0	638 8 0	90	...	11	101	Not registered.	1868.

* Rs. 45-12-0 from subscriptions and Rs. 53-4-0 from donations.

† From H. H. the Maharajah of Travancore.

APPENDIX E—*continued.*

Return of Scientific and Literary Societies for the year 1889-90—continued.

Name.	Object.	Income				Members or visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.
		From Government.	From endowments.	From subscriptions	Total.	Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total		
		RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.						
Hindu Basha Sanjivini High School Literary Society, Tirupatur.	For the improvement of pupils.	...	.	8 0 0	8 0 0	561	.	295	856	Not registered.	16th Mar. 1889.
Tirupatur Reading Room .	For the improvement of the reading public.	...	...	225 8 0	225 8 0	32	..	...	32	Do. .	1st Jan. 1878.
S.P.G. Religious Reading Room, Hosur.	Moral and religious ..	...	90 0 0	...	90 0 0	30	3	15	48	Do.	15th Mar. 1885
Matigiri Literary Union	For public and social good.	..	...	31 4 0	31 4 0	12	...	..	12	Do. ..	1st Nov. 1889.
Reading Room, Sankaridrug	Intellectual and general improvement.	...	.	131 0 6	131 0 6	33	..	...	33	Do. .	12th April 1888.
Jubilee Reading Room, Tiruvadi.	Mental and moral improvement.	...	16 8 0	72 0 0	88 8 0	17	...	27	44	Do. ..	1884.
Teachers' Association, Tirukkattupalli.	Mutual improvement of the Primary school teachers.	...	...	15 0 0	15 0 0	35	..	...	35	Do. ..	1887.
Reading Room, Patukota ...	General improvement ...	...	...	101 0 0	101 0 0	18	...	..	18	Do. .	1890.
Saraswati Vilasa Library and Reading Room, Shiyali.	The diffusion of knowledge.	...	42 0 0	85 0 0	127 0 0	16	4	72	92	Do. .	1888.
Reading Room and Library, Tranquebar.	Do. do. ...	52 11 6	173 1 3	189 9 0	415 5 9	19	2	1	22	Registered.	1879.
Sri Jelpesa Vidyasala Reading Room, Ganapathi Agraharam.	Mental and moral improvement.	...	...	24 0 0	24 0 0	6	...	...	6	Not registered.	1890.
Reading Room, Tiruvarur ..	Do. do. ...	.	...	104 12 6	104 12 6	17	...	..	17	Do. ..	1883.
Town Hall, Trichinopoly ...	General improvement ...	...	...	114 0 0	114 0 0	33	...	..	33	Do.	1882.
Srirangam Club	Mental improvement ...	...	...	265 4 0	265 4 0	45	..	...	45	Do. .	1880.
Kulitalai Reading Room ...	To read newspapers and periodicals.	...	...	25 0 0	25 0 0	69	...	...	69	Do. .	16th Feb. 1890.
Teachers' Association, Thanjachamallur.	General and special improvement of the teachers of primary schools.	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	11	Do. ..	1889.
Do. do. Pullumbadi.	Do. do. ...	...	...	0 13 0	0 13 0	13	...	...	13	Do. ..	1889.
Do. do. Velayudampettai.	Do. do. ...	...	...	2 2 6	2 2 6	14	...	...	14	Do. ..	1889.
Do. do. Ambal ...	Do. do. ...	...	...	2 15 0	2 15 0	11	...	.	11	Do. ...	1889.
Do. do. Thalakkudi.	Do. do. ...	...	...	0 4 0	0 4 0	7	...	...	7	Do. ..	1889.
Do. do. Kuttappar .	Do. do. ...	..	...	0 11 0	0 11 0	5	..	..	5	Do. ..	1889.
Do. do. Huppur	Do. do. ..	..	...	1 13 0	1 13 0	6	.	...	6	Do. .	1889.
Do. do. Somarasampettai.	Do. do. ...	...	...	2 0 0	2 0 0	9	...	...	9	Do. ...	1889.
Do. do. Tiruchendurai.	Do. do. ...	...	...	0 11 0	0 11 0	8	...	..	8	Do. ..	1889.
The Hindu High School Debating Club, Dindigul.	Intellectual improvement.	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	18	Do. ...	1st Mar. 1890.
The Juvenile Mutual Improvement Society, Dindigul.	Do. do. ..	...	...	...	...	28	..	...	28	Do. ...	1897.
The Hindu High School, Reading Room, Dindigul.	Do. do. ...	..	...	12 12 0	12 12 0	12	...	...	12	Do. ..	1st Mar. 1890.
Public Library and Reading Room, Tenkasi.	Improvement of education.	...	...	400 0 0	400 0 0	59	1	...	60	Do. ...	8th April 1887.
Jubilee Reading Room, Ambasamudram.	Physical and mental improvement.	..	...	360 0 0	360 0 0	35	...	...	35	Do. ...	20th June 1887.
Hindu Mathadharmaparipalana Sabha, Calicut.	Literary and religious advancement.	...	50 0 0	100 0 0	150 0 0	40	...	...	40	Do. ..	Feb. 1889.
Vijnana Dayakki	Do. do. .	...	10 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0	20	...	...	20	Do. ...	16th Dec. 1888.
Cochin Library and Reading Room.	Improvement of knowledge.	...	...	540 0 0	540 0 0	28	2	...	30	Do. ...	18th Sept. 1867.
Hindu Mathabhimana Samaj, Cochin.	Religious and social advancement.	...	30 0 0	30 0 0	60 0 0	15	...	6	21	Do. ...	14th Nov. 1888.
Literary Society, Palghat ...	Improvement in science and literature.	...	...	168 0 0	168 0 0	14	...	...	14	Do. ...	1883.
Taliparamba Newspaper Club	Improvement of education.	...	...	207 0 0	207 0 0	18	...	...	18	Do. ...	1st Jan. 1889.
The Mangalore Reading Society.	Circulation of books ...	...	...	600 0 0	600 0 0	13	...	...	13	Do. ...	1874.
The Mangalore Newspaper Club.	Do. of newspapers	...	...	48 0 0	48 0 0	8	...	...	8	Do. ...	Feb. 1890.
The Mangalore Village Schoolmasters' Club.	Do. of periodicals	...	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	8	..	...	8	Do. ...	April 1889.
The Mangalore Union ...	Do. of books ...	...	...	120 0 0	120 0 0	20	...	...	20	Do. ...	1887.
The Kasargode Newspaper Reading Club.	Do. do. ...	...	...	45 0 0	45 0 0	25	...	4	29	Do. ...	Jan. 1886.
Society of Lawyers for Reading Law Books.	Do. do. ...	...	...	15 0 0	15 0 0	15	...	...	15	Do. ...	Do.
Kasargode Lawn Tennis Club.	Do. do. ...	...	...	15 0 0	15 0 0	10	...	...	10	Do. ...	Jan. 1888.
Hosdrug Newspapers Club .	Do. do. ...	...	...	20 0 0	20 0 0	8	...	...	8	Do. .	Do.
Do. Lawn Tennis Club.	Do. do. ...	...	...	15 0 0	15 0 0	8	...	...	8	Do. ...	Do.
Puttur Newspaper Club ..	Do. do. ..	...	...	84 0 0	84 0 0	7	...	...	7	Do. ..	Do.
Karkal Association	Physical and moral advancement.	...	...	133 0 0	133 0 0	20	...	...	20	Do. ..	1st Aug. 1886.

APPENDIX F.

RULES OF THE MADRAS LAW COLLEGE.

1. *General control.*—The Madras Law College shall be under the general control of the Director of Public Instruction and affiliated to the Madras University in the Faculty of Law.

2. *Governing body.*—The government of the College shall be vested in a Principal aided by a Consultative Council composed of the Principal, the Professors and of any other Members who may be appointed by Government.

3. *Ex-officio visitors.*—The Chief Justice and the Judges of the Madras High Court shall be *ex-officio* visitors of the College, and as such may bring to the notice of the Council, or of the Government, through the Director of Public Instruction, any defects they may observe in the arrangements or in the working of the institution.

4. *Appointment of the Principal, Professors, Assistant Professors and Special Lecturers.*—The Principal, Professors and Assistant Professors shall be appointed by the Governor in Council, and shall hold office for such terms as may be approved by Government. Special Lecturers may, with the approval of Government, be appointed by the Director of Public Instruction to deliver special courses of lectures and to perform tutorial work in connection therewith, and their terms of appointment shall terminate with the course.

5. *Control of the Director of Public Instruction.*—The courses of lectures in the subjects prescribed for the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Laws, for the examinations for First-grade and Second-grade Pleaders, and for the Civil and Criminal Special Tests, the number of lectures in each course, the time to be devoted to tutorial work in connection therewith, and the course or courses to be assigned to each member of the staff, shall be arranged by the Principal in consultation with the Council subject to the control of the Director of Public Instruction; and no material change shall be made therein or in the general management of the College, except under his authority.

6. (*a*) *Meetings of Council.*—The Council shall meet at least once a quarter and whenever the Principal shall deem it expedient to call a meeting. He, or in his absence the Senior Professor, shall preside.

(*b*) The Chairman shall have a vote on all questions put to the meeting, and in the event of the votes being equally divided, he shall have a second or casting vote.

(*c*) Any proposal involving a change in the prescribed course of instruction or in the general management of the College, which the Principal may desire to submit for the sanction of superior authority, shall be laid before a meeting of the Council for discussion before being so submitted, and the Principal, when forwarding his own proposals, shall forward also any resolution which may have been passed on the subject by the meeting.

(*d*) Minutes of the proceedings of all such meetings shall be forwarded to the Office of the Director of Public Instruction for record or for such orders as may be necessary.

7. *Duties of the Principal.*—The Principal shall be responsible for the internal discipline and working of the institution in all departments, and shall exercise authority over all members of the staff, whether professorial or clerical. He shall devote his whole time to the work of the College, and shall be debarred from pursuing his profession as a Barrister. All orders, notices, &c., &c., relating to the delivery of lectures and other matters connected with the routine of the College, shall be signed by the Principal, and all correspondence on the business of the College shall be conducted by him by letter. At the close of the official year, he shall submit a report on the working of the College, and such returns or information as may from time to time be prescribed by the Director of Public Instruction.

8. (*a*) *Professors and their duties.*—There shall be not less than three Professors, including the Principal, and they shall be designated the Principal Professor, the Senior Professor, and the Junior Professor or Professors.

(*b*) Their professorial duties shall be to deliver lectures in the branches of Law allotted to the respective chairs and to hold classes with the help of the Assistant Professors, at which the students shall be taken systematically through the more important text-books. They shall also test the progress of the students in their knowledge of the topics being studied for the time being by questions being put to them by the Professors and by answers being given by the Professors to questions asked by the students on any points of doubt or difficulty. The Professors shall hold written examinations half-yearly to test the students in their knowledge of the subjects of instruction during the preceding half-year, and arrange, if necessary, for more frequent examinations by their Assistants. The Professors, other than the Principal, shall devote not less than two hours a week during term to the delivery of lectures, and not less than

one hour to the holding of classes as determined by the Council. The Principal shall devote not less than eight hours a week to lectures, and not less than seven hours a week to tutorial work.

9. (*a*) *Assistant Professors and their duties.*—An Assistant Professor shall, if financial considerations permit, be attached to at least two of the professorial chairs.

(*b*) The duties of an Assistant Professor shall be to aid the Professor by holding classes for guiding and directing the studies of the students and for elucidating difficulties in the text books, or in the professorial lectures; by setting questions in writing and in such other manner as the Professor may direct, and by scrutinising the answers and going through them with the students subsequently; also in the examination of the notes of cases taken by students in Court. They shall also deliver courses of lectures for students preparing for the Pleaders' examinations and for the Civil and Criminal Special Tests. They shall devote during term not less than three hours a week to their duties.

10. *Special Lecturers.*—Such Lecturers may be appointed as provided in Rule 4 to deliver courses of lectures or to hold classes in any subject prescribed for the M.L. degree, the Pleaders' examinations and the Civil and Criminal Special Tests, whenever it seems to the Director of Public Instruction that the circumstances of the case demand the providing of such instruction, and that the duty cannot conveniently or advantageously be imposed on the regular staff. Such courses shall be for definite periods to be fixed by the Director of Public Instruction.

11. *Qualifications for professorial and other posts.*—No one shall be eligible for the post of Principal who is not a graduate of a University and a Barrister-at-Law of not less than five years' standing; for a Professorship or Assistant Professorship or Lecturership who is not a graduate of a University, and also either a Barrister-at-Law of not less than three years' standing, or a Vakil of the Madras High Court of not less than five years' standing.

12. i. *Students.*—The students shall be classed as follows:—

(*a*) Regular,—i. Candidates for the degree of B.L.
ii. Candidates for the First-grade Pleaders' examination.

(*b*) Casual,—Candidates for the M.L. degree, the Pleaders' Tests, and the U.C.S. examinations.

ii. *Admission.*—(*a*) *Regular Students* (i) must fulfil the conditions laid down by the Madras University for the candidates for the B.L. degree; (ii) must have passed the F.A. examination.

(*b*) *Casual Students*, unless admitted by special order of the Principal, subject to the control of the Director of Public Instruction, must have passed the B.L. degree examination of the Madras or some other recognized University, or possess the general educational qualifications prescribed for admission to the Pleaders' examinations, or to the Civil or Criminal Special Tests, or be otherwise qualified as provided in Article 11 of the Rules for Pleaders.

iii. *Attendance at the Courts.*—*Regular* students and *Casual* students also when required by proper authority, during such period of their course as the Council may determine, shall attend the Law Courts and take notes of a certain number of cases to be specified by the Principal.

13. *Fees.*—(*a*) The rates of fees shall be fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council at rates high enough to make the institution fully self-supporting. For the present the fees shall be as follows:—

i. Regular Students—Rs. 50 per term.
ii. Casual Students—Rs. 12 per course attended during a term: provided that if only one course is attended in the term, the fee shall be Rs. 20.

(*b*) All fees shall be paid in advance, and there shall be no compounding.

(*c*) No refund shall be made except in the case of a *regular* student (i) joining in January who has appeared for the B.A. examination. Such student will be entitled to a refund of the fee paid for that term should he fail in that examination and intimate his intention to withdraw from the College to the Principal immediately on the publication of the B.A. results.

14. *Terms.*—The year shall be divided into two Terms or Sessions—the Spring term, beginning on the second Monday in January and ending on the last Saturday in April: the Autumn term, beginning on the last Monday in July and ending on the second Saturday in December.

15. *Time of Lectures.*—The lectures and tutorial classes shall ordinarily be held between 7 and 10 A.M. and 5 and 8 P.M. upon such days as the Principal may, subject to the approval of the Director of Public Instruction, determine. The times at which the several lectures will be delivered and the classes held, and the names of the Professors and Lecturers, shall be notified by the Principal in the *Fort St. George Gazette* at least ten days before the beginning of each term.

16. *Admission.*—Application for admission by *regular* students must be made to the Principal of the College before the third Monday in January in each year, and by *casual* students before the above day or before the last Monday in July. The Principal may refuse admission to any candidate whose previous conduct has not been satisfactory, and may suspend or expel any student for any good and sufficient cause: in either case the order shall be subject to appeal to the Director.

17. *Courses.*—(*a*) The instruction imparted to *regular* students (i) shall extend over a course of three years, and for this purpose the College shall be divided into three classes [that to *regular* students (ii) over a course of one year.]

(*b*) A regular student (i) on admission into the College shall join the first class. The second class shall consist of those who have been promoted to it after they have studied for a period of not less than one year in the first class. The third class shall consist of those who have been promoted to it after they have studied for a period of not less than one year in the second class. No one shall ordinarily be promoted from one class to a higher class, unless in the annual examination he secures not less than one-third of the aggregate number of marks allotted for the subjects in which annual examinations are held.

(*c*) No regular student (i) shall, unless with the special sanction of the Council, be admitted to the annual examination unless he has attended at least three-fourths of the lectures held in each term, and has satisfied the Principal and the Professors concerned that he was prevented by good and sufficient reason from attending the remaining one-fourth, and has fulfilled any other conditions which may be imposed by the Council with the sanction of Government.

(*d*) The course for regular students (ii) will be prescribed hereafter.

18. *Scholarships, &c.*—If funds are available, the Director may award scholarships and prizes, and shall fix the conditions on which such scholarships are awarded. He may also award certificates of merit and determine their designation and the conditions of award.

19. *Salaries of the staff.*—The Principal shall receive a fixed monthly stipend of not less than Rs. 1,200 without any allowances, but the Professors, Assistant Professors and Special Lecturers shall be remunerated by fees for each course of lectures and for tutorial work connected therewith. The scale shall from time to time be fixed by Government. For the present the fees shall be as follows:—

For each lecture (in a course) of not less than one hour's duration—Professors, Rs. 30; Assistant Professors and Lecturers, Rs. 15.

For each hour devoted to tutorial work—Professors, Rs. 20; Assistant Professors and Lecturers, Rs. 10.

The remuneration is to include periodical examination work.

The fees shall be paid monthly by the Accountant-General on separate bills; each bill to be signed by the Professor, Assistant Professor or Special Lecturer concerned, and countersigned by the Principal of the College. The bill shall specify the items of work done.

NOTE.—The attendance at the College of candidates for First-grade Pleaderships shall not be compulsory until January 1891.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

ORDER—dated 11th March 1891, No. 202, Educational.

The Report on Public Instruction for the year 1889-90, though dated the 17th September, was not received by Government until the 21st November 1890. It is clear and interesting, but is still open to the objection of inordinate length, and the suggestion made by Government in the review for 1887-88, to the effect that all remarks upon individual institutions should be relegated to an appendix, has not been carried out; in future this course should be adopted. Chapter II might have been considerably abridged, and the statements in paragraphs 133 to 136 inclusive were not necessary.

The general tables appended to the report are not drawn up in exactly the manner prescribed by the Government of India in the Resolutions communicated to the Director in G.Os., No. 472, Educational, dated 7th August 1889, and No. 83, Educational, dated 29th January 1890. This should not be allowed to recur.

2. *General.*—Although the results obtained are in some respects open to unfavorable criticism, there was during the year under review much gratifying activity and progress in educational matters. The most unsatisfactory feature is, perhaps, the low proportion of success in the various University and Public examinations; on the other hand, the expansion of education, the advance of which during the past five years is illustrated by the annexed table, continued to be very gratifying :—

Year.	Number of institutions on the 31st March.	Rate of advance upon preceding year in the number of institutions.	Number of pupils on the 31st March.			Rate of advance upon preceding year in number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		PER CENT.				PER CENT.	PER CENT.	PER CENT.
1885-86 ..	16,014	2·7	397,040	58,797	455,837	4·5	15·5	5·8
1886-87 ..	16,717	4·4	423,805	65,137	488,942	6·7	10·8	7·2
1887-88 ..	17,355	3·8	440,123	65,535	505,658	3·9	·6	3·4
1888-89 ..	18,931	9·0	482,279	69,873	552,152	9·6	6·6	9·2
1889-90 ..	20,512	8·3	522,207	78,344	600,551	8·3	12·1	8·8

These figures comprise both public and private institutions, and they show an increase during the period to which they relate in their numbers of no less than 28 per cent., and an advance of nearly 32 per cent. in the number of pupils, the increase in the case of girls (over 33 per cent.) being particularly marked.

The inclusion of the statistics relating to private institutions is calculated, however, to give an exaggerated idea of the progress which has taken place during the last five years, for a large portion of the difference between the figures for 1889-90 and those for 1885-86 is undoubtedly due to the improvement which has taken place in the collection of particulars relating to private schools, and which, so far as it indicates registration of schools capable of being brought under departmental supervision and into conformity with curricula for public schools, is satisfactory. How rapid this has been is apparent from the fact that the figures show an advance during the last three years of 131 per cent. in the number of private schools and of 170 per cent. in the number of pupils reading therein, but almost the whole of this increase is probably, merely nominal. Confining attention, therefore, to public institutions, it appears that these had risen from 14,859 on the 31st March 1887 to 16,226 on the

corresponding date in 1890, while the pupils had increased from 458,089 to 517,055. These figures represent advances of 9·2 and 12·9 per cent., respectively, and afford evidence of a real extension of education during the last three years.

3. An examination into the nature of the advance which has occurred during the last five years indicates in what direction the extension has taken place, viz., in the lowest stage of instruction, particulars appear in the following statement, in which consideration is restricted to public schools for general education :—

Year.	Number of pupils on the rolls on the 31st March.	Percentage to total number on the rolls of pupils in the				
		High stage.	Middle stage.	Upper Primary stage.	Lower Primary stage.	
					Reading printed books.	Not reading printed books.
1886	427,427	1·4	5·6	6·8	70·5	15·7
1887	451,744	1·4	5·4	6·6	68·1	18·5
1888	458,290	1·5	5·5	6·2	66·5	20·3
1889	486,040	1·6	5·3	5·6	66·9	20·6
1890	510,121	1·4	5·1	5·5	66·8	21·2

Omitting the High stage, wherein no general tendency to advance or decline is noticeable, it appears that the numerical advance in pupils under instruction, which has been so conspicuous a feature of the last quinquennium, is mainly the result of increase in those not reading printed books—a phenomenon which must be expected as the consequence of the bringing in of indigenous schools, and which must continue for some years to come. At first sight it might be supposed that the growth of female education, which has made itself most noticeable in the lowest stages, would account for the fact noticed, but this is only partly true, for the same thing is observable in the case of boys, among whom no less a proportion than 19·6 per cent. was unable to read printed books in 1889-90, against 14·4 per cent. in 1885-86. As it cannot be considered that there has been any deterioration in the quality of the education imparted in recent years, the main cause to which the decline in the percentage of pupils in stages above the lowest is apparently attributable is the continuous extension of the recognition and aiding of petty village schools of a very elementary type and the bringing of them under departmental supervision. Another and hardly less important reason for the increased proportion in the lowest stage is the development of the infant standard under the new code.

4. Statistics of education in relation to population are given in paragraph 7 of the report and show proportions of pupils to population varying from 1 in 12 in Madras to 1 in 113 in Vizagapatam; it is observed that the heading of the fourth column of the table appearing in this paragraph comprises pupils in private institutions as well as those in schools and colleges actually connected with the department. In only two districts, viz., Madura and Vizagapatam, was there a decrease in the number of pupils under instruction. In the former, this was very trifling. The falling off in the latter has not been accounted for, but its low position in the list is due in part to the inclusion of the Agency population. Anantapur, which formed the subject of special remark in the review of last year, improved, but still maintained the same position on the list as it did in 1888-89. As regards the race and religion of the pupils in all classes of institutions, particulars are given in the following statement :—

Class.		Percentage to total number of boys and girls of all classes under instruction.	
		Boys.	Girls.
Europeans and Eurasians		·7	4·0
Native Christians		5·8	18·7
Muhammadans		12·4	13·2
Hindus	Brahmans	13·6	13·9
	Vaisyas and Sudras	62·1	44·4
	Others	5·3	5·5
Others		·1	·3

The proportions in which the classes mentioned in this statement contribute to the total school-going population have altered considerably during the past decade, the changes being particularly marked in the case of the Native Christian and Muhammadan communities, which have altered their relative positions in that period as shown in the margin. The falling off in the proportion borne by Native Christian girls to the total school-girl population is apparently due merely to the growth of female education among other classes, and this community still continues to set an example to the other Native communities in regard to the education of women. The great advance noticeable among Muhammadans is encouraging, though doubtless largely due to the great increase which has taken place in the number of schools furnishing returns owing to the inclusion of mosque schools; the rapidity of the advance is illustrated by the figures in the margin.

Class.	Percentage to total number of all classes under instruction.			
	Boys.		Girls.	
	1880-81.	1889-90.	1880-81.	1889-90.
Native Christians ..	6·5	5·8	30·3	18·7
Muhammadans ..	7·1	12·4	2·9	13·2

Proportion of Pupils to Muhammadan Population.

1880-81 ..	1 in 84	1885-86 ..	1 in 58
1881-82 ..	1 in 75	1886-87 ..	1 in 44
1882-83 ..	1 in 67	1887-88 ..	1 in 40
1883-84 ..	1 in 61	1888-89 ..	1 in 34
1884-85 ..	1 in 64	1889-90 ..	1 in 26

With regard to the classification of pupils according to the occupation of their parents, it is observed that more than 13 per cent. of the total school-population in public and private institutions was composed of the children of persons in Government employ.

5. *Examinations.*—The foregoing paragraphs deal with the brighter side of the report for 1889-90; the quality of the instruction imparted, as deducible from the results of various examinations, has now to be considered, and this portion of the report presents a less encouraging appearance.

Dealing first with the University examinations, it is observed that there was a slight decline in the total number of candidates examined. This is a matter of little moment, but the figures in the following table show a deterioration in the results of the examinations which is of much greater importance:—

Institutions.	Percentage of success.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.
Government	35·6	33·9
Institutions in Native States	43·6	33·9
Board	20·0	16·1
Aided	36·4	29·2
Unaided	26·7	18·9
Private	29·8	17·1
Total ..	35·9	28·6

The Government finds it difficult to believe that the candidates themselves are altogether responsible for a deterioration in results which has made itself apparent in all classes of institutions; if not due to capriciousness in examination, it must indicate deterioration in teaching. In this connection the attention of the Syndicate of the University will be invited to the remarks of the Director in paragraph 49 upon the results of the examination in optional languages for the B.A. degree; the Government concurs with him in thinking that a proportion of success amounting to 92 per cent. betokens undue leniency in the examination; a similarly remarkable average of success was also noticeable in the same branch of the Matriculation examination. The question of the insufficiency of the standard of general education required of students in the Medical College preparing for the L.M.S. degree has already been brought to the notice of the University, and it is hoped that that body will see its way to remedying this defect at an early date. The results of the F.A. examination, to which reference will be made further on, were disastrous, and one consequence of the low average of success was a small decline in the attendance

in the B.A. classes of colleges for general education; the Director in paragraph 51 of his report discusses, with reference to this fact, the question whether the demand for higher education is growing or the reverse, and arrives at the conclusion that it has for the present at all events reached its maximum. The figures in the margin show, however, that until 1888-89, when the total number of students rose suddenly by a large figure, there was a noticeable growth in the proportion of students remaining under instruction with a view to obtaining a degree, and it seems too soon as yet to adopt the view that the proportion has now reached its highest point.

Year.	Percentage of pupils in all public institutions reading in Arts Colleges for a degree.	Year.	Percentage of pupils in all public institutions reading in Arts Colleges for a degree.
1880-81 ..	·09	1885-86 ..	·13
1881-82 ..	·10	1886-87 ..	·14
1882-83 ..	·10	1887-88 ..	·16
1883-84 ..	·11	1888-89 ..	·15
1884-85 ..	·13	1889-90 ..	·13

6. In the following statement the results of the two most important University examinations are shown in more detail :—

Examination.		Number of Examinees.		Percentage successful.	
		1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
B.A.	Optional	446	406	57·1	44·8
	Language	568	524	56·0	57·2
F.A.		1,979	2,013	25·7	17·8

The unprecedentedly low proportion of successful candidates in the F.A. examination is the result of the failure of a very large number of candidates in mathematics, and the Director, it is observed, ascribes this last fact to a general deterioration in the teaching of this important subject. In certain individual cases, however, the results of the examinations speak by no means well for the instruction afforded; thus more than 50 per cent. of the candidates appearing for the B.A. degree from the Presidency College failed in mathematics, and out of 60 candidates sent up from the Rajahmundry College for the F.A. examination no fewer than 53 were unsuccessful in the same subject; even allowing that the mathematical papers were unusually difficult, these figures can hardly be regarded as creditable to the institutions concerned, and an improvement in the mathematical teaching staff of the Rajahmundry College seems to be called for. With regard to his remarks on the subject of providing boarding-houses for the mofussil students in the Presidency College, the attention of the Director is invited to G.O., No. 108, Educational, dated 26th February 1889. The attention of all Collectors will be drawn in the Revenue Department to the remarks contained in paragraph 89 of the report in regard to the selection of stipendiary scholars for the College of Agriculture.

7. Turning now to the examinations connected with Secondary education, it is apparent from the figures given below that the deterioration which affected the University examinations made itself evident in the Middle School examination also :—

Examination.		Number of examinees.		Percentage of success.	
		1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Matriculation		7,327	7,104	25·3	22·6
Middle School	Boys	9,154	9,091	46·3	38·2
	Girls	415	421	71·0	77·4

The results were thus by no means good, but it is to be observed that the quality of the passes showed an improvement when compared with 1888-89, no less than 13·6 per cent. of the successful candidates for the Middle School examination having obtained a first class and 64·1 per cent. a second, against 12·5 and 60·9,

respectively, in the preceding year. The high percentage of girls who passed the Middle School examination is also satisfactory. As the figures in the margin show, the proportion of successful candidates varied greatly in the different classes of institutions, the extremes being reached by private pupils, whose proportion of success amounted to 43 per cent. in the Middle School and only 8 per cent. in the Matriculation examinations. The difference between the results obtained in the two examinations by private pupils is remarkable. It is noticeable that in the Middle School examination, in the important optional subjects "Mathematics" and "English History," the results obtained by "pupil candidates" were inferior to those achieved by "others," the difference being particularly marked in the case of the latter subject, in which the percentages of success of the two classes were 39 and 64, respectively. The deterioration of Mathematical teaching is noticed in connection with schools sending pupils to the Middle School examination. In the same examination the proportion of passes in the industrial subjects was remarkably high, but this, as the Director observes, doubtless indicates that the methods of examinations in these branches are still in the tentative stage. Probably this defect does not admit of immediate rectification, but it is obviously undesirable that such a premium on technical subjects should continue, and every effort should be made to introduce greater equality and regularity in the system of marking.

Institutions.	Percentage of success.	
	Matriculation.	Middle school.
Government..	33·0	39·3
Board	30·0	
Schools in Native States	33·0	31·0
Aided	28·0	41·0
Other	22·0	
Private pupils	8·0	43·0

In connection with Secondary education, there remain for consideration only the three Upper Standard examinations. In the case of these tests also, the Government regrets to remark a general falling off in the results obtained as compared with the previous year. Particulars, so far as relates to boys, appear in the subjoined table:—

Standard.	1888-89.		1889-90.	
	Presented.	Percentage passed.	Presented.	Percentage passed.
VII	1,596	69·1	1,561	68·5
VI	1,060	63·0	1,060	64·9
V	969	33·4	901	31·7

There was thus a decline in all standards except the sixth.

8. *Primary Education.*—Reference has already been made in paragraph 3 of this review to the progress of Primary education, in which the numerical advance was large, as will be seen from the following statement:—

Classes.	Number of pupils on the 31st March 1889.			Number of pupils on the 31st March 1890.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Upper Primary	24,039	3,157	27,196	24,511	3,240	27,751
Lower do.	363,247	61,855	425,102	382,601	66,467	449,068
Total ..	387,286	65,012	452,298	407,112	69,707	476,819

These figures, which refer to public institutions only and include statistics of primary classes in Secondary schools, show that the total number of Primary pupils advanced during the year by 5·4 per cent., the increase being particularly marked in the case of girls (7·2 per cent.) and of Lower Primary pupils generally (5·6 per cent.). In the next statement appear the results of the various examinations forming tests of Primary education so far as relates to boys, the standard examinations for girls being reserved for consideration under the head of female education:—

Examination.	1888-89.		1889-90.	
	Number presented.	Percentage passed.	Number presented.	Percentage passed.
Primary School	..	..	6,480	67·0
Standard IV	10,451	64·5	10,532	63·5
Do. III	28,800	66·2	30,704	67·2
Do. II	43,950	69·9	47,331	70 1
Do. I	59,546	68·6	64,024	72·4
Infant standard	37,314	79·6	41,989	79·1

The Primary School examination, which was held for the first time in 1889-90, has been dealt with separately in the review upon the report of the Commissioner for Uncovenanted Civil Service Examinations, and it is unnecessary therefore to refer further to it. It is, however, observed that the figures now supplied indicate considerable inaccuracy in the statistics of success in this examination first received; for example, in the Commissioner's report the number of pupil candidates was shown as 5,304 and the number successful as 3,340, but the former figure is now raised by 42 and the latter by 202—variations which cannot be due, as the Director suggests that they are, to the more incompleteness of the previous returns.

On the whole, the results of the Primary Standard examinations may be regarded as satisfactory, for there was in every case an increase in the number of pupils presented; and in all but the Fourth and Infant standards an advance in the percentage passed. With reference to this last-mentioned standard, the Director observes that no improvement can be looked for until a pass is insisted upon in all the compulsory subjects; it is presumed that Mr. Grigg, if he considers that Chapter III of the Grant-in-aid Code requires amendment in this respect, will address Government further on the subject. From the table given in paragraph 114 of the report, it appears that in only one district there was less than 10 per cent. of the male population under instruction, and the Director's remark in paragraph 115 to the effect that there were ten districts so situated seems therefore to be incorrect.

9. *Training of Teachers.*—The number of students receiving instruction in training schools for masters rose from 1,039 in 1888-89 to 1,215, but the strength of similar institutions for mistresses dropped from 331 to 289; the decline is explained by the Director to be merely nominal and to have arisen from the exclusion in 1889-90 of pupils of the Sarah Tucker Training Institution at Palamcottah, who were receiving a general education only and who previously had been erroneously included amongst normal scholars proper. With regard to the extent to which trained are replacing untrained teachers, a comparison is instituted in the following statement between 1889-90 and 1885-86, which shows the progress made in this direction during the last four years:—

Public institutions.	Percentage of total number of teachers							
	From Europe or America or educated there.		Holding L. T. degree or Normal or Ordinary certificates.		Holding General Education certificates		Holding no certificates whatever.	
	1885-86.	1889-90.	1885-86.	1889-90.	1885-86.	1889-90.	1885-86.	1889-90.
Arts Colleges	23·4	24·3	20·9	24·0	40·0	39·8	15·7	12·9
Secondary Schools for boys.	3·4	1·0	28·4	37·3	49·5	46·8	18·7	14·9
Do. for girls.	11·8	3 8	30·5	49·9	29·7	22 8	28·0	23·5
Primary Schools for boys..	·1	0	16·0	21·8	9·6	9·6	74·3	68·6
Do. for girls ..	2·0	·0	20·4	30·9	22·2	19·1	55·4	50·0
Normal Schools (male and female)	11·5	3·2	65·5	76·9	18·[illegible]	12·8	5·0	7·1

These figures must be regarded as evidencing a satisfactory advance, inasmuch as they show that the number of teachers holding degrees in teaching or possessing Normal or Ordinary certificates has been increasing *pari passu* with a diminution in the number holding merely General Education certificates or holding no certificates whatever. Considering, however, the importance of a large element of European professors, it is less satisfactory to observe that in all classes of institutions except Arts

Colleges they bore in 1889-90 a much smaller proportion to the total than was the case in 1885-86. The Government fully concurs with the views expressed by the Director in paragraph 130 of his report, and considers that the teaching staff of the normal schools generally is much below what it should be in educational attainments. The Teachers' College at Saidápet and other institutions have been at work for some time and there ought to be no deficiency in the supply of trained teachers provided suitable salaries are offered. The limited funds at the disposal of the Local Boards and Municipal Councils, however, render the provision of efficient establishments a matter of difficulty, and the question of transferring all normal institutions to the charge of the State is receiving the consideration of Government. The extent to which the students in these schools have to devote time to general instruction is a serious evil.

The observations appearing in paragraph 130 of the report in regard to the necessity of obtaining men of at least the F.A. standard for the position of head masters of normal schools will be considered in the Local and Municipal Department. It is to be observed that less than half the teachers in Government normal schools for masters had themselves been trained in *bonâ fide* normal schools, and that two such teachers had no certificates whatever. Under these circumstances it is not unnatural that insufficiently trained teachers should be the rule in Board normal institutions.

10. *Technical Education.*—The growth in the strength of industrial classes in schools for general education has been very rapid, but no such marked tendency to increase has been shown by industrial schools proper during the last few years, as appears from the figures given below :—

Institutions.	Number of pupils.			
	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Industrial schools proper	692	640	739	739
Industrial classes	24	296	689	1,019
Total ..	716	936	1,428	1,758

It is to be feared that technical classes are too often opened without due consideration and without proper provision for efficient instruction, and that the effect of this and of the want of any real interest on the part of those managing them is that after a brief existence they languish. The sudden increase of such classes cannot therefore as yet be safely viewed as correctly gauging the growth in the demand for technical instruction, and it is not likely that these classes will advance rapidly for some time to come, inasmuch as the Government has now distinctly laid down that the expenditure of local bodies should be concentrated on general primary education. The number of teachers in industrial schools who hold no certificates is very large, but this is natural in view of the recent introduction of technical education, and no considerable immediate improvement in this direction can be looked for. Articles of an approximate value of Rs. 35,622 are said to have been turned out by the various institutions and classes during the year, but it is not clear whether this figure represents the amount received for articles actually sold; it is observed that in the report for 1888-89 the approximate value of the outturn and the amount realized are shown as identical. The above sum of Rs. 35,622 is less than the amount realized in the preceding year by Rs. 850, but this is not a matter of consequence, for the tendency to regard technical schools rather as workshops than as training institutions is, as remarked by the Director, one to be deprecated. In some cases, however, the decline in out-put is so large as to suggest decreasing vigor; for example, in the case of the S.P.G. Industrial School, Rámnád, where the value of the work turned out dropped from Rs. 6,288 in 1888-89 to Rs. 2,120 in the year under review; the fall has not been explained, and the Government is not aware of the grounds upon which the Director regards the progress of this school as satisfactory.

11. *Female Education.*—A comparison with the figures for 1880-81 bears ample testimony to the rapidity with which female education has been advancing, for it shows that, while all pupils taken together have increased by 57·7 per cent., the corresponding figure in the case of girls is no less than 142 per cent.

To a certain extent the general advance is doubtless due to an increase in public at the expense of private institutions and improved registration in regard to the latter, but the real advance must have been very large; the number under instruction in all classes of institutions, 78,344, is still, however, the merest fraction of the female population of school-going age. The large numerical increase above alluded to is gratifying, but a comparison between 1889-90 and 1885-86 in respect of the stages of instruction reached by the girls shows results similar to those noticed in the case of boys :—

Stage		Percentage of total. 1885-86.	1889-90.
High		·2	·3
Middle		3·2	3·0
Upper Primary		4·9	4·5
Lower Primary	(a) Reading printed books	68·6	61·6
	(b) Not reading printed books	23·1	30·6

The results obtained by girls in the various examinations during 1889-90 are compared in the following table with the corresponding figures for the preceding year :—

Examination.	Appeared. 1888-89.	Appeared. 1889-90.	Percentage passed. 1888-89.	Percentage passed. 1889-90.
Matriculation	34	36	56	44
Higher Examination for Women	234	233	66	68
Middle School	269	378	74	80
Standard VII	18	45	55	67
Do. VI	157	134	84	82
Do. V	346	477	77	72
	* 1887-88		* 1887-88	
Do. IV	1,343	1,372	65	65
Do. III	2,939	3,052	72	71
Do. II	4,893	4,968	71	72
Do. I	7,905	9,316	68	62
Infant Standard	8,579	9,471	76	79

The figures for 1888-89 are incomplete.

On the whole it cannot be said that there was any very marked improvement in the results of the examinations above the fourth standard as compared with 1888-89 nor in the results of the Primary standards as compared with 1887-88. It is observed that the Director speaks of an advance in the percentage of passes in the sixth standard, but this appears to be a mistake, as the proportion of success dropped from 84 per cent. in 1888-89 to 82 per cent., and the only standards in which the table shows any advance are the Infant, Second and Seventh.

12. *Muhammadans.*—As already remarked, the report presents some satisfactory features in respect of the education of Muhammadans, although these are to a great extent obscured by the large decline which has occurred during the last few years in the number of boys of this community reading in arts colleges and secondary schools. Statistics for the last two years appear in the following table, in which pupils in primary departments of secondary schools appear against "Primary schools":—

Institutions.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Colleges	59	46
Secondary Schools	1,465	1,362
Primary "	44,640	48,227
Training "	84	119
Special "	242	248
Private "	9,988	25,198

The extension of the comparison to previous years gives results the same as those indicated by the above figures, namely, an increase in the number of primary and private pupils and a decline in the pupils at higher stages of education. The statistics available show that the number of pupils studying in private institutions was more than ten times larger in 1889-90 than in 1886-87. This immense increase is of course

mainly due to improved registration, but the figures for Primary public institutions are hopeful and seem to indicate an improvement which is due not merely to the extension of recognition and aid, inasmuch as the average strength of these schools has risen. The decline in the case of secondary schools has been noticeable for some years, but no explanation is tendered and it must be regarded as most discouraging considering the constant efforts made to raise the educational status of Muhammadans.

13. Physical education appears to be progressing satisfactorily and to have taken a hold which will lead to its speedy development.

14. *Financial.*—The total expenditure on public instruction amounted to Rs. 50,79,182, of which Rs. 9,91,462 denotes the outlay on objects of indirect expenditure. In the following statement appear the proportions in which the various funds contributed to the outlay on each object of direct expenditure :—

Objects of expenditure.	Percentage of total expenditure met from					
	Provincial funds.		Local funds.		Municipal funds.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
University education..	42·1	45·3	..	..	..	..
Secondary "	15·5	17·6	2·0	1·7	2·6	2·6
Primary "	8·5	9·9	26·8	28·3	6·3	5·9
Special "	45·3	53·1	18·6	16·1	4·5	2·9

Objects of expenditure.	Percentage of total expenditure met from					
	Fees.		Other sources.		Total.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	8	9	10	11	12	13
University education..	35·7	31·7	22·2	23·0	100·0	100·0
Secondary "	47·8	47·2	32·1	30·9	100·0	100·0
Primary "	35·3	34·7	23·1	21·2	100·0	100·0
Special "	2·9	2·6	28·7	25·3	100·0	100·0

In the next table each fund is shown distributed among the main objects of direct and indirect expenditure :—

Source from which funds provided.	Distribution of the outlay from each source.					
	University education.		Secondary education.		Primary education.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Provincial	20·2	20·1	20·3	20·6	9·4	10·2
Local	..	..	6·1	4·5	63·7	66·6
Municipal	..	..	24·8	23·2	51·2	46·2

Source from which funds provided.	Distribution of the outlay from each source.					
	Special education.		Objects of indirect expenditure.		Total.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	8	9	10	11	12	13
Provincial	13·7	14·9	36·4	34·2	100·0	100·0
Local	12·0	10·4	18·2	18·5	100·0	100·0
Municipal	10·0	6·2	14·0	24·4	100·0	100·0

It is satisfactory to observe from these figures that the remarks made by Government when reviewing the report for 1888-89 have not been without effect and that the proportion of the expenditure from Provincial funds upon University education diminished to the gain of Secondary and Primary instruction. In the case of both Local and Municipal funds, a smaller percentage of the total outlay was devoted to Secondary education, and in the former case the funds thus set free were utilized on Primary instruction—a change which, considering the generally defective character of elementary education, may be regarded as advantageous. It is noticeable, on the other hand, that the proportionate expenditure from Municipal funds upon both Secondary and Primary instruction declined.

Other noticeable facts which appear from the figures given in the above statements are —

(1) an increase as compared with 1888-89 in respect of the proportion of the total direct expenditure upon each class of educational institutions which was met from Provincial sources, and

(2) a similar decline in the percentage of direct expenditure paid out of fee-receipts.

The share of the total expenditure (including both direct and indirect) supplied from each source of funds is shown in the margin, and it appears that 34·3 per cent. was met from fee receipts, against 33·9 per cent. in the preceding year. As the Director observes, the improvement of the fee-revenue is an indispensable condition of the future extension of education, and it is therefore gratifying to find that the proportion in which fee receipts stand to total expenditure has advanced steadily during the last four years. At the same time, the average fee levied has shown a slight tendency to rise, being Rs. 2·82 in the five years ending with 1889-90, against Rs. 2·56 in the preceding quinquennium.

Source.	Percentage of total outlay	
	1888-89.	1889-90.
Provincial funds	25·2	27·6
Local funds	11·8	12·0
Municipal funds	3·4	3·6
Fee receipts	33·9	34·3
Other sources	25·7	22·5

1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
31·4	32·8	33·1	33·9	34·3

15. The following table exhibits particulars of the average cost of each pupil in attendance during 1888-89 and 1889-90 :—

Classes of Institutions.	Cost per pupil in average attendance.					
	Government Institutions.		Board Institutions.		Aided Institutions.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Arts Colleges	272 8 8	314 12 7	107 15 9	147 9 3	170 15 0	181 4 9
Secondary schools for boys ..	42 15 9	22 2 9	29 2 3	32 2 7	25 6 0	28 10 1
Primary do. do. ..	10 12 10	10 9 9	5 9 8	5 4 4	3 13 0	3 12 10

From these figures it appears that the average cost of educating a boy advanced considerably during the year under review in all classes of schools except Primary and Government Secondary schools, and in the case of the latter the improvement was, as the Director explains, merely nominal. The cause of the general enhancement in cost is not clear; it may in part be due, as the Director suggests, to diminished attendance in certain classes of schools, but this is obviously not the sole reason, for it is noticeable that the advance in average cost has been accompanied in the case of Board and Aided schools by an increase in the average strength of each institution.

16. The expenditure upon Grants-in-aid amounted to Rs. 7,93,546 and was shared by Provincial, Local and Municipal funds severally in the proportions 63·0, 26·0 and 11·0 per cent. Fuller particulars appear in the following statement:—

Source.	Allotment.	Expenditure.	Difference.
	RS.	RS.	RS.
Provincial	4,93,000	5,02,538 *	— 9,538
Local	2,66,500	2,02,257	64,243
Municipal	1,03,600 †	88,751	14,849
Total ..	8,63,100	7,93,546	69,554

* Includes expenditure on Victoria College, Pálghat, and the Municipal High Schools, Cuddapah and Kurnool.
† Excludes building grants.

The increase in the total expenditure upon grants-in-aid from Provincial funds as compared with the preceding year is satisfactory.

Coming to details, it is observed that the scholarship grants awarded under Chapter VII of the Grant-in-aid Code have shown a marked tendency to decline in amount; thus in 1887-88 the sum so expended was Rs. 4,318, in 1888-89 Rs. 3,985, and in the year under review only Rs. 3,703; the cause of this decrease is not obvious.

The expenditure in the form of results grants is shown in the subjoined statement:—

Source.	Allotment.	Expenditure.	Difference.
	RS.	RS.	RS.
Provincial	2,14,000	1,68,984	45,016
Local	2,33,970	1,79,928	54,042
Municipal	87,870	65,646	22,224
Total ..	5,35,840	4,14,558	1,21,282

The Director's prediction in his report for the preceding year to the effect that the outstandings at the close of 1889-90 would probably be insignificant has thus, unfortunately, been falsified, but the large advance upon 1888-89 in the total amount spent under this head is satisfactory. Below appear details showing the distribution of the outlay according to standards:—

Standard.	Grants paid.		Standard.	Grants paid.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.		1888-89.	1889-90.
	RS.	RS.		RS.	RS.
Infant	15,051	18,572	IV	43,696	68,601
I	79,645	94,764	V	10,916	17,818
II	84,435	95,454	VI	8,402	10,531
III	84,631	98,997	VII	3,457	6,606

The total amounted to Rs. 4,11,543, against Rs. 3,30,233 in the preceding year, and a large increase appears under each standard, but the value of the comparison is lessened by the fact that in 1888-89 the sum for which details in respect of standards were not furnished was a very large figure, while in the year under review only Rs. 3,015 remained unaccounted for. Including therefore in the totals the sums for which no details are forthcoming, it appears that the amount expended upon results grants in 1889-90 was Rs. 4,14,558, against Rs. 3,53,119 in 1888-89 and Rs. 3,89,389 in 1887-88.

17. In conclusion, it remains to notice a few subjects alluded to by the Director in Chapter XII of the report.

The views of the Senate in regard to raising the standard of the Matriculation examination and refusing admission to University examinations of candidates from institutions which are not recognized by the Department have not as yet been com-

municated to Government. These questions are both of great importance, and the attention of the Senate will be again invited to the matter in the hope that an early decision may be arrived at. The Director's remarks upon the pernicious effect of free scholarships are noted, and it is observed that his views were shared by the Committee recently engaged in revising the Educational standing orders; the question, however, cannot be properly dealt with until the expiry of the existing Fee notification at the close of the current year.

The Director will have learnt from G.O., dated 20th November 1890, No. 2992 L., that the Government approves of the course adopted by him in refusing as a general rule to support the recommendations of Inspecting officers in regard to the establishment of Industrial schools by Municipal Councils.

Finally His Excellency the Governor in Council desires to express his satisfaction with the work done by the Department during the year under review.

(True Extract.)

J. F. PRICE,
Chief Secretary.